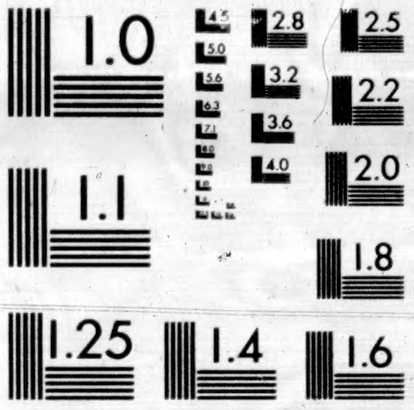
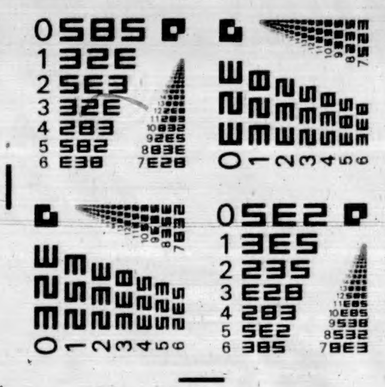

ARCHIVES OF THE
LITTERA
SCRIPTA
MANET
THE NATIONAL
UNITED STATES
1934



MICROCOPY RESOLUTION TEST CHART

NATIONAL BUREAU OF STANDARDS-1963-A

RIT ALPHANUMERIC RESOLUTION TEST OBJECT, RT-1-71



MEMORIAL DRIVE, ROCHESTER, NEW YORK 14623

PRODUCED BY GRAPHIC ARTS RESEARCH CENTER

ROCHESTER INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY, ONE LOMB

NATIONAL ARCHIVES

MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

MICROCOPY
881
ROLL
20

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Microfilm Publication M881

COMPILED SERVICE RECORDS OF

SOLDIERS WHO SERVED IN THE

AMERICAN ARMY DURING THE

REVOLUTIONARY WAR

Roll 20

Continental Troops

Second Regiment, Artillery
C



THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION

WASHINGTON: 1972

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATION

INTRODUCTION

On the rolls of this microfilm publication are reproduced the compiled service records of soldiers who served in the American Army during the Revolutionary War. The compiled service records consist of one or more jacket-envelopes for each soldier containing card abstracts of entries relating to that soldier from original records. These compiled and original records are part of the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Record Group 93.

The American forces during the Revolutionary War included many types of military organizations created by the Continental Congresses, the States, towns, and counties. The Regular units authorized by the Continental Congresses formed the Continental Army, but this Army was frequently supplemented by units of militia and volunteers from the States. The compiled service records reproduced in this microfilm publication contain records for the Regular soldiers of the Continental Army and for the militia, volunteers, and others who served with them. The larger entity is referred to in this publication as the American Army.

In 1775 the Continental Congress took command of the forces of the New England colonies besieging Boston and instituted the first of a series of major reorganizations of the Army. In resolutions of November 4, 1775, the Continental Congress authorized the establishment of a Continental Army of 20,372 men. Each regiment was to contain 728 men, divided among eight companies; and each company was to consist of a captain, two lieutenants, an ensign, four sergeants, four corporals, two fifers or drummers, and 76 privates.[1] Additional regiments, sometimes containing fewer men, were authorized by the Continental Congresses for such purposes as the Canadian campaigns[2] and the defense of the Southern States.[3] Many of the authorized regiments in this and later reorganizations were never completely filled.

Another major reorganization of the Army was authorized in resolutions of September 16, 1776. The Continental Congress ordered the enlistment of 88 battalions (or regiments) for the duration of the war and apportioned those battalions among the States as follows: New Hampshire, three; Massachusetts, 15; Rhode Island, two; Connecticut, eight; New York, four; New Jersey, four; Pennsylvania, 12; Delaware, one; Maryland, eight; Virginia, 15; North Carolina, nine; South Carolina, six; and

---

[1]Worthington C. Ford, ed., *Journals of the Continental Congress* (Washington: Government Printing Office, 1904-37), Vol. III, p. 321-322.

[2]Ibid., Vol. II, p. 107.

[3]Ibid., Vol. IV, p. 39.

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATION

[redacted]

Georgia, one. The States were to recruit the soldiers and appoint the officers for their battalions, although the officers would be formally commissioned by the Continental Congress.[4]

In 1778 the Continental Congress authorized the reduction of the Army to 80 battalions, each containing 585 men.[5] In October 1780 the Congress further reduced the Army by ordering that, after January 1, 1781, the Continental Army consist of four regiments of cavalry or light dragoons, four regiments of artillery, 49 regiments of infantry (excluding Colonel Hazen's regiment), and one regiment of artificers.[6] Finally, the Continental Congress on June 2, 1784, directed the commanding officer to discharge all the troops in the service of the United States, retaining only 80 privates, with a proportionate number of officers, to guard the stores at Fort Pitt, West Point, and other magzines.[7]

A typical infantry regiment in the Continental Army, generally referred to in this publication as a regiment or battalion without the designation "infantry," might contain field officers, such as a colonel, lieutenant colonel, and major; a regimental staff, including an adjutant, quartermaster, surgeon, surgeon's mate, paymaster, and chaplain; and eight to 10 companies.

Cavalry and artillery regiments were organized in a similar way, although cavalry companies were frequently called troops. Artillery companies included specialized soldiers, such as bombardiers, gunners, and matrosses. The soldiers in artillery regiments often functioned individually, or in small groups, rather than as a regiment.

Artificers were civilian or military mechanics and artisans employed by the Army to provide necessary services. Artificer companies included carpenters, blacksmiths, wheelwrights, harness makers, coopers, nailers, and farriers.

History of the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records

Most of the records of the American Army in the custody of the War Department were destroyed by fire on November 8, 1800. The War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records was begun in 1873 when Secretary of War William Belknap made the first of several purchases of Revolutionary War records for the Department. By War Department orders of July 3 and 16, 1889, a Record and Pension Division was established to take custody of the military records of the Volunteer Armies of the United States and to

---

[4]Ibid., Vol. V, p. 762-763.
[5]Ibid., Vol. XI, p. 538; Vol. XIII, p. 298.
[6]Ibid., Vol. XVIII, p. 894.
[7]Ibid., Vol. XXVII, p. 524.

[redacted]

transact the pension and other business of the Department connected with those records. The Division was designated the Record and Pension Office of the War Department by an act of May 9, 1892 (27 Stat. 27), and Col. Fred C. Ainsworth became Chief of the Office. At Ainsworth's instigation, Congress passed acts on July 27, 1892 (27 Stat. 275), and August 18, 1894 (28 Stat. 403), that directed the other executive departments of the Federal Government to transfer military records of the Revolutionary War in their possession to the War Department. The last major addition to the collection was in 1914-15 when the War Department made photographic copies of Revolutionary War records in the possession of individuals and institutions in several States to supplement the original records.

Compiled Military Service Records

The compilation of military service records from the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records was begun in 1894 under the direction of Colonel Ainsworth. The abstracts made from the original records were verified by a separate operation of comparison, and great care was taken to ensure that the abstracts and the indexes were accurate.

The service records consist of a jacket-envelope for each soldier, labeled with his name, his rank, and the unit or special corps in which he served. The jacket-envelope contains card abstracts of entries relating to the soldier as found in original muster rolls; payrolls; rank rolls; inspection, provision, and clothing returns; receipts for pay and bounty; accounts for subsistence, pay, rations, clothing, and ordnance; abstracts of muster and pay rolls; and correspondence. Abstracts were also made from 24 of the numbered record books in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Volumes 1-11, 13 1/2, 136 1/2, 139, 142, 143, 145, 147, 1/2, 170-173, 175, and 176. There are cross-references for soldiers' names that appeared in the records under more than one spelling.

Frequently preceding the jacket-envelopes for individual soldiers in each organizational unit are similar envelopes containing caption cards for muster rolls, payrolls, or other records. The cards show the exact captions of documents that were copied for each organization and the certificates of officers verifying the accuracy of the records. Jacket-envelopes for general pay abstracts precede those for other caption cards, and printed caption cards for general pay abstracts usually reproduce the entire pay abstract. Jacket-envelopes with caption cards for an entire regiment precede those containing caption cards for the field and staff and individual companies.

The compiled service records are arranged under the designation "Continental Troops" or a State name, thereunder by organization, and thereunder alphabetically by soldier's surname. The

military organizations designated "Continental Troops" were generally State units adopted by the Continental Congress in the first years of the Revolutionary War or units raised in more than one State. Regular units of the Continental Army that were raised in only one State are generally listed with that State's military organizations.

The organizations for the Continental Troops and for each State are arranged in two major groups, according to the size of the organization. The larger military units, including regiments, battalions, detachments, corps, brigades, and legions, precede the smaller units, such as companies, parties, troops, or commands. Companies, parties, troops, or commands, however, that were an integral part of larger organizations are generally arranged within the larger organizations. Within the two major groups according to size, units with numerical designations precede units with nominal designations. Thus, the arrangement of the compiled service records for South Carolina organizations is as follows: First Regiment - Sixth Regiment, Casey's Regiment - Thomson's Regiment, First Company - Third Company, and Butler's Company - Captain Michael Watson's Company.

An appendix to this introduction lists the units of the Continental Troops and of each State in three categories: all units with numerical designations, all units with nominal designations, and miscellaneous units. Organizations with both numerical and nominal designations are listed under both categories but are arranged on microfilm according to the number designation. When several organizations have the same number designation, an alphabetical order is followed with battalions, corps, and detachments preceding regiments, and artillery regiments preceding infantry regiments and regiments of light dragoons.

Because the military units of the Continental Army were frequently reorganized, there are sometimes several series of compiled service records for the different formations of a unit, all bearing the same name or number designation. When the records for each formation are maintained separately, the year the formation was organized is sometimes included, in parentheses, in its title. The Connecticut records, for instance, include a "Seventh Regiment (1775)" and a "Seventh Regiment (1776)."

When a consolidation of several regiments was made, the new organization was sometimes labeled with the designations of the several regiments involved. An example is the Virginia organization designated the "Fourth, Eighth, and Twelfth Regiment." The compiled service records for several Virginia consolidated regiments contain empty jacket-envelopes labeled with the names of the soldiers in the regiment and the locations of the jacket-envelopes containing all the card abstracts for those soldiers.

Military organizations without a number or name designation are arranged at the end of the series to which they belong. Thus, the Regiment Extraordinary (Maryland) is placed at the end of the alphabetical series of Maryland regiments. Miscellaneous smaller organizations, such as the Field Artillery Company (New Hampshire), are arranged at the end of the alphabetical series of companies for New Hampshire.

Soldiers' names that are incomplete due to the mutilation or deterioration of the original records are arranged at the end of the compiled service records for their units. Soldiers, employees, or other personnel of the American Army with only a first name in the original records are listed by that name in the compiled service records.

At the end of the records for the Continental Troops is a series labeled "Miscellaneous," consisting of compiled records of soldiers' names that cannot be identified with a particular military unit. The series also includes high-ranking officers of the American Army who were associated with many military organizations. Likewise, a miscellaneous series labeled merely with the States's name exists at the end of the records for each State, except Georgia, to serve a similar function. For instance, the series labeled "Pennsylvania" was taken from such records as a list of officers who were paroled prisoners on Long Island, a list of prisoners from different regiments in General Wayne's division, a "Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to donation lands, reported by the late Comptroller General," and an account book entitled *The State of Pennsylvania Against the United States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army*.

The designations of military units in this microfilm publication are generally reproduced exactly as they appear on compiled service records and on index cards.

Indexes

Within Record Group 93, several name indexes contain entries from the military service records reproduced in this microfilm publication. The most comprehensive name index to the records is available as National Archives Microfilm Publication *General Index to Compiled Military Service Records of Revolutionary War Soldiers* (M860). Various parts of the General Index are also available separately as follows: *Index to Compiled Service Records of Revolutionary War Soldiers Who Served With the American Army in North Carolina Organizations* (M257); *Index to Compiled Service Records of American Naval Personnel Who Served During the Revolutionary War* (M879); and additional unpublished indexes to the names of soldiers serving in organizations from the States of Connecticut, Delaware, Georgia, Maryland, Massachusetts, New Hampshire, New Jersey, New York, Pennsylvania, Rhode Island, South Carolina, Vermont, and Virginia.

Related Records in the National Archives

Although some references to employees, prisoners of war, and other persons associated with the American Army are included in the records reproduced in this microfilm publication, most of the Revolutionary War compiled service records for persons other than soldiers have been published as *Compiled Service Records of American Naval Personnel and Members of the Departments of the Quartermaster General and the Commissary General of Military Stores Who Served During the Revolutionary War* (M880).

The original records and copies of records from which the Revolutionary War compiled service records were made are available on *Revolutionary War Rolls, 1775-1783* (M246), and *Numbered Record Books Concerning Military Operations and Service, Pay and Settlement of Accounts, and Supplies in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records* (M853). Notations in the lower left corner of the card abstracts frequently indicate the file or volume number of the original record copied.

Notations on card abstracts also sometimes refer to numbers preceded by the initials "R & P." These references are to file citations in the general correspondence of the Record and Pension Office of the War Department, in the Records of the Adjutant General's Office, 1780's-1917, Record Group 94. The index to this correspondence series is available as *Index to General Correspondence of the Record and Pension Office, 1889-1904* (M686).

Pension and bounty land warrant application files based on the service of Revolutionary War military and naval personnel are in the Records of the Veterans Administration, Record Group 15. They have been reproduced as *Revolutionary War Pension and Bounty-Land-Warrant Application Files* (M804), and *Selected Records From Revolutionary War Pension and Bounty-Land-Warrant Application Files* (M805).

The War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Record Group 93, contains two other publications relating to the American Army: *Miscellaneous Numbered Records (The Manuscript File) in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, 1775-1790's* (M859), and *Special Index to Numbered Records in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, 1775-1783* (M847). The record group also contains other series of unnumbered record books and photographic copies of some State records.

Journals, correspondence, and other records of the Continental and Confederation Congresses are among the Records of the Continental and Confederation Congresses and the Constitutional Convention, Record Group 360. These records have been microfilmed as *Papers of the Continental Congress, 1774-1789* (M247), and *Miscellaneous Papers of the Continental Congress, 1774-1789* (M332).

[redacted]

International and Indian Treaties are among the General Records of the United States Government, Record Group 11, and the Indian treaties have been reproduced as *Ratified Indian Treaties, 1722-1869* (M668). Ledgers and other fiscal records of the Government of the Revolutionary War period are among the Records of the Bureau of Accounts (Treasury), Record Group 39; the Records of the Bureau of the Public Debt, Record Group 53; the General Records of the Department of the Treasury, Record Group 56; and the Records of the United States General Accounting Office, Record Group 217.

These introductory remarks were written by Marie Allen.

[redacted]

APPENDIX

List of Organizations

The numbers in parentheses after each military organization indicate the roll(s) on which records relating to that organization can be found.

Continental Troops

Numerical Designations:
- First Regiment, Artillery (1-9)
- First Regiment (10-13)
- First Regiment, Light Dragoons (14-17)
- Second Regiment, Artillery (18-33)
- Second Regiment (33)
- Second Regiment, Light Dragoons (34-36)
- Third Regiment, Artillery (37-43)
- Third Regiment (43)
- Third Regiment, Light Dragoons (43)
- Fourth Regiment, Artillery (44-45)
- Fourth Regiment (46)
- Fourth Regiment, Light Dragoons (46-48)
- Fifth Regiment (49)
- Sixth Regiment (49)
- Seventh Regiment (49)
- Eighth Regiment (50)
- Ninth Regiment (50)
- Tenth Regiment (50)
- Eleventh Regiment (51)
- Twelfth Regiment (51)
- Thirteenth Regiment (52)
- Fourteenth Regiment (52)
- Fifteenth Regiment (53)
- Sixteenth Regiment (54)
- Seventeenth Regiment (54)
- Eighteenth Regiment (54)
- Nineteenth Regiment (55)
- Twentieth Regiment (56)
- Twenty-first Regiment (56)
- Twenty-second Regiment (56)
- Twenth-third Regiment (57-59)
- Twenty-fourth Regiment (59)
- Twenty-fifth Regiment (60)
- Twenty-sixth Regiment (60-61)
- Twenty-seventh Regiment (61)

Nominal Designations:
- Armand's Independent Corps, Light Dragoons (62)
- Baldwin's Regiment, Artificers (63-64)
- Clark's Company, Artillery (146)
- Forman's Regiment (65-66)
- Gist's Regiment (66-72)

Grayson's Regiment (73-76)
Gridley's and Knox's Regiment, Artillery (77)
Hartley's Regiment (77)
Hazen's Regiment (78-91)
Henley's Regiment (92)
Jones' Company, Artillery (146)
Lee's Independent Company (146)
Lee's Legion (93)
Lee's Regiment (94)
Livingston's Battalion (94-98)
Malcom's Regiment (99-100)
Captain Menard's Company, Canadian Volunteers (146)
Captain Montour's Company of Delaware Indians (146)
Morgan's Rifle Regiment (101-103)
Patten's Company, Artillery Artificers (147)
Patton's Regiment (104-106)
Count Pulaski's Legion (107-108)
Randall's Company, Artillery (147)
Rawlings' Regiment (108)
Sherburne's Regiment (109-114)
Spencer's Regiment (115-126)
Steven's Corps, Artillery (127-128)
Thruston's Regiment (129)
Von Heer's Independent Troop (147)
Warner's Regiment (129-130)

Miscellaneous:
Artificers and Others Employed by Brig. Gen. James Clinton at Forts Constitution and Montgomery on Hudson River, Aug. 1 Dec. 1, 1776 (148)
Artillery
Bateaumen (149)
Commander In Chief's Guard (150-153)
Corps of Artificers (131)
Corps of Engineers (131)
Corps of Invalids (132)
Corps of Sappers and Miners (132)
German Battalion (133-145)
Independent Companies of Artificers, Carpenters, and Bakers (148)
Major General Sullivan's Life Guard (153)
Men Mustered by Colonel Ellis for New Hampshire Regiments, Continental Troops (153)
Miscellaneous (154-157)

Connecticut

Numerical Designations:
First Regiment (158-187)
First Regiment, Forces (187)
Second Regiment (188-209)
Second Regiment, 1776, Militia (210)
Second (Wyllys') Regiment (210)
Third Regiment (211-239)
Third (Ely's Regiment, Militia (239)

Third (Putnam's Regiment (239)
Third (Starr's) Regiment, Light Horse (239)
Fourth Regiment (240-254)
Fourth (Backus') Regiment, Light Horse (254)
Fourth (Hinman's) Regiment (254)
Fifth Regiment (255-282)
Fifth Regiment, 1775 (282)
Fifth Regiment, 1776 (282)
Fifth Regiment, Light Horse (282)
Fifth Regiment, Militia (282)
Sixth Regiment (283-305)
Sixth (Parson's) Regiment (305)
Seventh Regiment (306-327)
Seventh Regiment, 1775 (327)
Seventh Regiment, 1776 (327)
Eighth Regiment (328-348)
Eighth Regiment, 1775 (348)
Eighth Regiment, Militia (348)
Ninth Regiment (349-358)
Ninth Regiment, Militia (358-360)
Tenth Regiment, Militia (361)
Twelfth Regiment, Militia (361)
Thirteenth Regiment, Militia (361)
Sixteenth Regiment, Militia (361)
Eighteenth Regiment, Militia (361)
Twentieth Regiment, Militia (362)
Twenty-first Regiment, Militia (362)
Twenty-second Regiment, Militia (Chapman's Regiment) (362)
Twenty-fifth Regiment, 1776 (362)
Twenty-fifth Regiment, Militia (362)
Nominal Designations:
Averill's Company (377)
Backus' (Fourth) Regiment, Light Horse (254)
Beebe's Regiment, State Troops (362)
Begelow's Company of Artillery (377)
Belding's Regiment, Militia (362)
Bennett's Company (377)
Bixby's Company (377)
Bradley's Company of Matrosses (377)
Bradley's Regiment (363)
Bristol's Company, Militia (377)
Bull's Regiment, Light Dragoons, Militia (363)
Burrall's Regiment (363)
Canfield's Regiment, Militia (364)
Chapman's Regiment (Twenty-second Regiment, Militia) (362)
Chapman's Regiment of Foot, Militia (364)
Chester's Regiment (364)
Cook's Regiment, Militia (364)
Sergeant James Davidson's Guard (377)
John Douglas' Regiment (365)
William Douglas' Regiment (365)
Durkees' Company of Matrosses (377)
Elmore's Battalion (366)

Ely's Regiment (366)
Ely's (Third) Regiment, Militia (239)
Enos' Regiment, 1776-77 (368)
Enos' Regiment, 1777 (368)
Enos' Regiment, State Troops (367)
Fitch's Independent Company, Volunteers (377)
Gallup's Company (377)
Gallup's Regiment (368)
Gay's Regiment (368)
Hand's Company, Militia (377)
Hinman's (Fourth) Regiment (254)
Hooker's Regiment (369)
Johnson's Regiment (369)
Latimer's Regiment, Militia (370)
Capt. Thomas Lawson's Company, Militia (377)
Lee's Company (377)
Leffingwell's Company (377)
Lewis's Regiment, Militia (370)
Capt. Elip't Lockwood's Company of Coast Guards (377)
Isaac Lockwood's Company of Sea Coast Guards (377)
Markham's Company, Militia (378)
Mason's Company (378)
Mason's Regiment, Militia (371)
Mather's Company (378)
McClellan's Regiment (371)
McClellan's Regiment, 1777 (371)
McClellan's Regiment, State Troops (371)
Mead's Regiment, Militia (371)
Moseley's Detachment, Militia (371)
Mott's Company (378)
Mott's Regiment, Militia (371)
Newberry's Regiment, Militia (372)
Parson's (Sixth) Regiment (305)
Parson's Regiment, Militia (372)
Porter's Regiment, Militia (372)
Putnam's (Third) Regiment (239)
Reed's Company, Militia (378)
Robinson's Company (378)
Sage's Regiment (372)
Selden's Regiment (372)
Capt. Israel Seymour's Company (378)
Seymour's Regiment, Militia, Light Dragoons (373)
Sheldon's Company (378)
Shipman's Company (378)
Silliman's Regiment (373)
Skinner's Regiment of Light Horse, Militia (373)
Capt. Richard Smith's Company (378)
Starr's (Third) Regiment, Light Horse (239)
Swift's Regiment (373-374)
Tallcott's Regiment (375)
Thomson's Company (378)
Thomson's Regiment (375)

Tyler's Regiment (375)
Vaill's Company of Guards (379)
Van Deursen's Company of State Guards (379)
Ward's Regiment (375)
Waterbury's Regiment (375)
J. Wells' Regiment, Militia (376)
Levi Wells' Regiment (376)
Whiting's Regiment, Militia (376)
Wolcott's Company (379)
Wolcott's Regiment (376)
Wyllys' (Second) Regiment (210)

Miscellaneous:
Company of Matrosses (379)
Connecticut (379)
Corps of Sappers and Miners (379)
Field, Commissioned and Staff Officers of the Connecticut Line (379)
Teamsters (379)

Delaware

Numerical Designations:
First Battalion (New Castle County) (380)
Second Battalion, Militia (380)
Second Regiment, Militia (380)
Second Regiment (New Castle County), Militia (380-381)
Seventh Battalion, Militia (381)

Nominal Designations:
Hall's Regiment (382-393)
Haslet's Regiment (394)
Captain Latimer's Independent Company (395)
Captain William Peery's Independent Company (395)

Miscellaneous:
Battalion Flying Camp (394)
Delaware (395)

Georgia

Numerical Designations:
First Battalion (396)
Second Battalion (396)
Third Battalion (396)
Fourth Battalion (396)

Nominal Designations:
Bickham's Company, Georgia Militia (396)
Captain Samuel Scott's Company (396)

Miscellaneous:
Georgia Battalion (396)

Maryland

Numerical Designations:
First Regiment (397-398)

First Regiment, Flying Camp (398)
Second Regiment (399-401)
Second and Third Companies, Artillery (408)
Third Regiment (401-403)
Fourth Regiment (404)
Fifth Regiment (405)
Sixth Regiment (406)
Seventh Regiment (407)
Thirty-fourth Battalion, Militia (408)
Thirty-seventh Battalion, Militia (408)

Nominal Designations:
Ewing's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)
Gale's Company, Artillery (408)
German Regiment (408)
Griffith's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)
Lansdale's Detachment (408)
Marbury's Detachment (408)
Ott's Company, Militia (408)
Rawling's Regiment (408)
Richardson's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)
Sarer's Company (Washington County), Militia (408)

Miscellaneous:
German Regiment (408)
Maryland (409-410)
Regiment Extraordinary (408)

Massachusetts

Numerical Designations:
First Regiment (411-416)
First Regiment, Guards (416)
First Regiment, Militia (416)
First Regiment (Lincoln County), Militia (416)
Second Regiment (417-420)
Third Regiment (421-425)
Third Regiment, Militia (425)
Fourth Regiment (426-427)
Fourth Regiment, Militia (427)
Fourth Regiment, 1777, Militia (427)
Fifth Regiment (428-430)
Fifth Regiment, 1783 (430)
Sixth Regiment (431-434)
Seventh Regiment (435-437)
Eighth Regiment (437-439)
Ninth Regiment (440-441)
Tenth Regiment (442-443)
Eleventh Regiment (443)
Twelfth Regiment (444-448)
Thirteenth Regiment (449-450)
Fifteenth Regiment (451-457)
Sixteenth Regiment (458-465)

Eighteenth Regiment (466)
Twenty-eighth (Sargent's) Regiment (466)
Thirty-first (Phinney's) Regiment (466)

Nominal Designations:

Bailey's Regiment (466)
David Brewer's Regiment (466)
Jonathan Brewer's Regiment (466)
Bridges' Regiment (466)
Brooks' Regiment (466)
Bullard's Regiment (466)
Burt's Company, Guards, Militia (475)
Major Cady's Detachment (467)
Carpenter's Company (475)
Carpenter's Regiment, Militia (467)
Cary's Regiment (467)
Simeon Cary's Regiment (467)
Cogswell's Regiment (467)
Conver's Regiment (468)
Cotton's Regiment (468)
Cowell's Company (475)
Crandon's Company (475)
Cushing's Regiment (468)
Davis' Regiment, Militia (468)
Captain Elijah Demming's Company (475)
Denny's Command, Militia (468)
Dike's Regiment (468)
Doolittle's Regiment (468)
Durfee's Company (475)
Captain Pelatiah Eddy's Company (475)
Fellows' Regiment (468)
Captain Moses French's Company (475)
French's Regiment (468)
Frye's Regiment (468)
Gardiner's Regiment (469)
Jacob Gerrish's Regiment (469)
Samuel Gerrish's Regiment (469)
Glover's Regiment (469)
Goodrich's Command, Militia (469)
Captain Ebenezer Gore's Company (475)
Captain Abraham Gould's Company (475)
Hathaway's Regiment (470)
Heath's Regiment (470)
Holman's Regiment (470)
Hyde's Detachment, Militia (470)
Jacob's Regiment (470)
Keyes' Regiment (470)
Captain James Leach's Company, Matrosses (476)
Captain Simeon Leach's Company (476)
Learned's Regiment (470)
Leonard's Regiment, Militia (470)
Little's Regiment (470)
Mansfield's Regiment (471)

Molten's Company (476)
Murray's Regiment (471)
Nixon's Regiment (471)
Paterson's Regiment (471)
Perce's Regiment (471)
Perry's Company, Minute Men (476)
Phinney's (Thirty-first) Rgiment (471)
Captain Jonathan Poor's Company, Militia (476)
Poor's Regiment (471)
Pope's Regiment (472)
Porter's Regiment (472)
Prescott's Regiment (472)
Prime's Regiment (472)
Putnam's Regiment (472)
Rand's Regiment (472)
Read's Regiment, Militia (472)
Reed's Regiment (472)
Richardson's Company, Militia (476)
Captain Robinson's Company, Militia (476)
Robinson's Regiment (472)
Sargent's (Twenty-eighth) Regiment (466)
Scammon's Regiment (473)
Simonds' Detachment, Militia (473)
Captain Nathan Smith's Company (476)
Smith's Regiment (473)
Sparhawk's Regiment, Militia (473)
Captain Phinehas Stearns' Company (476)
Stearns' Regiment (473)
Captain Lemuel Stewart's Company (476)
Thomas' Regiment (473)
Titcomb's Regiment (473)
Turner's Regiment (473)
Wade's Regiment (473)
Walker's Regiment (473)
Artemas Ward's Regiment, Militia (473)
Whitcomb's Regiment (473)
Whitney's Regiment (473)
George Williams' Regiment (473)
Samuel Williams' Regiment (473)
Captain Wood's Company (476)
Wood's Regiment, Militia (474)
Woodbridge's Regiment (475)

Miscellaneous:
Massachusetts (476-478)

New Hampshire

Numerical Designations:
First Battalion (479-480)
First Regiment (481-498)
First Regiment, Militia (498)
First (Stark's) Regiment (499-500)

Second Regiment (501-520)
Second (Poor's) Regiment (521-522)
Second (Tash's) Regiment (523)
Third Regiment (524-531)
Seventh Regiment, Militia (531)
Tenth Regiment, Militia (531)
Twelfth Regiment (531)
Thirteenth Regiment (531)

Nominal Designations:

Ashley's Regiment, Militia (532)
Atkinson's Company (559)
Baker's Company, Volunteers (559)
Baldwin's Regiment (533)
Bartlet's Regiment (534)
Bedel's Regiment (535-536)
Bell's Regiment (537)
Bellows, Jr.'s Regiment, Militia (537)
Berry's Company (559)
Lieutenant Bowers' Command (559)
Lieutenant Bragdon's Party (559)
Major John Brown's Detachment of Militia, New Hampshire, Vermont, and Masschusetts (537)
Captain Butler's Company (559)
Captain Calef's Company (559)
Chase's Regiment, Militia (538)
Captain Chesley's Company (559)
Captain Cilley's Company (559)
Captain Clark's Company (559)
Captain Clifford's Company (559)
Captain Coffin's Company (559)
Collins' Company, Volunteers (559)
Captain William Cooper's Independent Company (559)
Captain Copps' Company (559)
Captain Robert Crawford's Company (559)
Dame's Regiment (539)
Captain Daniels' Company (560)
Captain Ebenezer Dearing's Command (560)
Captain William Dearing's Carpenters (560)
Captain Dow's Company (560)
Lieutenant Dow's Command (560)
Drake's Regiment, Militia (539)
Eames' Company of Rangers (560)
Captain Elkins' Company (560)
Captain Emerson's Company (560)
Evans' Regiment (539-540)
Finlay's Company, Volunteers (560)
Captain Follett's Artillerymen (560)
Captain Ford's Company (560)
Lieutenant French's Company (560)
Captain French's Company (560)
Captain Gage's Company (561)
Gale's Regiment (541)

Gerrish's Regiment, Volunteers (541)
Giles' Company, Volunteers (561)
Gilman's Regiment, Militia (541-542)
Hale's Regiment, Militia (543)
Haven's Company (561)
Hayes' Company (561)
Heald's Company (561)
Heath's Scouting Party (561)
Captain James Hill's Company (561)
Captain John Hill's Company (561)
Hobart's Regiment, Militia (544)
Captain Hobbs' Company (561)
Captain Caleb Hodgdon's Company (561)
Captain Stephen Hodgdon's Company (561)
Lieutenant Houston's Command, Militia (561)
Hutchins' Company, Militia (561)
Hutchins' Company, Volunteers (561)
Hezekiah Hutchins' Company (561)
Kelley's Regiment (545)
Sergeant Ladd's Command (561)
Captain Langdon's Company (561)
Captain Littlefield's Company (561)
Lovewell's Regiment (546)
McClary's Regiment, Militia (546)
Captain McGlaughlan's Command (561)
Captain McIntyre's Company (561)
Captain Mellin's Company (561)
Mooney's Regiment (546)
Moore's Regiment (547)
Morey's Regiment, Militia (547)
Moulton's Regiment, Militia (547)
Nichols' Regiment, Militia (547-549)
Captain Osborne's Company (562)
Captain Parker's Company (562)
Lieutenant Parr's Company (562)
Captain Parsons' Company (562)
Peabody's Company, Militia (562)
Peabody's Regiment, State Troops (550)
Captain Perkins' Command (Train of Artillery) (562)
Captain Philbrick's Company, Militia (562)
Lieutenant Samuel Piper's Company (562)
Captain Place's Company (562)
Poor's (Second) Regiment (521-522)
Captain Rawlings' Company (562)
Reed's Regiment (551)
Reynold's Regiment, Militia (552)
Russell's Company, Rangers (562)
Captain Salter's Company, Artillery (562)
Scott's Battalion (552)
Senter's Regiment (552-553)
Captain Sias' Compnay (562)
Simpson's Ranging Company (562)

Captain Sloan's Company (562)
Smith's Company, Militia (562)
Smith's Company, Rangers (562)
Captain Jacob Smith's Company (562)
Stark's (First) Regiment (499-500)
Lieutenant Stearns' Company (562)
Stickney's Regiment, Militia (554-555)
Tash's (Second) Regiment (523)
Thornton's Company (563)
Townes' Company (563)
Waldron's Company (563)
Waldron's Regiment (556)
David Webster's Company, 1776 (563)
David Webster's Company, 1777 (563)
Jacob Webster's Company (563)
Webster's Company, Rangers (563)
Webster's Regiment (556)
Welch's Regiment (556)
Wiggins' Company (563)
Wingate's Regiment (556-557)
Wingate's Regiment, Volunteers (557)
Woodward's Company, Rangers (563)
Wyman's Regiment (557-558)
Yeaton's Company (563)

Miscellaneous:
Field Artillery Company (563)
Guard (563)
Independent Rangers (564)
New Hampshire (564-570)
Scouts (564)
General Whipple and Staff (564)

New Jersey

Numerical Designations:
First Battalion (Somerset County) (571)
First Regiment (571-592)
First Regiment (Bergen County) (593)
First Regiment (Essex Militia) (593)
First Regiment (Monmouth Militia) (593)
Second Battalion (594)
Second Battalion (Hunterdon Militia) (594)
Second Battalion (Middlesex) (595)
Second Battalion (Somerset) (595)
Second Regiment (596-614)
Third Battalion (Gloucester Militia) (615)
Third Battalion (Middlesex Militia) (615)
Third Regiment (615-627)
Fourth Regiment (628-638)

Nominal Designations:
Bonnel's Company (644)
Crane's Troop of Horse (644)

Cumming's Battalion (639)
Dayton's Battalion (639-640)
Elizabethtown (Light Horse Company) (644)
David Forman's Regiment, Militia (640)
Samuel Forman's Regiment, Militia (640)
Frelinghuysen's Battalion, Militia (641)
Hankinson's Regiment, Militia (641)
Holme's Battalion, Militia (641)
Huddy's Company, State Troops (644)
Lindsly's Company of Artificers (644)
Martin's Regiment, Militia (641)
Morris County (Eastern Battalion) (643)
Newcomb's Regiment (641)
Nixon's Company of Horse (644)
Ogden's Regiment (642)
Outwater's Company, State Troops (644)
Phillips' Regiment (643)
Phillips' Regiment, Militia (643)
Asher F. Randolph's Company (644)
Shreve's Battalion (Burlington Militia) (643)
Seely's Regiment (643)
Squier's Company (644)
Summers' Battalion (643)
Thomas' Battalion (643)
Van Cortlandt's Battalion, Militia (643)
Van Cortlandt's Regiment, 1776 (643)
Walton's Company (644)
Wolverton's Company (644)

Miscellaneous:
Eastern Battalion (Morris County) (643)
Light Horse Company (Elizabethtown) (644)
New Jersey (645-646)

New York

Numerical Designations:
First Battalion, Independent Companies (647)
First Regiment (647-669)
First Regiment, New York Levies, 1780 (670)
Second Battalion (Col. Wempell), Militia (671-672)
Second Regiment (673-696)
Second Regiment, November 1776 (696)
Second Regiment, New York Levies, 1776 (696)
Third Regiment (697-704)
Third Regiment, 1776 (705)
Third Regiment, New York Levies (705)
Fourth Regiment (706-715)
Fourth Regiment, 1776-81, Militia (716)
Humphrey's (Fourth) Regiment, Militia (716)
Fifth Regiment (717-726)

Nominal Designations:
Allison's Regiment, Militia (727)

Captain Baldwin's Company, Rangers (777)
Bellinger's Regiment, Militia (727)
Benedict's Regiment of Associated Exempts, Militia (728)
Lieutenant Bowers' Company (777)
Brandt's Company, Rangers (777)
Brinckerhoff's Regiment, Militia (728-729)
Budd's Regiment (729)
Campbell's Battalion, Militia (730)
Captain James Cannon's Recruits (777)
Cantine's Regiment, Militia (730)
Church's Regiment (731)
Clark's Company, State Troops (777)
Clyde's Regiment (731)
Captain Cooper's Company, Rangers (777)
Cooper's Regiment, Militia (732)
Crane's Regiment, Militia (733)
Cuyler's Regiment, Militia (733)
Joseph Drake's Regiment, Militia (734)
Samuel Drake's Regiment (734)
DuBoy's Regiment, New York Levies (735)
Elmandorph's Company (777)
Field's Regiment (Dutchess County), Militia (735)
Fish's Regiment, Militia (735)
Fisher's Regiment, Militia (735-736)
Fondey's Party, Militia (777)
Freer's Regiment, Militia (736)
Getman's Company, Rangers (Second Company, Tryon County) (777)
Captain Golden's Company, Militia (777)
Graham's Company, State Troops (777)
Graham's Regiment, Militia (737-738)
Hamman's Regiment, Militia (738)
Hardenbergh's Company, State Troops (777)
Hardenbergh's Regiment, Militia (739)
Harper's Regiment (739)
Hasbrouch's Regiment, Militia (740-741)
Hathorn's Regiment, Militia (742)
Hay's Regiment, Militia (743)
Hopkin's Regiment, Militia (744)
Horton's Company, Guards (777)
Humfrey's Regiment, Militia (744)
Humphrey's (Fourth) Regiment, Militia (716)
Janson's Regiment, Militia (745-746)
Klock's Regiment, Militia (747-748)
Lamb's Company, Artillery (777)
Lansing, Jr.'s Regiment, Militia (749)
Livingston's Regiment, Militia (749)
Ludington's Regiment, Militia (750)
McClaughry's Regiment, Militia (751)
McCrea's Regiment, New York Levies (752)
Captain Mills' Company, Guards (778)
Sergeant Mills' Detachment (752)
Captain Myrick's Company, Rangers (778)

Nicholls Regiment, New York Levies (752)
Nicholson's Regiment (752)
Palmer's Regiment, Militia (752)
Albert Pawling's Regiment, Militia (752-753)
Levi Pawling's Regiment (754)
Platt's Regiment of Associated Exempts (755)
Quackenbos' Regiment (Albany County), Militia (755)
Reilay's Company, Rangers (778)
Rudd's Detachment (755)
Philip Schuyler's Regiment, Militia (755)
Stephen Schuyler's Regiment, Militia (756)
Snyder's Regiment (Ulster County Militia) (756-757)
Stevenson's Company, Guards (778)
Captain Strait's Detachment, Militia (757)
Jacobus Swartwout's Regiment, 1776 (758)
Jacobus Swartwout's Regiment, 1777 (758)
Thomas' Regiment, Militia (759)
Van Alstine's Regiment (Albany County Militia) (760)
Van Bergen's Regiment (Albany County Militia) (760)
Van Brunt's Regiment, Militia (760)
Van Cortlandt's Regiment, Militia (760)
Van Gaasbeck's Company (778)
Van Ness' Regiment (761)
Van Rensselaer's Regiment (762-763)
Henry K. Van Rensselaer's Regiment (Albany County), Militia (763-764)
Robert Van Rensselaer's Regiment, Militia (764)
Van Schaick's Battalion (765)
Van Schoonhoven's Regiment (Albany County), Militia (766)
Van Veghten's Regiment, Militia (767)
Van Woert's Regiment, Militia (768)
G. Vanden Bergh's Regiment (Albany Militia) (761)
Vanderburgh's Regiment, Militia (761)
Vrooman's Regiment, (Albany County Militia) (769)
Webster's Regiment, Militia (770)
Weissenfels' Regiment, New York Levies (771-772)
Col. Wempell's (Second) Battalion, Militia (671-672)
Wheelock's Command (778)
Whiting's Regiment, Militia (773)
Willett's Regiment (773-774)
Williams' Regiment, Militia (775)
Winn's Company, Rangers (778)
Wood's Company of Exempt Militia (778)
Lieutenant Wood's Hired Guard (778)
Woodhull's Regiment (775)
Wynkoop's Regiment (775)
Yates' Regiment, Militia (775-776)

Miscellaneous:
Guards, Militia (778)
Men Received from Westchester County, New York, by Captain Richard Sackett (778)
New York (778-780)

[redacted]

North Carolina

Numerical Designations:
First Regiment (781)
First Regiment, Militia (782)
Second Regiment (782-783)
Second Regiment, Militia (783)
Third Regiment (783)
Fourth Company, North Carolina Regiment (785)
Fourth Regiment (783)
Fifth Regiment (784)
Sixth Regiment (784)
Seventh Regiment (784)
Eighth Regiment (784)
Ninth Regiment (784)
Tenth Regiment (784)

Nominal Designations:
Bynum's Company, Militia (785)
Collier's Regiment, Militia (785)
Graham's Regiment (Tryon County) (785)
Captain James Houston's Company, Rangers (785)
Kingsbury's Company, Artillery (785)
Colonel Francis Lock's Command (785)
Lieutenant Colonel Lytle's Command (Caswell County) (785)
Captain Charles Polk's Company, Militia (785)
Porter's Company (785)
Seawell's Regiment, Militia (785)
Vernon's Company (785)

Miscellaneous:
Light Dragoons (785)
North Carolina (786)

Pennsylvania

Numerical Designations:
First Battalion (787)
First Battalion (Bedford County) (787)
First Battalion (Chester County Militia) (787)
First Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (787)
First Battalion (Philadelphia County) (787)
First Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (787)
First Battalion, Riflemen (Philadelphia County Militia) (787)
First Battalion (Westmoreland County Militia) (787)
First Battalion Flying Camp (Colonel Moor) (787)
First Regiment (787-789)
First Regiment, 1775 (789)
First Regiment Flying Camp (Lancaster County) (789)
First Regiment Flying Camp (Colonel William Montgomery) (789)
Second Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)
Second (Davis') Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)
Second Battalion, Riflemen (Lancaster County) (790)
Second Battalion (Northumberland County) (790)
Second Battalion (Philadelphia County) (790)

[redacted]

Second Battalion (Westmoreland County) (790)
Second Regiment (790-797)
Second Regiment Flying Camp (797)
Third Battalion (Chester County Militia) (798)
Third Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (798)
Third Battalion (Lancaster County Militia) (798)
Third Battalion (Northumberland County Militia) (798)
Third Regiment (800-805)
Third Regiment, 1776 (799)
Fourth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (806)
Fourth Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (806)
Fourth Regiment (806-807)
Fifth Battalion (808)
Fifth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (808)
Fifth Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (808)
Fifth Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (808)
Fifth Battalion (York County Militia) (808)
Fifth Regiment (808-819)
Sixth Battalion, 1776 (820)
Sixth Regiment (820-821)
Seventh Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (822)
Seventh Regiment (822-825)
Eighth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (826)
Eighth Regiment (826)
Ninth Regiment (827-830)
Tenth Regiment (831-832)
Eleventh Regiment (833-834)
Eleventh Regiment, 1779-80 (834)
Twelfth Regiment (835)
Thirteenth Regiment (836)

Nominal Designations:

Andrew's Battalion (York Militia) (837)
Atley's Regiment (Musket Battalion) (837)
Barr's Detachment (Westmoreland Militia) (837)
Baxter's Battalion (Northampton County) (837)
Black's Company (York County Militia) (838)
Captain John Boyd's Company of Rangers (838)
Burd's Battalion (837)
Clottz' Battalion Flying Camp (Lancaster County) (837)
Major Robert Clugage's Command, Volunteers (838)
Davis' (Second) Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)
Captain Duncan's Company, Volunteers (838)
Captain George Enslow's Company (Bedford County Militia) (838)
Ferreis' Battalion (Lancaster County Militia) (837)
Gardiner's Battalion (837)
Gardiner's Regiment, Militia (837)
German Regiment (838)
Captain Andrew Graff's Company (838)
Hall's Company (838)
Haller's Battalion Flying Camp (837)
Hart's Battalion (Bucks County) (837)
Lochry's Battalion (837)

Matlock's Rifle Battalion (837)
Colonel Samuel Miles' Rifle Regiment (838)
Colonel William Montgomery's (First) Regiment Flying Camp (789)
Colonel Moor's (First) Battalion Flying Camp (787)
Moorhead's Independent Company (838)
Peirce's Regiment (837)
His Excellency Joseph Reed's Command (838)
Schott's Corps (838)
Captain Shaver's Company, Militia (838)
Colonel Smith's Regiment (838)
Captain Spaulding's Company (838)
Steel's Pennsylvania Independent Company (838)
Swope's Regiment Flying Camp (838)
Van Etten's Company (Northampton County), Volunteers (838)
Watts' Regiment Flying Camp (838)

Miscellaneous:
German Regiment (838)
Pennsylvania (839-840)
Colonel Samuel Miles' Rifle Regiment (838)
Troop of Philadelphia Light Horse (839)

Rhode Island

Numerical Designations:
First Company (Town of Cranston), Militia (877)
First Regiment (841-847)
First and Second Regiments, Consolidated (861-865)
Second Battalion (County of Providence), Militia (848)
Second Company (Town of Cranston) (877)
Second Company (Hopkinton) (877)
Second Regiment (848-860)
Third Company (Town of Smithfield) (877)
Twelfth Regiment (865)
Fourteenth Regiment (865)
Fifteenth Regiment, Militia (865)

Nominal Designations:
Allen's Company, Militia (877)
Allen's Detachment, June-December 1783 (866)
Babcock's Regiment, Militia (866)
Barrington Guards (878)
Colonel Barton's Light Corps (866)
Colonel Jabez Bowen's Command, Militia (877)
Brown's Regiment (866)
Burllinggame's Company (877)
Captain Christopher Champlin's Company (877)
Cook's Regiment, Militia (866)
Crary's Regiment, State Troops (867-868)
Elliott's Regiment, Artillery (869)
Lieutenant Nathaniel Gould's Company (877)
Holden's Regiment (870)
Kimball's Regiment, Militia (870)
Lippitt's Regiment (870-871)

Mathewson's Regiment (872)
Captain Samuel May's Company (877)
Miller's Regiment, Militia (872)
Noyes' Regiment (872)
Olney's Regiment, Militia (872)
Pawtuxet Rangers (878)
Peck's Regiment (872)
Potter's Regiment (872)
Talman's Regiment (873)
Captain Thayer's Company (877)
Tillinghast's Regiment (873)
Topham's Regiment, State Troops (873-876)
Trask's Company (Town of Smithfield) (877)
Warren Guard (878)
Waterman's Company (878)
Waterman's Regiment (877)
West's Regiment (877)
Whipple's Company (Cumberland Militia) (878)
Wilbur's Company, Militia (878)
Captain Timothy Wilmarth's Company (878)

Miscellaneous:
Barrington Guards (878)
Pawtuxet Rangers (878)
Rhode Island (878)
Warren Guard (878)

South Carolina

Numerical Designations:
First Company (887)
First Regiment (879-880)
Second Company (887)
Second Regiment (881)
Third Company (887)
Third Regiment (882-884)
Fourth Regiment, Artillery (884)
Fifth Regiment (885)
Sixth Regiment (886)

Nominal Designations:
Butler's Company, Militia (887)
Casey's Regiment (887)
Hampton's Regiment, Light Dragoons (887)
Captain John Irwin's Company (887)
Marshell's Regiment (887)
Singleton's Troop of Light Horse (887)
Thomson's Regiment (887)
Captain Michael Watson's Company, Volunteers (887)

Miscellaneous:
South Carolina (887)

Vermont

Numerical Designations:
- First (Bradley's) Regiment, Militia (888)
- Third (Wood's) Regiment, Militia (888)
- Sixth Regiment, Militia (888)
- Seventh (Sergeants') Regiment, Militia (888)
- Twelfth (Douty's) Regiment (888)
- Fifteenth (Warren's) Regiment, Militia (889)

Nominal Designations:
- Abbot's Regiment, Militia (890)
- Captain Alger's Company, Militia (901)
- Ebenezer Allen's Detachment, Militia (890)
- Ebenezer Allen's Regiment, Militia (891)
- Ira Allen's Regiment, Militia (891-892)
- Captain Allen's Company, Militia (901)
- Lieutenant Bailey's Company, Militia (901)
- Captain Bates' Command, Militia (901)
- Captain Bentley's Command, Militia (901)
- Ensign Blanchard's Company, Militia (901)
- Bradley's (First) Regiment, Militia (888)
- Captain Bramble's Company, Militia (901)
- Captain Briggs' Company, Militia (901)
- Bronson's Detachment, Militia (892)
- Captain Brownson's Command (901)
- Captain Burk's and Captain Gilson's Companies, Militia (901)
- Captain Chaffe's Company (901)
- Captain Clark's Company, Militia (901)
- Captain Coffeen's Company, Militia (901)
- Captain Colbe's Company, Militia (901)
- Captain Cottle's Company, Militia (901)
- Ensign Cushman's Command, Militia (901)
- Major Day's Command, Militia (901)
- Captain Dimmick's Company (901)
- Douty's (Twelfth) Regiment (888)
- Durkee's Company, Militia (901)
- Enos' Brigade, Militia (892)
- Lieutenant Everest's Company, Rangers, Militia (901)
- Captain Fasset, Jr.'s Independent Company (901)
- Fletcher's Regiment (893)
- Captain Gaige's Command (901)
- Captain Gilbert's Company, Militia (901)
- Captain Gilson's and Captain Burk's Companies, Militia (901)
- Captain Green's Company, Militia (901)
- Lieutenant Hall's Corps of Rangers, Militia (894)
- Captain Hawkins' Company of Minute Men, Militia (901)
- Herrick's Regiment, Militia (894)
- Captain Hickok's Company, Militia (901)
- Ensign Hoar's Company, Militia (901)
- Captain Hodges' Company, Militia (901)
- Hoisington's Command (901)
- Lieutenant Holmes' Company, Militia (901)
- Captain Howe's Company of Horse (901)

Captain Hunkins' Command, Militia (901)
Captain Hutchins' Independent Company, Militia (901)
Lee's Regiment, Militia (895)
Lyon's Regiment, Militia (895)
Captain Macclure's Company, Militia (902)
Captain Marsh's Employees (902)
Joel Marsh's Regiment, Militia (895)
Joseph Marsh's Regiment, Militia (895)
Captain Marston's Company, Militia (902)
Captain Mattison's Company, Militia (902)
Mead's Regiment, Militia (895)
Captain Mirrick's Company, Militia (902)
Captain Moseley's Company, Militia (902)
Lieutenant Moss' Command (902)
Captain Nelson's Company, Militia (902)
Olcott's Regiment, Militia (896)
Captain Ebenezer Parkhurst's Company, Militia (902)
Captain Joseph Parkhurst's Company, Militia (902)
Ensign Partridge's Command, Militia (902)
Lieutenant Colonel Pearl's Command (902)
Lieutenant Post's Company, Militia (902)
Lieutenant Roberts' Command (902)
Captain Robinson's Company, Militia (902)
Robinson's Regiment, Militia (896)
Captain Safford's Company, Militia (903)
Captain Salsbury's Company, Militia (903)
Lieutenant Samson's Company, Militia (903)
Captain Sawyer's Company, Militia (903)
Sergeants' (Seventh) Regiment, Militia (888)
Major Smith's Command (903)
Captain Nathan Smith's Command, 1777-78, Militia (903)
Major Nathan Smith's Command, 1779 (903)
Lieutenant Asahel Smith's Company, Militia (903)
Captain Samuel Smith's Company, Militia (903)
Lieutenant Soper's Company, Militia (903)
Lieutenant Spooner's Company, Militia (903)
Captain Sprague's Company, Militia (903)
Captain Starr's Company, Militia (903)
Captain Tyler's Company, Militia (903)
Captain Upham's Company, Militia (903)
Wait's Battalion, Militia (897)
Walbridge's Regiment, Militia (898-899)
Captain Wallace's Detachment, Militia (900)
Captain Wallis' Command (903)
Captain Wallis' Company, Militia (903)
Warner's Regiment, Militia (900)
Warren's (Fifteenth) Regiment, Militia (889)
Captain Weld's Company, Militia (903)
Lieutenant White's Company, Militia (903)
Williams' Regiment, Militia (900)
Captain Wolcott's Company, Militia (903)
Wood's (Third) Regiment, Militia (888)

Miscellaneous:
Governor Chittenden's Life Guard, Militia (903)
Scouts, Militia (903)
Vermont (904)

Virginia

Numerical Designations:
First Regiment (905-907)
First State Regiment (908-918)
First and Tenth Regiment (919-932)
Second Brigade (933-938)
Second Regiment (939-945)
Second State Regiment (946-950)
Third Brigade (951)
Third Regiment (951-956)
Third Regiment, 1776 (951)
Third and Fourth Regiment (957-970)
Third and Seventh Regiment (971)
Fourth Regiment (972-977)
Fourth, Eighth, and Twelfth Regiment (977-978)
Fifth Regiment (979-984)
Fifth and Ninth Regiment (985)
Fifth and Eleventh Regiment (986-999)
Sixth Regiment (1000-1018)
Seventh Regiment (1019-1037)
Eighth Regiment (1038-1054)
Ninth Regiment (1055-1062)
Tenth Regiment (1062-1067)
Eleventh Regiment (1068-1071)
Eleventh and Fifteenth Regiment (1072-1073)
Twelfth Regiment (1074-1077)
Thirteenth Regiment (1078-1079)
Fourteenth Regiment (1080-1082)
Fifteenth Regiment (1083-1085)

Nominal Designations:
Captain Robert Barnet's Company, Militia (1089)
Captain Thomas Buck's Company, Dunmore County, Militia (1089)
Clark's Illinois Regiment, Virginia State Troops (1086)
Captain Adam Clement's Company, Militia (1089)
Ensign Colvin's Command, Militia (1089)
Captain Joshua Conkey's Company, Rangers (1089)
Edmonds' Command, Artillery (1089)
Captain Ford's Company, Militia (1089)
Gaddis' Command (Monongalia Militia) (1089)
Captain Thomas Gaddis' Company, Militia (1089)
Captain Jonathan Hamby's Company, Militia (1089)
Captain Benjamin Harrison's Company, Volunteers (1089)
Captain Heth's Independent Company (1089)
Captain Morgan's Company (1089)
Captain William Nelson's Company, Militia (1089)
General Nelson's Corps, Light Dragoons (1087)

Niscwange's Company, Frederick County, Militia (1089)
Captain O'Hara's Independent Company (1089)
Captain Parson's Company, Militia (1089)
Pendleton's Regiment, Militia (1087)
Captain Rader's Company, Militia (1089)
Captain John Robert's Company (1089)
Captain Rogers' Detachment, Militia (1087)
Captain Scott's Company (1089)
Skilron's Detachment, Militia (1087)
Lieutenant Smith's Company (1089)
Taylor's Regiment (1087)
Captain Watkins' Troop of Dragoons (1089)
Western Battalion, State Troops (1087)

Miscellaneous:

Detachment of the Fifth Virginia and Some Other Regiments (1087)
Detachment of Virginians (1087)
Detachment of Virginia and North Carolina Troops (1087)
Frederick County, Militia (1089)
Virginia (1090-1096)
Virginia Battalion (1088)
Western Battalion, State Troops (1087)

NOTE: The Appendix may not be as complete as the Table of Contents, which is reproduced on Roll 1 of this microfilm publication.

316

Caleb Gilliam

2 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant 2 Lieutenant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Caleb Gilliam

317

Corkel, William

2 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Corkel, William

x 3/8

Pickle William

2 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35933771	26	
2	3589	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25			

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: G.O. #18, #63.

See also

2 Artillery. **Continental Troops.**

Captain Gosler

Appears with the rank of on a

Muster Roll

of a detachment of Recruits for the 2d Regiment of Artillery,

(Revolutionary War,

for the month of [illegible], 17

Roll dated

[illegible], 17

When joined [illegible], 17 82

Time of service [illegible], 17

Casualties

Remarks:

Inspection roll 1782

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

[illegible]

(543*h*) *Copyist.*

2 Artillery. **Continental Troops.**

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Muster Roll

of a detachment of Recruits for the 2d Regiment of Artillery,

(Revolutionary War,

for the month of _____, 17__

Roll dated

_____, 17__

When joined _____, 17__

Time of service _____, 17__

Casualties

Remarks:

The regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

_____

(543*h*) *Copyist.*

319

Oakall John

2 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Matrosses Matrosses

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Oakill ----- [illegible]

✓ 320

Cahill, David

2 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Matross Matross

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3596,495	26	
2	0933	27	
3	3700,1701	28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: W.H.S. 463

✓ See also

1 6 | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

David Cahill

Matross, { Capt. Isaiah Wool's Company in the 2d Reg't of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June 1st, 17 80.

Roll dated June 1st, 17 80.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Isaiah Wool's, Capt. Thomas Theodore Bliss' and 4th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P. 418,463.

J. T. Kingsley

(543) Copyist.

C | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

David Cahill

Mabbs, { Capt. Isaiah Wool's Company in the 2d Reg't of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May & Jun, 1780.

Roll dated May 13, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted ....., 17..

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Furlough Exp'd 10 March

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Isaiah Wool's, Capt. Thomas Theodore Bliss' and 14th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Copyist.

2 Artillery.	Continental Troops.

David Cahill

4th Company.

Appears on a

Descriptive List

of the Men Deserted from the 2nd or New York Regiment of Artillery—in the Service of the United States—Commanded by Colonel John Lamb—from the 1st January 1777—to the 12th August 1782.

Revolutionary War.

List dated West Point

13th October, 1782.

Where born: State or Kingdom, New Jersey

Time Deserted, 2d March, 17[illegible].

Where Inlisted:

County, [illegible]

Town, Wallford

Age, 28

Size, 5 Feet, 10 Inches.

Complection, Light

Eyes,

Hair,

Made, Nine

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Number of record

20

W. R. Ru

Copyist.

(545m)

+ 321

Cahill, John

2 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Madison Matross

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3 5 9 6 0 8 9 2	26	
2	1 0 9 3 0	27	
3	1 9 6 8	28	
4	1 2 0 4	29	
5	1 2 4	30	
6	1 2 7 0	31	
7	1 2 8 1	32	
8	1 1 2	33	
9	1 1 6 3	34	
10	1 1 7 5	35	
11	1 2 5 3	36	
12	1 2 7 9	37	
13	1 3 2 4	38	
14	1 3 6 9	39	
15	1 4 6	40	
16	3 7 2 6 4 1 2 3	41	
17	1 2 1 1 3 2	42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: 910 H15, 463.

✓See also

C | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John Cahill

Matrs, { Capt. Isaiah Wool's Company in the 2d Reg't of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan'y & Feb, 17 80.

Roll dated March 7, 17 80.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Our Guard.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Isaiah Wool's, Capt. Thomas Theodore Bliss' and 4th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently as-igned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

C. H. Vaghue

Copyist.

John Cahill

Matross, { Capt. Isaiah Wool's Company in the 2d Reg't of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of Mar & Apr, 1780.

Roll dated May 13, 1780.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Isaiah Wool's, Capt. Thomas Theodore Bliss' and 4th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

N. F. Haughton

6 **2** Artillery. **Continental Troops.**

Matron, { Capt. Isaiah Wool's Co. in the 2d Battalion Artillery commanded by John Lamb, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of [illegible], 17 80.

Roll dated Camp Orange Town Aug 22, 17 80.

Appointed ....., 17

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted ....., 17

Term of enlistment 2

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Isaiah Wool's, Captain Thomas Theodore Bliss', and 4th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

[signature]

Copyist.

6 | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John Cahill

Appears with the rank of Matross on a

Return*

of the commissioned Staff non-commissioned officers and matrosses in the second Battalion of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb, who belong to the State of New Jersey, and are enlisted during the war—

(Revolutionary War.

Return dated not dated, 17

Time of service, Feb 1777 to Aug, 1780

Remarks:

* Certified transcript from an original record in the possession of the State of New Jersey.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Number of record 46

G. A. Ward

(548d) Copyist.

John Cahill

Matross, { Capt. Thomas Theodore Bliss' Co. in the 2d Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for one month.

Roll dated Christiana Sept 6, 17 81.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 D/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 8 D/3 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Isaiah Wool's, Captain Thomas Theodore Bliss', and 4th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

C Bayles

(545) *Copyist.*

6

2 Artillery.

Continental Troops.

John Cornell

Private, { Capt. Thomas Theodore Bliss' Co. in the 2d Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan, 17 82.

Roll dated Burlington Barracks March 1, 17 82.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 1 Year

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties on Command & Desertion

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Isaiah Wool's, Capt. Thomas Theodore Bliss' and 4th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 415,463.

W. H. Dagher

(543) Copyist.

2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John Cahill

Private, { 4th Company, 2d Regiment of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1782.

Roll dated

30 Dec of, 1782

Appointed ....., 17

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted ....., 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Isaiah Wool's, Captain Thomas Theodore Bliss', and 4th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 8, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Lt. Hughes

Copyist.

C | **2** Artillery. | **Continental Troops.**

John Cahill.

Matross, { 4th Company, 2d Regiment of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Augt, 17 82.

Roll dated

Augt 22, 17 82.

Appointed ....., 17

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted ....., 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Isaiah Wool's, Captain Thomas Theodore Bliss', and 4th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. A. Hughes

Copyist.

6 | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John Cavill

Wales, { 4th Company, 2d Regiment of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1782.

Roll dated

June 30, 1782

Appointed ....., 17

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted ....., 17

Term of enlistment During the War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Augt 22d

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Isaiah Wool's, Captain Thomas Theodore Bliss', and 4th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

A. C. Haskell

Copyright.

C | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John Cattell

Name, { 4th Company, 2d Regiment of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 17 81.

Roll dated July —, 17 81

Appointed ....., 17

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted ....., 17

Term of enlistment During the War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Isaiah Wool's, Captain Thomas Theodore Bliss', and 4th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

W. H. Hughes

Copyist.

6 | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John Lewis

Matross, { 4th Company in the 2d or New York Regiment of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, Aug & Sept, 1782.

Roll dated Oct. 6, 1782

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted ....., 17..

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment Same

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Isaiah Wool's, Captain Thomas Theodore Bliss', and 4th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

W. D. Hughes

(543) Copyist.

~~2 Artillery~~. | **Continental Troops.**

John Cahill

Matross, { 4th Company in the 2d or New York Regiment of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1782.

Roll dated

Nov 11, 1782

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Fr Sept

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Isaiah Wool's, Captain Thomas Theodore Bliss', and 4th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

W. F. Kaufmann

Copyist.

6 — **2 Artillery.** | **Continental Troops.**

John Cahill

Walton, { 4th Company in the 2d or New York Regiment of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1782.

Roll dated

Dec. 6, 1782

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Cof.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Isaiah Wool's, Captain Thomas Theodore Bliss', and 4th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

W. J. Fuglar

Copyist.

6 | **2 Artillery.** | **Continental Troops.**

John Corbell

Matross, { 4th Company in the 2d or New York Regiment of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Dec. 1782 & Jan, 1783.

Roll dated (Jan 27), 1782

Appointed ( ), 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment 1 Year

Time since last muster or enlistment Nov.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Isaiah Wool's, Captain Thomas Theodore Bliss', and 4th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

C. A. Keyes

Copyist.

C — | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John Cooke

Matross, { 4th Company in the 2d or New York Regiment of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1783

Roll dated Dec 13, 1783

Appointed ....., 17

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted ....., 17

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Joined

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Isaiah Wool's, Captain Thomas Theodore Bliss', and 4th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

A. T. Vaughan

Copyist.

4 | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Peter Cahill

Private, { 4th Company in the 2d or New York Regiment of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of April, 1783.

Roll dated West Point, 1783.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted ....., 17..

Term of enlistment 1 Year

Time since last muster or enlistment 2 Months

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Isaiah Wool's, Captain Thomas Theodore Bliss', and 4th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

H. P. Hughes

Copyist.

C | **2** Artillery. | **Continental Troops.**

John Cahall

Appears with the rank of Matross on a

List*

under the following heading:

"New-York Regiment of Artillery."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated Not dated, 17 .

Remarks:

* This list appears in a book bearing the following certificate:

"State of New York,
Secretary's Office.

I certify that the foregoing Sheets * * * * * are truly Copied from a Book remaining in this office called the balloting book used by the Commissioners of the land office of this State in balloting for the lots of land Patented to Persons Serving in the Revolutionary War.

In witness whereof I have hereto affixed the Seal of this Office this twenty seventh day of May in the Year of our Lord One thousand Eight hundred and Eighteen * * *

J. V. N. Yates,
Secretary of State.

NOTE. The above Returns do not include the names of Persons enlisted to Serve * * * for any other Period than during the war * * * *

J. V. N. Y."

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Number of record: 66 Cottrell

(545*i*) *Copyist.*

x 322

Cahoon David

2 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Matross | Matross

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3594416f	26	
2	42207	27	
3	4224 7	28	
4	42f6 7	29	
5	4326	30	
6	4366	31	
7	4432	32	
8	37465307	33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark W.O. 418,463.

See also

6 | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

David Cahoon

Appears with the rank of Matrs on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. John Doughty's Company, 2d Regiment Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb for one month's pay.*

Revolutionary War.

Roll dated Sept 6, 1781.

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month £ 3 Dolls

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 3 Dolls

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Doughty's and 1st Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Ellis.

Copyist.

C | **2** Artillery. | **Continental Troops.**

David Cahoon

Malvin, { Capt. John Doughty's Company in the 2d Reg't of Art'y commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization ~~named above~~ for the month of Feb, 1782.

Roll dated Burlington May 1, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Doughty's and 1st Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

W. Knapp

Copyist

C | **2** Artillery. **Continental Troops.**

David Cahoon

Malta, { 1st Company in the 2d Regiment of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1782.

Roll dated May 20, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted ....., 17..

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties Ceased Furlough 15 Apr 10 April

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Doughty's and 1st Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

A. Knapp

(543) Copyist

C 2 Artillery. **Continental Troops.**

David Cahoon

Malvern, { 1st Company in the 2d Regiment of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1782.

Roll dated

Aug 22, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Feb 1782

Alterations since last muster

Returned from furlough

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Doughty's and 1st Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,465.

Alf Knapp

Copyist

C | **2** Artillery. | **Continental Troops.**

David Cahoon

Matross, { 1st Company in the 2d Regiment of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1782.

Roll dated June 9, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted ....., 17..

Term of enlistment MAY

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Doughty's and 1st Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

C. Knapp

(543) Copyist

C / 2 Artillery. Continental Troops.

David Cahoon

Mahon, { 1st Company in the 2d Regiment of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1782.

Roll dated July, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Doughty's and 1st Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

.....

(543) Copyist

C — 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

David Cahoon

1st Company, 2d Regiment of Artillery.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months of July Aug Sep Oct Nov & Dec 1782 & Jan Feb Mar Apr & May, 1783.

Roll dated Albany May 3, 1783.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted ....., 17..

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster

Died 9th October 1782

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Doughty's and 1st Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Lily Knapp

Copyist

6

David Cahoon

Appears as shown below on an

Account

of Certificates Delivered by Peter T. Curtenius State Auditor, by Request of his Excellency Governor Clinton, for Arrears of Pay for 1782 & 1783, Arrears of Cloathing and Gratuity due to the Non-Commissioned Officers & Privates of the Second New York Regiment of Artillery Command'd by Col John Lamb, the Corps of Sappers & Miners, the Regim't of Invalids & Col. Hazen's Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated Not dated, 17

To whom Due, David Cahoon

By whom Rec^{d}, Joseph Cahoon

Pay of 1782, 67 d^{s}, 10 90^{ths}

Pay of 1783, d^{s}, 90^{ths}

Arrears of Cloath^{g}, d^{s}, 90^{ths}

Gratuity, doll^{rs}.

Total Amount, 67 doll^{rs}, 10 90^{ths}

Remarks:

Number of record:

19

(545i)

L. B. Bowman

Copyist

323

Caldwell John

2 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Matross | Matross

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Caldwell John

1

324

Caldwell John

2 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Status Matross

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35944467	26	5942721
2	4737	27	6462
3	4764	28	4621
4	4634	29	6462
5	4644	30	4641
6	4641	31	6464
7	6644	32	4642
8	4644	33	6460
9	4641	34	4624
10	6641	35	6641
11	4640	36	6437
12	6137	37	6417
13	6146	38	4137
14	4633	39	6462
15	6227	40	4637
16	4076	41	4620
17	6271	42	4447
18	4724	43	6761
19	6317	44	4644
20	5162	45	5794
21	6377	46	5644
22	4724	47	5647
23	6377	48	6462
24	2332	49	7777
25	6427		

Number of personal papers herein 6

Book Mark: A.G.O. 418463

See also

Dell Ward

Dell, { Capt. James Lees' Co. of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month £ 5 5 4 8 7

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain James Lees' and Capt. Jonas Simonds' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Jno. J

(545)

Copyist.

John Caldwell.

Private { Capt. James Lees' Co. of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1776.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 5 / 4 / 2 / 6

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jame- Lees' and Capt. Jonas Simonds' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Copyist.

6 | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John Caldwell

Matr., { Capt. James Lees' Co. of Artillery.
Col. John Lamb's Regiment.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17..

Commencement of pay ....., 17..

To what time paid ....., 17..

Pay per month 6

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain James Lees' and Capt. Jonas Simonds' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

S. Pay

Copyist.

2 Artillery. **Continental Troops.**

John Baldwin

Matross, Captain James Lees' Company of Artillery, Colonel John Lamb's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of [illegible], 17

Roll dated [illegible], 1779.

Appointed [illegible], 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain James Lees' and Capt. Jonas Simonds' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Copyist

2 Artillery. **Continental Troops.**

Tim Caldwell

Matross, { Captain James Lees' Company of Artillery in Colonel John Lamb's Battalion.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ---, 1777.

Roll dated Oct 30, 1777.

Appointed ---, 17--

Commissioned ---, 17--

Enlisted ---, 17--

Term of enlistment ---

Time since last muster or enlistment ---

Alterations since last muster ---

Casualties ---

Remarks: ---

*This company was designated at various times as Captain James Lees' and Capt. Jonas Simonds' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Copyist

Wm. Caldwell

Private, { Captain James Lees' Company of Artillery, Colonel John Lamb's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above ~~for the month~~ from Oct. to the day of Dec. 1777.

Roll dated Dec 16, 1777.

Appointed ____, 17__

Commissioned ____, 17__

Enlisted ____, 17__

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Deserted

*This company was designated at various times as Captain James Lees' and Capt. Jonas Simonds' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Copyist

6 | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John Caldwell

Appears with the rank of Captain on

Muster Roll

of a detachment of Capt. James Lees' Company of Artillery,*

(Revolutionary War,

for the month of Mid-August, 17

Roll dated Fish Kill

Aug 1, 1777

Appointed Aug 1, 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks.:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain James Lees' and Capt. Jonas Simonds' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

E Wells

(543h) Copyist.

6 | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John Baldwin

Matross, { Captain James Lees' Company of Artillery, Colonel John Lamb's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ....., 17..

Roll dated

....., 17..

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted ....., 17..

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain James Lees' and Capt. Jonas Simonds' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

.....

(543) Copyist

Co | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John Caldwell

Appears with the rank of Matross on a

Roll

of Capt James Lees' Company* in a Regm^{t} of Artillery Commanded by Co^{l} John Lamb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated White Plains

Sept 10, 1778.

Inlisted, , 17 .

D. Mar

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain James Lees' and Capt. Jonas Simonds' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

E H Patterson

Copyist.

John Cantrell

Private, { Capt. James Lees' Artillery Co. in Col. John Lamb's Battalion.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 17 76

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month $ 6 2/3

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount $ 6 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain James Lees' and Capt. Jonas Simonds' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Copyist.

Jno Coldwell

, { Capt. James Lees' Co. of Artillery in the Battalion commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1776.

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay 1st Oct, 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month 5 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 1

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 5 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain James Lees' and Capt. Jonas Simonds' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

[redacted] J. Lamb

Copyist.

John Caldwell

Matross, { Capt. James Lees' Co. of Artillery in the Battalion commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 17 77.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay March 1, 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month £ 4 : 16 : 0

Time of service 1 Year

Whole time of service

Subsistence £ 1 : 7 : 0 Cash

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain James Lees' and Capt. Jonas Simonds' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. Rolling

Copyist.

2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

[illegible]

Capt. James Lees' Co. of Artillery in the Battalion commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay [illegible], 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month [illegible]

Time of service [illegible]

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount [illegible]

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain James Lees' and Capt. Jonas Simonds' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

[illegible]

Copyist.

6 — 2 Artillery. — Continental Troops.

John Caldwell

Matross, { Capt. James Lees' Co. of Artillery in the Battalion commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay May 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month £ 7/ Hall

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 7/ Hall

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain James Lees' and Capt. Jonas Simonds' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. J. Cain

.....

((2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Jn. Caldwell

Name, { Captain James Lees' Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 17 7 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay June 1, 17 .

To what time paid June 4, 17 .

Pay per month 6 6/ 6 6/

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 6/ 6 6/

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain James Lees' and Capt. Jonas Simonds' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J Pal

Copyist.

2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Pvt. Caldwell

Pvt., { Captain James Lees' Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777.

Commencement of time ..... , 17

Commencement of pay May 1, 17

To what time paid (illegible), 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 6 2/3 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain James Lees' and Capt. Jonas Simonds' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

S J Kelly

(545) Copyist.

[illegible] Caldwell

Artillery, { Captain James Lees' Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay [illegible], 17

To what time paid [illegible], 17

Pay per month [illegible]

Time of service [illegible]

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence [illegible]

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain James Lees' and Capt. Jonas Simonds' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

[illegible]

.....

Copyist.

[illegible] Caldwell

[illegible], { Captain James Lees' Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Commencement of time [illegible], 17[illegible].

Commencement of pay [illegible], 17[illegible].

To what time paid [illegible], 17[illegible].

Pay per month [illegible]

Time of service [illegible]

Whole time of service [illegible]

Subsistence [illegible]

Amount [illegible]

Amt. of pay and subsistence [illegible]

Pay due to sick, absent [illegible]

Casualties [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jame- Lees' and Capt. Jonas Simonds' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

[illegible]

Copyist.

John Caldwell

Private, Captain James Lees' Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 17 7[illegible]

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17

To what time paid [illegible], 17

Pay per month [illegible]

Time of service [illegible]

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence [illegible]

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain James Lees' and Capt. Jonas Simonds' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

[signature]

Copyist.

2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

, { Capt. James Lees' Co. of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ....., 17..

Commencement of time ....., 17..

Commencement of pay ....., 17..

To what time paid ....., 17..

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain James Lees' and Capt. Jonas Simonds' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Copyist.

2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

[illegible]

[illegible], { Capt. James Lees' Co. of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17

Commencement of time [illegible], 17

Commencement of pay [illegible], 17

To what time paid [illegible], 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: [illegible]

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jame- Lees' and Capt. Jonas Simonds' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

[illegible]

(545) Copyist.

b 2 Artillery. **Continental Troops.**

Ens. Baldwin

Name: Captain James Lees' Co. in the Battalion of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jany 1, 1778.

Roll dated Feb 4, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Acct to Quarters

*This company was designated at various times as Captain James Lees' and Capt. Jonas Simonds' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

(543) Copyist

2 Artillery. **Continental Troops.**

Wm Caldwell

Name: { Captain James Lees' Company of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted ....., 17..

Term of enlistment [illegible]

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain James Lees' and Capt. Jonas Simonds' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

[illegible]

2 Artillery. **Continental Troops.**

John Caldwell

Matross, { Captain James Lees' Company of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of April, 1778.

Roll dated May 2, 1778.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick absent

*This company was designated at various times as Captain James Lees' and Capt. Jonas Simonds' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

O'Neill

Copyist

2 Artillery. **Continental Troops.**

John Caldwell

Matross, { Captain James Lees' Company of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 17 7[illegible].

Roll dated June 2, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain James Lees' and Capt. Jonas Simonds' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

(543)

Copyist

C | 2 Artillery. **Continental Troops.**

Wm Caldwell

Private, Captain James Lees' Company of Artillery in Colonel John Lamb's Battalion.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 17[illegible].

Roll dated 11th, 17[illegible].

Appointed ....., 17....

Commissioned ....., 17....

Enlisted ....., 17....

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain James Lees' and Capt. Jonas Simonds' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

D Wilson

(543) *Copyist*

John Caldwell

Mutro., { Captain James Lees' Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1779.

Roll dated White Plains, Aug 10, 1779.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain James Lees' and Capt. Jonas Simonds' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Copyist

2 Artillery. **Continental Troops.**

John Caldwell

Lieut.; Captain James Lees' Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible]

[illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain James Lees' and Capt. Jonas Simonds' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

[illegible]

(543) *Copyist.*

2 Artillery. **Continental Troops.**

Capt.; { Captain James Lees' Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17 .

Roll dated , 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain James Lees' and Capt. Jonas Simonds' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Copyist

2 Artillery. **Continental Troops.**

John Caldwell

Matross, Captain James Lees' Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct, 1781.

Roll dated Nov 12, 1781.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain James Lees' and Capt. Jonas Simonds' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Copyist

C | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John Caldwell

Matrs, { Captain James Lees' Company of Artillery, Colonel John Lamb's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Roll dated Camp at Pluckamin Dec 21, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted ....., 17..

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain James Lees' and Capt. Jonas Simonds' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

P Bayles

Copyist

C | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John Caldwell

Matross { Captain James Lees' Company of Artillery, Colonel John Lamb's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Rockaway, Jany 16, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted ....., 17..

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On duty

*This company was designated at various times as Captain James Lees' and Capt. Jonas Simonds' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

T Bayles

Copyist

John Caldwell

Militia, { Captain James Lees' Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 17 79.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 17

To what time paid Dec 1, 17

Pay per month 8 D. Sola

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 11 Sol 6

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain James Lees' and Capt. Jonas Simonds' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J Ward

Copyist.

Col Lewis

Mass., { Captain James Lees' Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of 1 Oct, 17 79.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay 1 Oct, 17 .

To what time paid 1 Nov, 17 .

Pay per month $ 7/ 2/3

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount $ 7/ 2/3

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain James Lees' and Capt. Jonas Simonds' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

$ 7/ 2/3

Copyist.

4.6 | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John Caldwell

Artillery, { Capt. James Lees' Co. of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay March, 17 .

To what time paid August, 17 .

Pay per month $ 6 2/3 Hard

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 16 2/3 Hard

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain James Lees' and Capt. Jonas Simonds' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463

S/ [illegible]

Copyist.

C ... 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John Caldwell

Matross; { Captain James Lees' Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... May ....., 1779.

Commencement of time ..... , 17 .

Commencement of pay ..... May 1 ....., 17 .

To what time paid ..... June 1, 17 .

Pay per month ..... 8 ₰ Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount ..... ₰ ₰ Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain James Lees' and Capt. Jonas Simonds' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. Pay

Copyist.

John Caldwell

Matross, { Captain James Lees' Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain James Lees' and Capt. Jonas Simonds' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Copyist.

Jos Caldwell

Matross, { Captain James Lees' Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1776

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 1 11 3 Cash

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain James Lees' and Capt. Jonas Simonds' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Copyist.

((| 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

) John Caldwell

Matross, { Captain James Lees' Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1779

Commencement of time ....., 17..

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17..

To what time paid Sept. 1, 17..

Pay per month $ 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence $ 4 4/9 Dollars

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence $ 10 7/9 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain James Lees' and Capt. Jonas Simonds' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. Pitt

(545) Copyist.

John Caldwell

Matross, { Late Capt. James Lees' Company in the 2d Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17 [illegible].

Commencement of time [illegible], 17 .

Commencement of pay [illegible], 17 .

To what time paid [illegible], 17 .

Pay per month [illegible]

Time of service [illegible]

Whole time of service [illegible]

Subsistence [illegible]

Amount [illegible]

Amt. of pay and subsistence [illegible]

Pay due to sick, absent [illegible]

Casualties [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

*This company was designated at various times as Captain James Lees' and Capt. Jonas Simonds' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

[illegible]

Copyist.

(6 | 2 - Artillery. | Continental Troops.

(1) Jos. Caldwell

Matross, { Capt. J. Simonds' Co. in Col. John Lamb's Regiment of Artillery.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov 1780, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 17 .

To what time paid Jan 1, 17 .

Pay per month $ 20 Dollars

Time of service 2 Mos.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence 10 Dollars

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence $ 60 00 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain James Lees' and Capt. Jonas Simonds' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Shay

(545)

Copyist.

C | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John Caldwell

Capt. { Captain James Lees' Company of Artillery, Colonel John Lamb's Regiment.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated May 5, 1779

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted 15

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: In duty

*This company was designated at various times as Captain James Lees' and Capt. Jonas Simonds' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as it originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

(543) Copyist

6 | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John Caldwell

Matross, { Captain James Lees' Company of Artillery, Colonel John Lamb's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May & July, 1779.

Roll dated March 4, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted ..... During War, 17..

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On duty

*This company was designated at various times as Captain James Lees' and Capt. Jonas Simonds' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

C. D. Rice

Copyist

A | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Sam Caldwell

Matrus, { Captain James Lees' Company of Artillery, Colonel John Lamb's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May & April, 1779.

Roll dated Philadelphia April 30, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted ....., 17..

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On Command

*This company was designated at various times as Captain James Lees' and Capt. Jonas Simonds' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

O'Neill

Copyist

C | **2** Artillery. | **Continental Troops.**

John Baldwin

Matros, { Captain James Lees' Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1779.

Roll dated June 1, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On duty

*This company was designated at various times as Captain James Lees' and Capt. Jonas Simonds' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

(543) Copy at

2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John Caldwell

Matrs. { Captain James Lees' Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated Artillery Park near Morristown July 4, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On duty.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain James Lees' and Capt. Jonas Simonds' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. Wells

(543) Copyist

b

2 Artillery. | **Continental Troops.**

John Caldwell

Matross, { Captain James Lees' Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1779.

Roll dated Artillery Park Aug 14, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted ....., 17

Term of enlistment D. War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On Command at New Windsor

*This company was designated at various times as Captain James Lees' and Capt. Jonas Simonds' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Copyist

(543)

John Caldwell

Matross, { Capt. James Lees' Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Roll dated Christ

1st- 16, 1779.

Appointed ..... 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... 3 Year, 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: In Command New Windsor

*This company was designated at various times as Captain James Lees' and Capt. Jonas Simonds' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Copyright.

2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Wm Baldwin

Matrs. { Capt. James Lees' Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Roll dated 3 Oct 1779.

Appointed ..... 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On Command doing duty as Waggoner

*This company was designated at various times as Captain James Lees' and Capt. Jonas Simonds' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Copyist.

2 Artillery. **Continental Troops.**

John Caldwell

Matross, { Late Capt. James Lees' Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept, 1779.

Roll dated Nov 9, 1779

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Mar

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Doing duty as Wagoner

*This company was designated at various times as Captain James Lees' and Capt. Jonas Simonds' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New-York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

(543) *Copyist*

2 Artillery. **Continental Troops.**

John Caldwell

Matross, { Captain Jonas Simonds' Co. in the Reg't of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov & Dec, 1779.

Roll dated June 25, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On Command at Pennsylva.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain James Lees' and Capt. Jonas Simonds' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 118,463.

D Tilyo

Copyist

[illegible]

[illegible], Capt. Jonas Simonds' Company in the Reg't of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of [illegible], 17[illegible]

Commencement of time [illegible], 17

Commencement of pay [illegible], 17

To what time paid [illegible], 17

Pay per month [illegible]

Time of service [illegible]

Whole time of service [illegible]

Subsistence [illegible]

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence [illegible]

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain James Lees' and Capt. Jonas Simonds' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

[illegible]

Copyist.

Continental Troops.

2 Artillery.

Wm Caldwell

Matross, Captain Jonas Simonds' Co. in the Reg't of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1780.

Roll dated March, 1780.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Incommand in Canada with the horses

*This company was designated at various times as Captain James Lees' and Capt. Jonas Simonds' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

(148)

Copyist

John Baldwell

Artrs. } Captain Jonas Simonds' Co. in the Reg't of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan 1st, 1780

Roll dated Jan 13, 1780

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Command in Pennsylvania

*This company was designated at various times as Captain James Lees' and Capt. Jonas Simonds' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

J. O'Neill

Copyist

b 2 Artillery. **Continental Troops.**

John Caldwell

Private, { Captain Jonas Simonds' Co. in the Reg't of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, June & July, 17 80.

Roll dated West Point Sept 6, 17 80.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted 9 Mar, 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On command Pennsylvania

*This company was designated at various times as Captain James Lees' and Capt. Jonas Simonds' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

C O'Neill

Copyist

C. 2 Artillery. **Continental Troops.**

John Caldwell

Matross, { Captain Jonas Simonds' Co. in the Reg't of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov & Dec 17 80.

Roll dated North Hudson July 96, 17 81.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On board in Pennsylvania

*This company was designated at various times as Captain James Lees' and Capt. Jonas Simonds' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Copyist

1. | 2- Artillery. | **Continental Troops.**

John Caldwell

Private, { Captain Jonas Simonds' Co. in the Reg't of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug Sept Oct, 17 80.

Roll dated Dec 19, 17 80.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On Command with Troops in Pennsylvania

*This company was designated at various times as Captain James Lees' and Capt. Jonas Simonds' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

.....

(543). *Copyist*

325

Callahan, Jas

2 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35933761	26	
2	37761	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark W. 418, 463.

See also

2 Artillery. **Continental Troops.**

Appears with the rank of on a

Muster Roll

of a detachment of Recruits for the 2d Regiment of Artillery,

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of , 17

Roll dated

, 17

When joined , 17

Time of service , 17

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

C | **2** Artillery. | **Continental Troops.**

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Muster Roll

of a detachment of Recruits for the 2d Regiment of Artillery,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for the month of ....., 17 82.

Roll dated

....., 17

When joined ....., 17 82.

Time of service ....., 17

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

3-5

Callahan Thomas

2 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Mathias Mathias

CARD NUMBERS.

1	359619	26	
2	1255	27	
3	1299	28	
4	1394	29	
5	1369	30	
6	1434	31	
7	10453	32	
8	099	33	
9	1149	34	
10	5179	35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 2.

Book Mark: R.P. 418,463

See also

C — | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Thomas Cameron

Nelson, { 4th Company in the 2d or New York Regiment of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, Aug & Sept, 17 82.

Roll dated Oct. 6, 17 82

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment 3 Years 16 Days

Time since last muster or enlistment

Enlisted 28 May 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Isaiah Wool's, Captain Thomas Theodore Bliss', and 4th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

W. H. Hughes

(543) Copyist.

C | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Thomas Callaghan

Private, { 4th Company in the 2d or New York Regiment of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 17 80.

Roll dated

Nov. 11, 17 80.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted ....., 17..

Term of enlistment 3 Yrs. 26 Days

Time since last muster or enlistment

Sept.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Isaiah Wool's, Captain Thomas Theodore Bliss', and 4th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

W. G. Hughes

Copyist.

6 | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Thomas Callaghan

Walton, { 4th Company in the 2d or New York Regiment of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 17 82

Roll dated Dec. 6, 17 82

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment 2 Yrs. 26 Days

Time since last muster or enlistment C. F.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Isaiah Wool's, Captain Thomas Theodore Bliss', and 4th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

W. F. Naulty

Copyist.

1 | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Thomas Callaghan

Wales, { 4th Company in the 2d or New York Regiment of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Dec. 1782 & Jan., 17 83.

Roll dated

Fishkill, , 17 83

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment 3 Yrs. & During

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Isaiah Wool's, Captain Thomas Theodore Bliss', and 4th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. C. Hughes

Copyist.

C — 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Hans Covington

Wales, { 4th Company in the 2d or New York Regiment of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 17 83.

Roll dated March 15, 17 83

Appointed ....., 17

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted ....., 17

Term of enlistment 3 Years. To Augt

Time since last muster or enlistment

Pay

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks;

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Isaiah Wool's, Captain Thomas Theodore Bliss', and 4th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

C. P. Hughes

Copyist.

6 | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Thomas Callaghan

Mallows, { 4th Company in the 2d or New York Regiment of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of April, 1783.

Roll dated May 26, 1783

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment 3 Years May 83

Time since last muster or enlistment Present

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Isaiah Wool's, Captain Thomas Theodore Bliss', and 4th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

C. C. Hughes

Copyist.

C | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Thomas Callaghan

Private, 2d Company in the New York Corps of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1783.

Roll dated

June 30, 1783

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted ....., 17..

Term of enlistment 2 Yrs 26 days

Time since last muster or enlistment 26

May 1783

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Andrew Moodie's and 2d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Examined

Copyright

C 2 Artillery. Continental Troops.

Thomas Callachan

Matross, { 2d Company in the New York Corps of Artillery.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1783.

Roll dated

Sept. 2, 1783.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted ....., 17..

Term of enlistment 26 May 83

Time since last muster or enlistment 4

May 1783

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Andrew Moodie's and 2d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

E

Elliott

Copyist

2 Artillery. **Continental Troops.**

Captain Andrew Moodie's

2d Company in the New York Corps of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1783.

Roll dated Corn 3, 1783.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Years.

Time since last muster or enlistment 2 Mos. 3 Days.

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Andrew Moodie's and 2d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Ellis

(543) *Copyist*

C | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

James Callaghan

Pvt., { 2d Company in the New York Corps of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct / ...ber, 17 83.

Roll dated

Nov 23, 17 83.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs May Reg

Time since last muster or enlistment 1 mo

Oct 83

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Andrew Moodie's and 2d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Elliott

Copyrt

327

Calley, John

2 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Mahoz | Mahoz

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Kelly, John

328

Caldwell John

2 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

matross | Matross

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Caldwell John

329

Campbell, Daniel

2 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Privates

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Campbell Daniel

Card Number.
330 — 330-a

Gamble Ephraim

2 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Matross Matross

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Compton Ephraim

330-A

Cameron. Hugh

2 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Matrons Matrons

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Cameron, Hugh

r 330-h

Camley, John

2 Artillery Regiment
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

37.47) 2103	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R & P. 418.463

V See also

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt

of which the following is a copy:

(Revolutionary War.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Number of record:

22

Previous Number. 331 — 330-g-6

Camp, Aijah

2 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Frank Mattox

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3594230	26	
2	2470	27	
3	22099	28	
4	22499	29	
5	22446	30	
6	23247	31	
7	2364	32	
8	2403	33	
9	2453	34	
10	2457	35	
11	2411	36	
12	2347	37	
13	2503	38	
14	2617	39	
15	2633	40	
16	26490	41	
17	2	42	
18	37471906	43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.W. 418,463

See also

C | **2** Artillery. | **Continental Troops.**

Abijah Camp

Pvt ....., { Capt. John Doughty's Company in Colonel Lamb's Regiment of Artillery*.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... June ....., 1777.

Roll dated .....

..... July 24 ....., 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ..... June 14 ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment ..... War .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Doughty's and 1st Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

.....

.....

(543) ..... Copyist.

C — 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Abijah Camp

Capt. John Doughty's Company in Colonel Lamb's Regiment of Artillery.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay June 1, 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month £3 Dol.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Pr Curr. £3-6-

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Doughty's and 1st Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Saltzman

(545) Copyist.

Albigate Camp

Capt. John Doughty's Company of Artillery in Colonel Lamb's Regiment.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1777.

Roll dated Aug 12, 1777.

Appointed ____, 17__.

Commissioned ____, 17__.

Enlisted ____, 17__.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties:

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Doughty's and 1st Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

(43)

Copyist.

Abijah Camp

Capt. John Doughty's Company in Colonel Lamb's Regiment of Artillery.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay July , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month £3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Yr Curr £3-6-8

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Doughty's and 1st Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Hardman

Copyist.

Wright Camp

Malcom, { Capt. John Doughty's Company in Colonel Lamb's Regiment of Artillery*.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777

Roll dated

Aug 31, 1777

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Doughty's and 1st Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Copyist.

2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Pleasant Carnes

{ Capt. John Doughty's Company in
{ Col. John Lamb's Regt of Art'y.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 17--

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay July 1, 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month $ 3 Dollars.

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Pay $ 3- 6s- 8d-

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Doughty's and 1st Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Elliott.

Copyist.

C 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Abijah Camp

Mahrs, { Capt. John Doughty's Company of Artillery in Colonel Lamb's Regiment.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1777

Roll dated Oct 9, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick at Bethlehem

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Doughty's and 1st Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

W. G. Rumpp

Copyist.

Capt. John Doughty's Company of Artillery in Colonel John Lamb's Regiment.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 17 77

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay Sept , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 3 Dolls

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 1st Lieut 3 - 0 -

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Doughty's and 1st Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Hardman

Copyist.

Abijah Camp

Matross, Capt. John Doughty's Company of Artillery in Colonel Lamb's Regiment.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777

Roll dated Nov 5, 17

Appointed 17

Commissioned 17

Enlisted 17

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick at ye Hosp.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Doughty's and 1st Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

A. Wright

C — 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Abiah Camp

Mass.: { Capt. John Doughty's Company in Col. John Lamb's Reg't of Art'y.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 17[illegible]

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay Sept, 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month £ 3 [illegible]

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 3 6 8

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Doughty's and 1st Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Clerk

Copyist.

C 2 Artillery. Continental Troops.

Alex: Cannè

Capt. John Doughty's Company in Col. John Lamb's Reg't of Art'y.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible]

Commencement of time [illegible], 17

Commencement of pay [illegible], 17

To what time paid [illegible], 17

Pay per month [illegible]

Time of service [illegible]

Whole time of service [illegible]

Subsistence [illegible]

Amount [illegible]

Amt. of pay and subsistence [illegible]

Pay due to sick, absent [illegible]

Casualties [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Doughty's and 1st Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Ellcott

Copyist.

C 2 Artillery. **Continental Troops.**

Abija Camp

Matross, { Capt. John Doughty's Company of Artillery in Colonel John Lamb's Battalion.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Dec, 1777.

Roll dated Jan 6, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick at Bethlehem

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Doughty's and 1st Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

(543)

Copyist.

C 1 **2** Artillery. **Continental Troops.**

Abijah Camp

Makers, Capt. John Doughty's Company of Artillery in Colonel John Lamb's Battalion.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan, 1778.

Roll dated Feb 4, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick at Bethlehem

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Doughty's and 1st Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Abijah

Copyist

Abijah Camp

Matross, { Capt. John Doughty's Company of Artillery in Colonel John Lamb's Regiment.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 17 75

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay Dec , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 5 2 00

Time of service 1 0 0

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 5 2 00

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Doughty's and 1st Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Hardman

Copyist.

C 2 Artillery. **Continental Troops.**

Albigh Camp

Waters, { Capt. John Doughty's Company of Artillery in Colonel John Lamb's Battalion.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778

Roll dated May 14, 1778

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted ....., 17..

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick at Bellevue

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Doughty's and 1st Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,462.

W Knight

Copyist

Abijah Carr

Private { Capt. John Doughty's Company of Artillery in Colonel John Lamb's Regiment.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feby, 17 75

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month Five Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Five Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Doughty's and 1st Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. Hartman

Copyist.

C — 2 Artillery. — Continental Troops.

Mass. | Capt. John Doughty's Company of Artillery in Colonel John Lamb's Battalion.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Mar, 17 78

Roll dated Valley Forge Apr 2, 17 78

Appointed ..... 17 .

Commissioned ..... 17 .

Enlisted ..... 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Supposed to be dead

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Doughty's and 1st Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 413, 463.

(543) Copyist.

2 Artillery. **Continental Troops.**

Abijah Camp

1st

Company.

Appears on a

Descriptive List

of the Men Deserted from the 2nd or New York Regiment of Artillery—in the Service of the United States—Commanded by Colonel John Lamb—from the 1st January 1777—to the 12th August 1782.

Revolutionary War.

List dated West Point

13th October, 1782.

Where born: State or Kingdom, Massachusetts

Time Deserted, , 1777.

Where Inlisted:

County, Dukes

Town,

Age, 31

Size, 5 Feet, 8 1/2 Inches.

Complection, Dark

Eyes, Black

Hair, Black

Made,

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27. 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York under Act of Congress of October 3. [illegible] which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned: which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P. 418,463.

Number of record

20

(545m)

W. R. Ca.

Copyist.

232

Campbell Daniel

2 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Matross

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35 63 56 19	26	55 43 15 1
2	66 3	27	71 70
3	7 6 1	28	72 5 6
4	7 42	29	72 6 4
5	7 7 4	30	7 3 5 4
6	7 1 7	31	7 5 46
7	7 4	32	7 5 1 4
8	7 4 2	33	7 42 2
9	7 2	34	7 4 6 6
10	7 6	35	7 4 4
11	6 6 2	36	7 5 3 6
12	6 8 4	37	7 7
13	6 6 7 6	38	7 6 2
14	6 1 4	39	3 7 1 6 2 1
15	6 1 2	40	
16	6 6 5	41	
17	6	42	
18	6 4 2	43	
19	6 5	44	
20	6 4 2	45	
21	6 4 6 4	46	
22	1 1 0 0	47	
23	1 6 3 0	48	
24	1 7 2	49	
25	1 1 1	50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: M.C. H18 H63

See also

C 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Dan'l Campbell

Sgt., { Captain Bauman's Co. of Artillery in the Batt'n commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay Nov. 1, 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 10 Dolls

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 10 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Sebastian Bauman's, Capt. George Fleming's and 6th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the states to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Ford

(545) Copyist.

C | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Daml Campbell

Sgt., { Captain Bauman's Co. of Artillery in the Batt'n commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777

Commencement of time ....., 17..

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17..

To what time paid ....., 17..

Pay per month 10 Dolls

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £4 N.Y. Curr.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Sebastian Bauman's, Capt. George Fleming's and 6th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Ford

Copyist.

C 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Daniel Campbell

Sgt, | Captain Sebastian Bauman's Co. of Artillery in the Batt'n commanded by Col. John Lamb.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 17 7 7.

Roll dated

Nov 12, 1777.

Appointed 17

Commissioned 17

Enlisted 17

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

[illegible] 1778

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Sebastian Bauman's, Capt. George Fleming's and 6th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

(434) Copyist.

Dan'l Campbell

Sept., { Captain Bauman's Co. of Artillery in the Batt'n commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay Sept' 1, 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month 10 Dolls.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 4, N. Y. Curry.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Sebastian Bauman's, Capt. George Fleming's and 6th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Fool

Copyist.

C | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Dan'l Campbell

Sgt. { Captain Sebastian Bauman's Co. of Artillery in the Batt'n commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 17 7 .

Roll dated

Oct 12, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Sebastian Bauman's, Capt. George Fleming's and 6th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. E. Daugherty

Copyist.

C — 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Dan'l Campbell*

Sgt., Captain Bauman's Co. of Art'y.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777

Commencement of time ..... , 17

Commencement of pay ..... , 17

To what time paid ..... , 17

Pay per month 10 Dolls.

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £4. N.Y. Curry.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Sebastian Bauman's, Capt. George Fleming's and 6th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Ford

(545) *Copyist.*

C — 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Dan'l Campbell

Sgt, { Captain Sebastian Bauman's Co. of Artillery in the Batt'n commanded by Col. John Lamb.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug, 1777.

Roll dated Sept 1, 17

Appointed ....., 17

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted ....., 17

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Sebastian Bauman's, Capt. George Fleming's and 6th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

(43)

Copyist.

Paul Campbell

Sgt, Captain Bauman's Co. of Art'y.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17 77

Commencement of time ____, 17

Commencement of pay ____, 17

To what time paid ____, 17

Pay per month 10 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 4 N.J. Curry

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Sebastian Bauman's, Capt. George Fleming's and 6th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Ford

Copyist.

Dunl Campbell

Sgt , Captain Bauman's Co. of Art'y.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June , 1777

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 10

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 4. M. J. Curry.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Sebastian Bauman's, Capt. George Fleming's and 6th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Ford

Copyist.

C 5 **2** Artillery. | **Continental Troops.**

Dan'l Campbell

Sgt., Captain Sebastian Bauman's Co. of Artillery in the Batt'n commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June & July, 17 77.

Roll dated Aug 13, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Sebastian Bauman's, Capt. George Fleming's and 6th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

(42) Copyist.

C 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Daniel Campbell.

Sgt. | Captain Sebastian Bauman's Co. of Artillery, Colonel Lamb's Reg't of Artillery.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Enlistment to May 3, 1777.

Roll dated June 9, 17

Appointed Jan 17 77

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Sebastian Bauman's, Capt. George Fleming's and 6th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Copyist.

C | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Dan'l Campbell

Matross, { Capt. Sebastian Bauman's Co. in a Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1776

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17

To what time paid Dec 31, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 6 - 66 2/3

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Sebastian Bauman's, Capt. George Fleming's and 6th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Hall

Copyist.

2 Artillery. **Continental Troops.**

Dan'l Comstock

Watson

Captain Sebastian Bauman's Co. in a Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 17 7 f.

Roll dated Hackensack

Jan 16, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Y —

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Pr Rolls .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Sebastian Bauman's, Capt. George Fleming's and 6th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

(543) Copyist.

C | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Dan'l Campbell

Matross, { Capt. Sebastian Bauman's Co. in a Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 17 76

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay Nov 5, 17

To what time paid Nov 31, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 27 Days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 7 16 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Sebastian Bauman's, Capt. George Fleming's and 6th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Hearst

Copyist.

C 2 Artillery. **Continental Troops.**

Dan Campbell

Private, Captain Sebastian Bauman's Co. in a Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov, 17 7 6.

Roll dated Dec 21, 17 7 6.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment ....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Reported a deserter the 26 of last Feby - he joined again the 5 of Nov. (1776)

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Sebastian Bauman's, Capt. George Fleming's and 6th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

(54?) Copyist

UUL19.
35936765
1895

and was pardoned by the
excellt Gov Hastings

C 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Dan'l Campbell

Sgt. { Capt. Sebastian Bauman's Co. of Artillery in the Battalion commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778

Commencement of time ____, 17__

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 17__

To what time paid ____, 17__

Pay per month 10 Dolls

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service ____

Subsistence ____

Amount 10 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence ____

Pay due to sick, absent ____

Casualties ____

Remarks: ____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Sebastian Bauman's, Capt. George Fleming's and 6th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Ford

(545) Copyist.

John Campbell

Sergt. | Captain Sebastian Bauman's Co. in Colonel John Lamb's Battalion of Artillery.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778.

Roll dated Feb 4, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment During the war

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Sebastian Bauman's, Capt. George Fleming's and 6th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

(3) Copyist.

C | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Daniel Cambell

Sgt., { Capt. Sebastian Bauman's Co. of Artillery in the Battalion commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1778

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay Feb. 1, 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month 10

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 8 60/90 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks Deserted 26th instant

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Sebastian Bauman's, Capt. George Fleming's and 6th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Ford

(545) Copyist.

2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Captain Sebastian Bauman's Co. in Colonel John Lamb's Battalion of Artillery.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 17 7.

Roll dated Ft Ed, 17 7.

Appointed ..... 17 .

Commissioned ..... 17 .

Enlisted ..... 17 .

Term of enlistment during the War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Deserted 26 Inst

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Sebastian Bauman's, Capt. George Fleming's and 6th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Copyrighted

Saml Campbell

Matross, { Capt. George Fleming's Company in the 2d Reg't of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 17 77

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 17

To what time paid Dec 31, 17

Pay per month 6 Dollars

Time of service 2 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence 2 Mo 10 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Sick Absent

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Sebastian Bauman's, Capt. George Fleming's and 6th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Jno Pf

Copyist.

Capt. George Fleming's Company in the 2d Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed ..... 17[illegible].

Commissioned ..... 17[illegible].

Enlisted ..... 17[illegible].

Term of enlistment [illegible]

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: [illegible]

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Sebastian Bauman's, Capt. George Fleming's and 6th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

[illegible]

Copyist.

Private Campbell

Matross { Capt. George Fleming's Company, in the 2d Reg't of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1781

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay May 1, 17

To what time paid Oct 31, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service 6 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence Eight Rations

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 14 3 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Sebastian Bauman's, Capt. George Fleming's and 6th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Copyist.

2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Name, Capt. George Fleming's Company in the 2d Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted ....., 17..

Term of enlistment [illegible]

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Sebastian Bauman's, Capt. George Fleming's and 6th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

[signature]

Copyist.

2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Pulaski's Legion

Pulaski, { Capt. George Fleming's Company in the 2d Reg't of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay July 1, 17

To what time paid July 31, 17

Pay per month [illegible]

Time of service [illegible]

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Joined Batman's Detachment

Hospital

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Sebastian Bauman's, Capt. George Fleming's and 6th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Hall

(545) Copyist.

Capt. George Fleming's Company in the 2d. Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17 .

Roll dated , 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Sebastian Bauman's, Capt. George Fleming's and 6th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Copyist.

Name: [illegible]

Rank: Matross, Capt. George Fleming's Co. in a Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible]

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17

To what time paid Dec 1, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service 1 y. 0

Whole time of service

Subsistence 14 days at 6 2/3 [illegible]

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Joined 11 Dec. 2nd Regt.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Sebastian Bauman's, Capt. George Fleming's and 6th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

[illegible]

Copyist.

David Carbell

Matross, Capt. George Fleming's Company in the Reg't of Art'y commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1779.

Roll dated West Point Garrison Sept 2, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted ....., 17..

Term of enlistment 1 Year

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Left to Winsurch Hospital 13 Days last

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Sebastian Bauman's, Capt. George Fleming's and 6th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Copyist.

2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

[illegible]

Maine, { Capt. George Fleming's Co. in a Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible]

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay [illegible], 17

To what time paid [illegible], 17

Pay per month [illegible]

Time of service [illegible]

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: [illegible]

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Sebastian Bauman's, Capt. George Fleming's and 6th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

[illegible]

Copyist.

2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Dan Campbell

Matross | Capt. George Fleming's Company in the Reg't of Art'y commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 17 7 .

Roll dated Chester Aug 14, 17 7 .

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment ..... .

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks Sept. & Oct. 1776 Not Stated 3 Months

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Sebastian Bauman's, Capt. George Fleming's and 6th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

(Signature)

Copyist.

Lt. Col. Commandant

Lamb's, { Capt. George Fleming's Co. in a Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Commencement of time [illegible], 17 .

Commencement of pay [illegible], 17 .

To what time paid [illegible], 17 .

Pay per month [illegible]

Time of service [illegible]

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Died at Kingston

Sept

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Sebastian Bauman's, Capt. George Fleming's and 6th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Hart

C | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Dan'l Campbell

Matross | Late Capt. Sebastian Bauman's Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1779.

Roll dated Chester July 9, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Sent to Brinsons Hospital 3 May last

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Sebastian Bauman's, Capt. George Fleming's and 8th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

H. Saunders

Copyist.

C | **2 Artillery.** | **Continental Troops.**

Daniel Campbell

Matross, { Capt. Sebastian Bauman's Co. in a Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay May 1, 17

To what time paid May 31, 17

Pay per month £3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Sick at N Brunswick Hospl

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Sebastian Bauman's, Capt. George Fleming's and 6th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Hart

Copyist.

C

2 Artillery. **Continental Troops.**

Dan'l Campbell

Matross | Captain Sebastian Bauman's Co. in a Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 17 79.

Roll dated Pluckemin June 1, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Sent to Brunswick Hospital, 3 May

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Sebastian Bauman's, Capt. George Fleming's and 6th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

(643)

Copyright

Paul Campbell

Matross, { Capt. Sebastian Bauman's Co. in a Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mch 1 Apl, 17 76

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay Mch 1, 17

To what time paid Apl 30, 17

Pay per month 2 1/3 Dolls

Time of service 2 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 1 6 2/3 Dolls

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Sebastian Bauman's, Capt. George Fleming's and 6th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Hearst

Copyist.

C | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Dan'l Carmichael

Matross | Captain Sebastian Bauman's Co. in a Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar & Apr, 17 7 6.

Roll dated Muckenippin

Apr, 17 7 6.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 6 mos

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Sebastian Bauman's, Capt. George Fleming's and 6th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect trent them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

(543) Copyist

C | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Dan'l Campbell

Matross, { Capt. Sebastian Bauman's Co. in a Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feby, 1779

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay Feb 1, 17

To what time paid Feb 28, 17

Pay per month £3 2 Dolls

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £3 2 /

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Sebastian Bauman's, Capt. George Fleming's and 6th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Hazard

Copyist.

2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Peter Forrister

Private, Captain Sebastian Bauman's Co. in a Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Feb, 1779.

Roll dated Muckenen, Mar 4, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment ....

Time since last muster or enlistment ....

Alterations since last muster ....

Casualties ....

Remarks: ....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Sebastian Bauman's, Capt. George Fleming's and 6th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,468.

(543) Copyist

C | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Daniel Campbell

Matrose, { Capt. Sebastian Bauman's Co. in a Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 17 79

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 17 .

To what time paid Jan 31, 17 .

Pay per month 6 3 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 6 3 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Sebastian Bauman's, Capt. George Fleming's and 6th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Hearst

Copyist.

L | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Daniel Campbell

Matross, | Captain Sebastian Bauman's Co. in a Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct, 1779.

Roll dated Pluckemin Feb 5, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted ....., 17..

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Sebastian Bauman's, Capt. George Fleming's and 6th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Copyist

C. 2 Artillery. **Continental Troops.**

Daniel Campbell

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Receipt Roll

of Capt. Fleming's Company of the New York or 2d Regiment of Artillery,*

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of Aug, 1780.

Roll dated West Point.

Sept. 26, 1782.

Amount 8 3/90 Dolls.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Sebastian Bauman's, Capt. George Fleming's and 6th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every way treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Mellaff

Copyist.

333

Campbell, Ephraim

2 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Matross | Matross

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3 5 9 3 3 7 6 6	26	
2	3 7 6 4	27	
3	6 1 2 0 5	28	
4	1 2 3 4	29	
5	1 2 4 2	30	
6	1 3 2 7	31	
7	1 3 1 4	32	
8	1 4 1 9	33	
9	5 5 5 6	34	
10	5 1 3 5	35	
11	3 1 3 2	36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 2.

Book Mark: Pr. C. #18463

See also

C | **2** Artillery. **Continental Troops.**

Ephraim Cambler

Appears with the rank of ____ on a

Muster Roll

of a detachment of Recruits for the 2d Regiment of Artillery,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for the month of Sept[illegible], 17 ____.

Roll dated *

Sept dated, 17 ____.

When joined ____ [illegible] 1, 17 82.

Time of service ____ three years, 17 ____.

Casualties

Remarks:

Inspection Rolls 1782

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

[illegible]

(543*h*). Copyist.

C | **2** Artillery. **Continental Troops.**

Ebenezer Campbell

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Muster Roll

of a detachment of Recruits for the 2d Regiment of Artillery,

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of July, 1782

Roll dated

Nov. 1st, 1782

When joined 1st, 1782

Time of service ....., 17

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

(543*h*) *Copyist.*

6 | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Captain Campbell

Private, { 4th Company in the 2d or New York Regiment of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months of Aug & Sept, 1782.

Roll dated Oct. 6, 1782

Appointed ....., 17

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted ....., 17

Term of enlistment 3 Yrs 2 Days

Time since last muster or enlistment Enlisted 29 of May 82

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Isaiah Wool's, Captain Thomas Theodore Bliss', and 4th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. H. T. Hughes

Copyist.

6 | **2 Artillery.** | **Continental Troops.**

Ephraim Cantle 1st

Wales, { 4th Company in the 2d or New York Regiment of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1782.

Roll dated Nov. 11, 1782

Appointed ....., 17

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted ....., 17

Term of enlistment 3 Years 27 Days

Time since last muster or enlistment

for Sept.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Isaiah Wool's, Captain Thomas Theodore Bliss', and 4th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

W. H. Mauldin

Copyist.

6 **2** Artillery. **Continental Troops.**

Ephraim Campbell

Matross, { 4th Company in the 2d or New York Regiment of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov, 17 82.

Roll dated Dec 6, 17 82

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment 2 Yrs 27 Days

Time since last muster or enlistment C e f.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Isaiah Wool's, Captain Thomas Theodore Bliss', and 4th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

N. Houghton

Copyist.

C | **2 Artillery.** | **Continental Troops.**

Ephraim Campbell

Matross, { 4th Company in the 2d or New York Regiment of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Dec. 1782 & Jan, 1783.

Roll dated Jan 21, 1783.

Appointed ....., 17

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted ....., 17

Term of enlistment 2 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment 2 Mo.

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks; .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Isaiah Wool's, Captain Thomas Theodore Bliss', and 4th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

W. T. Rogers

Copyist.

4

2 Artillery. | **Continental Troops.**

Captain Caniffe

Matias, { 4th Company in the 2d or New York Regiment of Artillery.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 17 83.

Roll dated

March 3, 17 83

Appointed ....., 17

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted ....., 17

Term of enlistment 2 Yrs. 2 Mos. 2 Days

Time since last muster or enlistment

Present

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Isaiah Wool's, Captain Thomas Theodore Bliss', and 4th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

A. D. Hughes

Copyist.

6 **2** Artillery. **Continental Troops.**

Ephraim Campbell

Private, { 4th Company in the 2d or New York Regiment of Artillery.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of April, 1783.

Roll dated May 26, 1783

6

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment 29 May 85

Time since last muster or enlistment Present

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Isaiah Wool's, Captain Thomas Theodore Bliss', and 4th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

A. G. O.

Copyist.

C

2 Artillery.

Continental Troops.

Ephraim Campbell

Artillery, { 2d Company in the New York Corps of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of [illegible] 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment [illegible]

Time since last muster or enlistment 26 May 1783

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Andrew Moodie's and 2d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Clerk

Copyist

C

2 Artillery. **Continental Troops.**

Ephraim Lamphere

Harris, { 2d Company in the New York Corps of Artillery.*.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 17[illegible].

Roll dated

Sept 2, 17[illegible].

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 y Mar 56

Time since last muster or enlistment 1 m

May 53

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Andrew Moodie's and 2d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 415, 455.

E Everett

Copyrighted

Esthaan Allyatt

2d Company in the New York Corps of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1783.

Roll dated

Sept 13, 1783.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 29 Nov 85.

Time since last muster or enlistment 2 Mos. 1783.

Alterations since last muster None

26 Sept 1783.

Casualties.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Andrew Moodie's and 2d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

6 Clark

Copyist

Campbell, John

2 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

2d Lieut. 2d Regt.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35956944	26	
2	6979	27	
3	7013	28	
4	7047	29	
5	7079	30	
6	7101	31	
7	7143	32	
8	7177	33	
9	34145	34	
10	4985	35	
11	7214	36	
12	34253	37	
13	42960	38	
14	37254	39	
15	34356	40	
16	5	41	
17	37472455	42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 2

Book Mark: R.W. 418463

See also

John Campbell

2 Lieut, { Capt. Gershom Mott's Company, 2d Reg't of Artillery, commanded by John Lamb, Esq.*

(**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above ~~for the month~~ ~~of~~ Sept. 6, 17 81

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 33⅓ Dolls.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence 5

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 38⅓ Dolls.

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Gershom Mott's and 3d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J Metcalf

Copyist.

6 | **2** Artillery. | **Continental Troops.**

John Campbell

2 Lt., { Capt. Gershom Mott's Company in the 2d Reg't of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Feb, 1782.

Roll dated Mch 1, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned June 21, 1781.

Enlisted ....., 17..

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Gershom Mott's and 3d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

McMichael

Copyist

6 | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John Campbell,

2 Lt, { 3d Company in the 2d Regiment of Artillery.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mch, 17 82

Roll dated

Mch 30, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Gershom Mott's and 3d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

McMichael

Copyist.

6 | **2** Artillery. | **Continental Troops.**

John Campbell

2 Lt, { 3d Company in the 2d Regiment of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Apl, 17 82.

Roll dated Apl 22, 17 82.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Gershom Mott's and 3d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

McMichael

6 | **2** Artillery. | **Continental Troops.**

John Campbell

2 Lt, { 3d Company in the 2d Regiment of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 17 82.

Roll dated June 9, 17 82.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Gershom Mott's and 3d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Mc Murtrie

(543) Copyist.

6 | **2** Artillery. | **Continental Troops.**

John Campbell X

2 Lt X, { 3d Company in the 2d Regiment of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 17 82.

Roll dated July, 17 82

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Gershom Mott's and 3d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

McClintock

Copyright

6 | **2** Artillery. | **Continental Troops.**

John Campbell's

2" Lt, { 3d Company in the 2d Regiment of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, Aug & Sept, 17 82.

Roll dated Oct 21, 17 82.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment June

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Gershom Mott's and 3d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Mc Michael

Copyist

6 | **2** Artillery. | **Continental Troops.**

John Campbell

2 Lt, { 3d Company in the 2d Regiment of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1782.

Roll dated Nov 14, 1782

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Sept 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Gershom Mott's and 3d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

McMichael

(543) Copyist.

Wm Campbell

Appears on a

Rank Roll

of the Field, Staff and Commissioned Officers in the 2d or New York Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb,

Revolutionary War,

for the month of September, 17

Roll dated Head Quarters

West Point, 1782.

Rank 2nd Lieutenant

Date of commission August 29, 1781

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Copyrd.

C | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

[illegible]

Appears on a

Rank Roll

of the Field, Staff and Commissioned Officers in the 2d or New York Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb,

Revolutionary War,

for the month of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible]

[illegible], 17[illegible].

Rank [illegible]

Date of commission [illegible], 17[illegible].

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

[illegible]

Copyist.

Copyist.

6 | **2 Artillery.** | **Continental Troops.**

John Campbell

2 Lt x, { 3d Company in the 2d Regiment of Artillery.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov x Dec, 1782.

Roll dated

Jan 5, 1783

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted ....., 17..

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Gershom Mott's and 3d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Mc Michael

Copyist.

	2 Artillery.	Continental Troops.

[illegible]

Appears on a

Rank Roll

of the Field, Staff and Commissioned Officers in the 2d or New York Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb,

Revolutionary War,

for the month of [illegible], 1783.

Roll dated [illegible], 17 .

Rank [illegible]

Date of commission [illegible], 1781.

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

[illegible]

Copyrighted.

C | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John Campbell

Appears on a

Rank Roll

of the Field, Staff and Commissioned Officers in the 2d or New York Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb,

Revolutionary War,

for the month of Feby, 1783.

Roll dated Feb. 13, 1783.

Rank Capt.

Date of commission Nov. 23, 1781.

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

(547 g)

Copyright.

C | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John Caulfield

2 Lieut, 3d Company, 2 Reg't Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, June & July, 1783.

Roll dated April 15, 1783.

Appointed, ..., 17..

Commissioned, ..., 17..

Enlisted, ..., 17..

Term of enlistment, ...

Time since last muster or enlistment, ...

Alterations since last muster, ...

Casualties, ...

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Gershom Mott's and 3d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

A. Dietz

6 **2** Artillery. **Continental Troops.**

John Campbell

Appears with the rank of 2d Lieut on a

Return

of the Officers in the Second or New York Regiment of Artillery commanded by Colonel John Lamb—agreeable to the General Orders of the 21st March 1783.

Revolutionary War.

Return dated West Point

16th April, 1783.

Date of Commiss., 29th June, 1781.

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Number of record:

27

(548*d*)

Copyist.

6 | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John Campbell

2 L X, { 3d Company in the 2d Regiment of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apl, 1783

Roll dated May 26, 1783

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Gershom Mott's and 3d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Mc Michael

(513) Copyist.

C | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John Campbell

Appears on a

Rank Roll

of the Field, Staff and Commissioned Officers in the 2d or New York Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb,

Revolutionary War,

for the month of May, 1783.

Roll dated West Point

May 26, 1783.

Rank 2d Lieut.

Date of commission June 29, 1781.

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

(547 g)

Copyist.

335

Campbell Ephraim

2 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Matross

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Campbell Ephraim

336

Campbell. John

2 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

2 Lieutenant | 2 Lieutenant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Campbell John

337

Lamon Hugh

2 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Maine Militia

CARD NUMBERS.

1	33 9 35 65 1	26	
2	9 4 1 2	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 6.

Book Mark: R.W. H18 H63

See also

2 Artillery. **Continental Troops.**

[illegible] 4

[illegible] 6th Company.

Appears on a

Descriptive List

of the Men Deserted from the 2nd or New York Regiment of Artillery—in the Service of the United States—Commanded by Colonel John Lamb—from the 1st January 1777—to the 12th August 1782.

Revolutionary War.

List dated [illegible]

[illegible] 6th Colo. [illegible], 17[illegible]

Where born: State or Kingdom, [illegible]

Time Deserted, [illegible], 17[illegible]

Where Inlisted:

County, [illegible]

Town, [illegible]

Age, [illegible]

Size, [illegible] Feet, 6 Inches.

Complection, [illegible]

Eyes, [illegible]

Hair, [illegible]

Made, [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned: which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Number of record

20

[illegible]

Copyist.

2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Name: [illegible]

Captain Sebastian Bauman's Co. of Artillery, Colonel Lamb's Reg't of Artillery.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Enlistment to May 31, 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed ..... 17[illegible].

Commissioned ..... 17[illegible].

Enlisted Feb 1 5th, 17[illegible].

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Deserted Feb 20

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Sebastian Bauman's, Capt. George Fleming's and 6th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

[illegible]

(43)

Copyright.

338 New Number 338-a

Franklin, John

2 Artillery Regiment
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3947 1908	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R & V. 418.463

See also

John Conklin

1st Company.

Appears on a

Descriptive List

of the Men Deserted from the 2nd or New York Regiment of Artillery—in the Service of the United States—Commanded by Colonel John Lamb—from the 1st January 1777—to the 12th August 1782.

Revolutionary War.

List dated West Point 13th October, 1782.

Where born: State or Kingdom, New York

Time Deserted, , 1778.

Where Inlisted:

County,

Town,

Age,

Size, Feet, Inches.

Complection,

Eyes,

Hair,

Made,

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned: which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Number of record

20

345m

Copyist.

S. 338-a

Cain John

2 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25960	26	
2	6917	27	
3	6955	28	
4	6967	29	
5	10255	30	
6	10555	31	
7	10967	32	
8	11167	33	
9	11469	34	
10	11670	35	
11	12167	36	
12	12662	37	
13	13070	38	
14	13662	39	
15	13969	40	
16	17264920	41	
17	42 93 44	42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 6.

Book Mark: R.P. #15,463.

See also

2 Artillery. **Continental Troops.**

John Lamb

Pvt., { Capt. Isaiah Wool's Company in the 2d Reg't of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June 17 80.

Roll dated March 1, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Isaiah Wool's, Capt. Thomas Theodore Bliss' and 4th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 415,463.

N. G. Pierce

Copyright.

6 | **2** Artillery. **Continental Troops.**

John Lamb

Sgt., { Capt. Isaiah Wool's Company in the 2d Reg't of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan'y 1780.

Roll dated March 13, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 ..

Commissioned ....., 17 ..

Enlisted ....., 17 ..

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Isaiah Wool's, Capt. Thomas Theodore Bliss' and 4th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 2, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

N. F. Higbee

Copyist.

2 Artillery. **Continental Troops.**

John Lamb

Capt. Isaiah Wool's Co. in the 2d Battalion Artillery commanded by John Lamb, Esq.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated March [illegible] 1781

Aug. 22, 1781

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted ....., 17..

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Isaiah Wool's, Captain Thomas Theodore Bliss', and 4th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

W. F. Hopkins

(513) *Copyist.*

6 | **2** Artillery. | **Continental Troops.**

Wm Dann

Appears with the rank of Sergt on a

Return*

of the commissioned Staff non-commissioned officers and matrosses in the second Battalion of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb, who belong to the State of New Jersey, and are enlisted during the war—

(Revolutionary War.

Return dated

not dated, 17 .

Time of service, Feb. 1. 1777 to Aug 1, 1780.

Remarks:

*Certified transcript from an original record in the possession of the State of New Jersey.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Number of record

46

G A Ward

(548*d*) *Copyist.*

C | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John Cann

Capt. | Capt. Thomas Theodore Bliss' Co. in the 2d Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for one month.

Roll dated Quistam Sept 6, 17 81.

Commencement of time ....., 17 ..

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 10 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 10 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Isaiah Wool's, Captain Thomas Theodore Bliss', and 4th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

P Bliss

(545) Copyist.

C | 2 Artillery. **Continental Troops.**

John Cann

Sgt, { Capt. Thomas Theodore Bliss' Co. in the 2d Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1782.

Roll dated Burlington Barracks

March 1, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Isaiah Wool's, Capt. Thomas Theodore Bliss' and 4th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement, and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 415,463.

W. F. Hughes

Copyist.

C 2 Artillery. **Continental Troops.**

Colo Olney

Capt, { 4th Company, 2d Regiment of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 17 77.

Roll dated 30 Day of, 17 77

Appointed ....., 17

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted ....., 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Isaiah Wool's, Captain Thomas Theodore Bliss', and 4th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

I H Hufter

Copyist.

1 | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John Conner

Sgt., { 4th Company, 2d Regiment of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1782.

Roll dated

Aug 31, 1782

Appointed ....., 17

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted ....., 17

Term of enlistment 1 Yr

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Isaiah Wool's, Captain Thomas Theodore Bliss', and 4th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

A. P. Hughes

Copyist.

2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John Cann

Sgt., { 4th Company, 2d Regiment of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 17 81.

Roll dated

June 2, 17 81.

Appointed ....., 17

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted ....., 17

Term of enlistment During the War

Time since last muster or enlistment

April 22 1781

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Isaiah Wool's, Captain Thomas Theodore Bliss', and 4th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

W. R. Knight

Copyist.

C | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John Cann

Capt., { 4th Company, 2d Regiment of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1782.

Roll dated July 1, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted ....., 17

Term of enlistment April 9, 1782

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Isaiah Wool's, Captain Thomas Theodore Bliss', and 4th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

W. F. Hughes

Copyist.

1047

1 | **2 Artillery.** | **Continental Troops.**

John Vanzandt

Sgt., { 4th Company in the 2d or New York Regiment of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July Aug & Sept, 1782.

Roll dated Oct. 6, 1782

Appointed ....., 17

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted ....., 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment Same

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Isaiah Wool's, Captain Thomas Theodore Bliss', and 4th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

W. R. Hughes

Copyist.

C | **2 Artillery.** | **Continental Troops.**

Capt. Cairns

4th, { 4th Company in the 2d or New York Regiment of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 17 81.

Roll dated

Nov 11, 17 81

Appointed ....., 17

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted ....., 17

Term of enlistment 1 year

Time since last muster or enlistment for

Sept 1

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Isaiah Wool's, Captain Thomas Theodore Bliss', and 4th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

W. H. Hughes

Copyist.

6 | **2 Artillery.** | **Continental Troops.**

John Cann

Sgt., { 4th Company in the 2d or New York Regiment of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 17 82

Roll dated Dec 6, 17 82

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment Oct.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Isaiah Wool's, Captain Thomas Theodore Bliss', and 4th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

W. T. Hughes

Copyist.

6 | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John Canut

Sgt, { 4th Company in the 2d or New York Regiment of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Dec 1782 & Jany, 1783.

Roll dated Jan 27, 1782

Appointed ....., 17

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted ....., 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment Nov

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Isaiah Wool's, Captain Thomas Theodore Bliss', and 4th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

W. F. Hughes

Copyist.

John Caren

Sgt. { 4th Company in the 2d or New York Regiment of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1783.

Roll dated March 13, 1783

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Absent

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Isaiah Wool's, Captain Thomas Theodore Bliss', and 4th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

A. W. Hughes

Copyist.

C | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John Caren

Sgt. { 4th Company in the 2d or New York Regiment of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1783.

Roll dated March 13, 1783

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Absent

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Isaiah Wool's, Captain Thomas Theodore Bliss', and 4th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

A. W. Hughes

Copyist.

(543

C | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John Cain

Sgt. , { 4th Company in the 2d or New York Regiment of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of April, 1783.

Roll dated May 16, 1783.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment, War

Time since last muster or enlistment 1 Month

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Isaiah Wool's, Captain Thomas Theodore Bliss', and 4th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

A. T. Hughes

Copyist.

C | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John Cann

Appears with the rank of Sergt on a

List*

under the following heading:

"New-York Regiment of Artillery."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated Undated, 17 .

Remarks:

* This list appears in a book bearing the following certificate:

"State of New York,
Secretary's Office.

I certify that the foregoing Sheets * * * * * are truly Copied from a Book remaining in this office called the balloting book used by the Commissioners of the land office of this State in balloting for the lots of land Patented to Persons Serving in the Revolutionary War.

In witness whereof I have hereto affixed the Seal of this Office this twenty seventh day of May in the Year of our Lord One thousand Eight hundred and Eighteen * * *

J. V. N. Yates,
Secretary of State.

NOTE. The above Returns do not include the names of Persons enlisted to Serve * * * for any other Period than during the war * * * *.

J. V. N. Y."

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Number of record:

66 Cornell

(545*i*) *Copyist.*

REV. WAR 2 Virg Cont.

Statement of Service Reference Slip.

Cann John
(Name.)

NJ
(Rank and organization.)

Request for military record of the above-named by applicant whose name and address are shown by attached carbon copy of answer.

John Cann, Sergt
Capt Isaiah Woodl's
Co 2 Virg Continental
Troops Commanded
by Col John Lamb
first appears on
Co Muster roll for
Jany and Feby 1780;
and last on muster
roll for Apl 1780
He is shown on an
undated Return as
belonging to NJ

11 20
8-2-16

Johnson
D.A.G.

Form No. 447-2—A. G. O.
Ed. July 16-15—10,000.

WFK

August 2, 1916.

Respectfully returned to

The President,
New Jersey Society Sons of the
American Revolution,
756 Broad Street,
Newark, New Jersey.

The records of this office show that one John Cann served in the Revolutionary War as a sergeant in Captain Isaiah Wool's Company 2d Artillery Continental Troops, commanded by Colonel John Lamb. His name first appears on a company muster roll for January and February, 1780, and it last appears on a muster roll for April, 1783, without remark. Nothing has been found of record to show the date of his entry into service, or the date or manner of separation therefrom. This soldier is shown to have belonged to New Jersey.

The Adjutant General.

Form No. 121—A. G. O.
Ed. Jan. 20-16—200,000.

3

338-b

Carby, Joel

2 Artillery Regiment
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Matrons	Matrons

CARD NUMBERS.

3724 2575	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: V.R.P. 418.463

See also

C | **2** Artillery. | **Continental Troops.**

Joel Carly

Appears with the rank of Matross on a

Return

of the Levies from the State of Massachusetts Bay, that served in the 2nd Regiment of Artillery, in the Year 1780—Specefying the time of service and sums due to each.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated ..... 1st June, 17 ..

Inlisted, ... June 1, 17 ..

Discharged, ... Decem^r 25, 17 ..

Time of service, 5 Months, 19 Days.

Pay Per Month, £ 3 ..

Pay Due in Dollars, 16 85/91

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect trent them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Number of record:

29

(548*d*)

S. Morris

Copyist.

338-C

Carby, John

2 Artillery Regiment
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Matrons | Matrons

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37 47 2575	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R & P. 418,463

See also

6 — 2 Artillery. — Continental Troops.

John Carby

Appears with the rank of Matross on a

Return

of the Levies from the State of Massachusetts Bay, that served in the 2nd Regiment of Artillery, in the Year 1780—Specefying the time of service and sums due to each.

Revolutionary War.

Return dated Not Datu, 17

Inlisted, July 7, 17

Discharged, Decem^r 25, 17

Time of service, 5 Months, 19 Days.

Pay Per Month, 8/3

Pay Due in Dollars, 4.6 85/90

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Number of record:

29

(548*d*)

Copyist.

339 — 338-C

Carl Smith

2 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Illinois Militia

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35932	26	
2	3253	27	
3	3235	28	
4	3222	29	
5	3260	30	
6	3266	31	
7	3252	32	
8	3263	33	
9	3210	34	
10	3142	35	
11	3176	36	
12	3210	37	
13	3253	38	
14	3253	39	
15	3254	40	
16	3245	41	
17	3726493	42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark: C & D 418,463

See also

Hazen's Regt.

Walker, Captain Thomas Machin's Co. in the 2d Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan'y Feb'y March, 17 81.

Roll dated April 17, 17 81.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Theodore Bliss', Capt. Thomas Machin's and 9th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418.463.

Copyist

2 Artillery. **Continental Troops.**

James Catt

Wallace, Captain Thomas Machin's Co. in the 2d Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of March, 17 81.

Roll dated May 2, 17 81.

Appointed ....., 17....

Commissioned ....., 17....

Enlisted ....., 17....

Term of enlistment 3 Yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Theodore Bliss', Capt. Thomas Machin's and 9th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

(543) *Copyist*

2 Artillery. — **Continental Troops.**

Hall, { Captain Thomas Machin's Co. in the 2d Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17 81.

Roll dated

July 1, 17 81.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Theodore Bliss', Capt. Thomas Machin's and 9th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

(543) Copyist.

Name: [illegible]

Rank: Private

Capt. Thomas Machin's Company in the 2d Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Commencement of time ....., 17..

Commencement of pay ....., 17..

To what time paid ....., 17..

Pay per month ..... $ 3 dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount ..... $ 3 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Theodore Bliss', Capt. Thomas Machin's and 9th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

[illegible]

2 Artillery. **Continental Troops.**

Isaac Carl

Mattoon, Captain Thomas Machin's Co. in the 2d Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Feb., 17 8 7

Roll dated Burlington Mar. 1, 17 8 7

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks On Comm'd & Pluter Cl'd Sick

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Theodore Bliss', Capt. Thomas Machin's and 9th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 462.

(543)

Copyist

2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Name Card

Private, } 9th Company in the 2d Regiment of Artillery.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment [illegible]

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Theodore Bliss', Capt. Thomas Machin's and 9th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

[illegible]

(33) Copyist.

2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Connecticut

Watrous { 9th Company in the 2d Regiment of Artillery.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible]

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible]

Appointed ____, 17__

Commissioned ____, 17__

Enlisted ____, 17__

Term of enlistment [illegible]

Time since last muster or enlistment ____

Alterations since last muster ____

Casualties ____

Remarks: ____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Theodore Bliss', Capt. Thomas Machin's and 9th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

[illegible]

(343)

Copyist.

Wheeler's 9th Company in the 2d Regiment of Artillery.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 17

Roll dated [illegible], 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment [illegible]

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Theodore Bliss', Capt. Thomas Machin's and 9th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Copyright

2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Name: [illegible]

Station, { 9th Company in the 2d Regiment of Artillery.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible] 1, 17[illegible].

Appointed [illegible], 17 .

Commissioned . , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment [illegible]

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Theodore Bliss', Capt. Thomas Machin's and 9th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

[illegible]

Copyrt.

2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

William Carr

Private { 9th Company in the 2d Regiment of Artillery.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 17 7.

Roll dated June 16, 17 7.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Theodore Bliss', Capt. Thomas Machin's and 9th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

(343) Copyist.

2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Name: [illegible]

Private { 9th Company in the 2d Regiment of Artillery.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed 17

Commissioned 17

Enlisted 17

Term of enlistment [illegible]

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Theodore Bliss', Capt. Thomas Machin's and 9th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

[illegible]

Copyrighted.

Thomas Cole

Thomas, { 9th Company in the 2d Regiment of Artillery,*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 17 7 7.

Roll dated Pluc C, 17 7 7.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment (illegible)

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Theodore Bliss', Capt. Thomas Machin's and 9th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

C. C. [illegible]

Hall's Corps

Hall, { 9th Company in the 2d Regiment of Artillery.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of August, 17 7.

Roll dated Aug 27, 17 83

Appointed 17

Commissioned 17

Enlisted 17

Term of enlistment ..... War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Theodore Bliss', Capt. Thomas Machin's and 9th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned: which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

(583) Copyist.

2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Isaac Cook

Private, { 9th Company in the 2d Regiment of Artillery.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 17 75.

Roll dated May 13, 17 75.

Appointed ....., 17

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted ....., 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Theodore Bliss', Capt. Thomas Machin's and 9th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Isaac Cook

(343)

Copyist.

2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Malcom's Corps

Malcom's { 9th Company in the 2d Regiment of Artillery.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed ..... 17 .

Commissioned ..... 17 .

Enlisted ..... 17 .

Term of enlistment [illegible]

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Theodore Bliss', Capt. Thomas Machin's and 9th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

[illegible]

2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

[illegible]

[illegible] { 9th Company in the 2d Regiment of Artillery.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed ....., 17....

Commissioned ....., 17....

Enlisted ....., 17....

Term of enlistment [illegible]

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: [illegible]

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Theodore Bliss', Capt. Thomas Machin's and 9th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

[illegible]

Copyist.

6 | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Lewis Carr

Appears with the rank of Mate on a

List*

under the following heading:

"New-York Regiment of Artillery."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated Not dated, 17 .

Remarks:

* This list appears in a book bearing the following certificate:

"State of New York, }
Secretary's Office. }

I certify that the foregoing Sheets * * * * * are truly Copied from a Book remaining in this office called the balloting book used by the Commissioners of the land office of this State in balloting for the lots of land Patented to Persons Serving in the Revolutionary War.

In witness whereof I have hereto affixed the Seal of this Office this twenty seventh day of May in the Year of our Lord One thousand Eight hundred and Eighteen * * *

J. V. N. Yates,
Secretary of State.

NOTE. The above Returns do not include the names of Persons enlisted to Serve * * * for any other Period than during the war * * * *

J. V. N. Y."

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Number of record:

66 Cornell

Copyist.

342

Carey James

2 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Drummer, Drummer

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35902134	26	
2	02735	27	
3	01765	28	
4	01355	29	
5	01954	30	
6	02533	31	
7	02733	32	
8	03763	33	
9	2	34	
10	0362	35	
11	0436	36	
12	0462	37	
13	2721	38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: A.G.O. 418,463.

See also

6 | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

James Berry

Drummer, { Capt. Jacob Reed's Company in the 2d Reg't of Art'y commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Feb., 1782.

Roll dated Burlington Barracks Mar. 1, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick in Hospital.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Walker's, Capt. Jacob Reed's and 10th Company.

: This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 41st, 463.

Metcalf

(543) Copyist.

6 | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

James Carey

Drummer, { 10th Company in the 2d Regiment of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 17 82.

Roll dated

May 30, 17 82.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Walker's, Capt. Jacob Reed's and 10th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Metcalf

6 | **2** Artillery. | **Continental Troops.**

James Carey

Drummer, { 10th Company in the 2d Regiment of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apl, 17 82.

Roll dated

Apr 22, 17 82.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Walker's, Capt. Jacob Reed's and 10th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Walcutt

Copyist.

6 | **2** Artillery. | **Continental Troops.**

James Carey

Drummer, { 10th Company in the 2d Regiment of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1782.

Roll dated

June 9, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Walker's, Capt. Jacob Reed's and 10th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein. By [redacted]

Metcalf

Copyist

6 | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

James Carey

Drummer, { 10th Company in the 2d Regiment of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1782.

Roll dated July 4, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Walker's, Capt. Jacob Reed's and 10th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Metcalf

Copyist

6 | **2** Artillery. | **Continental Troops.**

James Carey

Drum r, { 10th Company in the 2d Regiment of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July 1 & Sept, 1782.

Roll dated

Oct. 6, 1782.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Walker's, Capt. Jacob Reed's and 10th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Metcalf

6 | **2** Artillery. | **Continental Troops.**

James Carey

Drum, { 10th Company in the 2d Regiment of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1782.

Roll dated Nov, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Walker's, Capt. Jacob Reed's and 10th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Wetzel

Copyright

C | **2** Artillery. | **Continental Troops.**

James Carey

Drum, { 10th Company in the 2d Regiment of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1782.

Roll dated

Dec 6, 1782.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Walker's, Capt. Jacob Reed's and 10th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J Metcalf

Copyist

6 | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

James Carey

Appears with the rank of Drum[illegible] on a

List*

under the following heading:

"New-York Regiment of Artillery."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated Not dated, 17 .

Remarks:

* This list appears in a book bearing the following certificate:

"State of New York,
Secretary's Office.

I certify that the foregoing Sheets * * * * * are truly Copied from a Book remaining in this office called the balloting book used by the Commissioners of the land office of this State in balloting for the lots of land Patented to Persons Serving in the Revolutionary War.

In witness whereof I have hereto affixed the Seal of this Office this twenty seventh day of May in the Year of our Lord One thousand Eight hundred and Eighteen * * *

J. V. N. Yates,
Secretary of State.

NOTE. The above Returns do not include the names of Persons enlisted to Serve * * * for any other Period than during the war * * * *

J. V. N. Y."

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Number of record:

66 Cornell

(545*i*) *Copyist.*

6 | **2** Artillery. | **Continental Troops.**

James Carey

Drum, { 10th Company in the 2d Regiment of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1783.

Roll dated

May 8, 1783.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Walker's, Capt. Jacob Reed's and 10th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

McCraft

Copyist

C | **2** Artillery. | **Continental Troops.**

James Cary

Drum, { 10th Company in the 2d Regiment of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1783.

Roll dated

Mar. 13, 1783.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Walker's, Capt. Jacob Reed's and 10th Company.

"This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Wilcox

Copyist.

6 **2** Artillery. **Continental Troops.**

James Carey

Drum, { 10th Company in the 2d Regiment of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec. 1782 & Jan., 1783.

Roll dated

Jan. 27, 1783.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Walker's, Capt. Jacob Reed's and 10th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Mitchell

Copyist

6 | **2** Artillery. | **Continental Troops.**

James Carey.

Drum, { 10th Company in the 2d Regiment of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 1783.

Roll dated

Apr. 28, 1783.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Walker's, Capt. Jacob Reed's and 10th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Metcalf

(543) Copyist.

341

Carlisle, John

2 Artillery Regiment Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3747964	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R + P. 418.463

See also

Chr Lawn

4th

, Company.

Appears on a

Descriptive List

of the Men Deserted from the 2nd or New York Regiment of Artillery—in the Service of the United States—Commanded by Colonel John Lamb—from the 1st January 1777—to the 12th August 1782.

Revolutionary War.

List dated March Town

12th [illegible], 17[illegible].

Where born: State or Kingdom, [illegible]

Time Deserted, 4th February, 1778.

Where Inlisted:

County, Ulster

Town, Woodstock

Age, 24

Size, 5 Feet, [illegible] Inches.

Complection, Light

Eyes, [illegible]

Hair, Light

Made, Killn

Remarks: Went to the Enemy

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 118, 463.

Number of record

20

(545m)

W. V. R.

Copyist.

342

Cain Hugh

2 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Mathew Mathews

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35965772	26	
2	5754	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25			

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: GAO 418, 463

See also

C | 2 Artillery. **Continental Troops.**

Knight Carr

Matross, { Capt. Isaiah Wool's Company in the Reg't of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept., 17 77.

Roll dated Albany March 15, 17 78.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Feb 15, 17 78.

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Isaiah Wool's, Capt. Thomas Theodore Bliss' and 4th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 415,463.

W. H. Hughes

Copyist.

6 **2** Artillery. **Continental Troops.**

Hugh Carr

Matross, Capt. Isaiah Wool's Company in the Reg't of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March & April, 1779.

Roll dated Albany May 5, 1779.

6

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Nov 15, 1778.

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Deserted April 25th

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Isaiah Wool's, Capt. Thomas Theodore Bliss' and 4th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

J F Hughes

Copyist.

342-a

Carr Innis

2 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Matross Virginia

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Carr Innis

343

Carter Stephen

2 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Pvt. Trainor

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: Pvt. 415,403

See also

C 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Stephen Carter

, { Capt. John Doughty's Company in Colonel Lamb's Regiment of Artillery.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay June 1, 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month £3 Dollr

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Yk Curr$ £3-6-8

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Doughty's and 1st Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J Lindsay

(545) Copyist.

C 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Stephen Carter

Capt. John Doughty's Company in Colonel Lamb's Regiment of Artillery.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay July 1, 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 7⅓ Doll

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Yr Cert £3-6-8

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Doughty's and 1st Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Hardman

Copyright

Stephen Carter

Capt. John Doughty's Company in Col. John Lamb's Reg't of Art'y.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay July 1, 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month $ 3 Dolls.

Time of service 1774 -

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount due £ 3 - 6 s 5 d

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Doughty's and 1st Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Elliott

Copyist.

C — 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Stephen Carter

{ Capt. John Doughty's Company of Artillery in Colonel John Lamb's Regiment.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 17 77

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month £3 Dollt

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £1 Cur 2/ £3 — 6 — 8

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties —

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Doughty's and 1st Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned: which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Copyist.

C

2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Stephen Carter

Mat X | Capt. John Doughty's Company in Col. John Lamb's Reg't of Art'y.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 17 7 7

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay Sept, 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month Three Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £3.6.8

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Doughty's and 1st Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Elliott

Copyist.

C

Stephen Carter

{ Capt. John Doughty's Company in
{ Col. John Lamb's Reg't of Art'y.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... , 17

Commencement of time ..... , 17

Commencement of pay ..... , 17

To what time paid ..... , 17

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Doughty's and 1st Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Elliott

Copyist.

C. **2** Artillery. **Continental Troops.**

Stephen Carter

Pvt. { Capt. John Doughty's Co. in Col. Lamb's Regiment of Artillery.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above from

Enlistment to May 31, 1777.

Roll dated June 9, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted May 25, 17..

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Doughty's and 1st Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

H. H. Knapp

Copyist

C **2** Artillery. **Continental Troops.**

Stephen Carter

Pvt. ..... { Capt. John Doughty's Company in Colonel Lamb's Regiment of Artillery*.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Roll dated July 24, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Doughty's and 1st Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,403.

(54-)

Copyist

Stephen Carter

Pvt ..... { Capt. John Doughty's Company of Artillery in Colonel Lamb's Regiment.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1777.

Roll dated Aug 12, 1777.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Doughty's and 1st Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

.....

2 Artillery. **Continental Troops.**

Stephen Carter

Matross, { Capt. John Doughty's Company in Colonel Lamb's Regiment of Artillery*.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug, 17 7 .

Roll dated Aug 31, 17 7 .

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Doughty's and 1st Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

(543) Copyist.

C — 2 Artillery. Continental Troops.

Stephen Carter

Md. 2nd, Capt. John Doughty's Company of Artillery in Colonel Lamb's Regiment.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept r, 1777.

Roll dated Oct 9, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Doughty's and 1st Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

W Knight

(43) Copyist.

2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Stephen Carter

Matross, Capt. John Doughty's Company of Artillery in Colonel Lamb's Regiment.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 17--.

Roll dated

Nov 5, 17--.

Appointed ..... , 17-- .

Commissioned ..... , 17-- .

Enlisted ..... , 17-- .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Present or absent Oct. 31, 1777.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Doughty's and 1st Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

(43)

Copyist.

C | **2** Artillery. | **Continental Troops.**

Stephen Carter

Mass., { Capt. John Doughty's Company of Artillery in Colonel John Lamb's Battalion.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Dec, 1777.

Roll dated Jan 6, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Doughty's and 1st Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

(543)

Copyist.

C 2 Artillery. Continental Troops.

Stephen Carter

Appears with the rank of Matross on a

Roll

of Capt John Doughty's Company,* in Coll: John Lamb's Battallion of Artillery—

Revolutionary War.

Roll dated

Sept 10, 1778.

For what Time Inlisted, War

Present in Field

Casualties,

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Doughty's and 1st Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

C H Patterson

Copyist

Stephen Carter

Private, { Capt. John Doughty's Company of Artillery in Colonel John Lamb's Regiment.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 17 7

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month £3 Dollr

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £3 Dollr

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Doughty's and 1st Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Hardman

Copyist.

Stephen Carter

Matross, Capt. John Doughty's Company of Artillery in Colonel John Lamb's Regiment.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feby, 17 76.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 5 3 Dolls

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 5 3 Dolls

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Doughty's and 1st Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Hardman

Copyist.

Stephen Carter

Matross, { Capt. John Doughty's Company of Artillery in Colonel John Lamb's Regiment.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay May 1, 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month $ 3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount $ 3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Doughty's and 1st Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Ellicott

Copyist.

Stephen Carter

Name { Capt. John Doughty's Company in Col. John Lamb's Reg't of Art'y.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apl, 17 75

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay Apl , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 5 2 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 5 2 Dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Doughty's and 1st Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Elliott

C 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Stephen Carter

, { Capt. John Doughty's Company of Artillery in Colonel John Lamb's Regiment.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Flour, 1778.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay May 1, 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month $8 3 Dollars -

Time of service 1 Mo -

Whole time of service

Sub-istence

Amount $8 3 Dollars -

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Doughty's and 1st Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Ellwaite

Copyist.

Stephen Easter

Matross, { Capt. John Doughty's Company in Colonel Lamb's Regiment of Artillery.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17..

Commencement of pay June 1, 17..

To what time paid 6, 17..

Pay per month £3 Dollr

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £3 Dollr

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Doughty's and 1st Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein. R. & P., 418.463.

Copyist.

2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Ethan Carter

Mass., { Capt. John Doughty's Company in a Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1775

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay July, 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month 5 3

Time of service mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ s ,

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Doughty's and 1st Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Elliott

Copyist.

C 2 Artillery. **Continental Troops.**

Stanton Carter

Mass. { Capt. John Doughty's Company of Artillery in the Reg't commanded by Col. John Lamb.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible]

Commencement of time [illegible], 17

Commencement of pay Aug't, 17

To what time paid [illegible], 17

Pay per month £ 3 0s

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service*

Subsistence

Amount £ 3 0s 0d

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Doughty's and 1st Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

E Elliott

Copyist.

Stephen Carter

Matross, { Capt. John Doughty's Company of Artillery in the Reg't commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 17 75

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay Oct , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month £ 3 0 0

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 3 0 0

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Doughty's and 1st Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned: which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

E Elliott

Copyist.

Captain Captain

Name { Capt. John Doughty's Company of Artillery in Colonel John Lamb's Regiment.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1775

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay Sept, 17

To what time paid Sept, 17

Pay per month £ 3 Cash

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 3 Cash

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Doughty's and 1st Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Copyist.

C 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Stephen Carter

Mallous | Capt. John Doughty's Company in Colonel Lamb's Regiment of Artillery.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 17 7[illegible]

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 17 7[illegible]

To what time paid Nov 1, 17 7[illegible]

Pay per month £3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £3 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Doughty's and 1st Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned: which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Hardman

(545) Copyist.

C 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Stephen Carter

Matross. { Capt. John Doughty's Company in Colonel Lamb's Regiment of Artillery.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of dec, 17 75

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay dec , 177

To what time paid Jan , 17

Pay per month 5 1/3

Time of service mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 5 1/3

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Doughty's and 1st Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Hardman

Copyist.

C 2 Artillery. **Continental Troops.**

Stephen Carter

Matrs, { Capt. John Doughty's Company of Artillery in Colonel John Lamb's Battalion.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 17 7

Roll dated Feb, 17 7

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment —

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Doughty's and 1st Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

L Knuth

Copyist

Stephen Carter

Major, { Capt. John Doughty's Company of Artillery in Colonel John Lamb's Battalion.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Feb, 17 78.

Roll dated Mar 14, 17 78.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Doughty's and 1st Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Copyist

(543)

C. 2 Artillery. **Continental Troops.**

Stephen Carter

Matrs, { Capt. John Doughty's Company of Artillery in Colonel John Lamb's Battalion.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 17 75.

Roll dated Valley Forge apr 2, 17 78.

Appointed ____, 17__.

Commissioned ____, 17__.

Enlisted ____, 17__.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment ____

Alterations since last muster ____

Casualties ____

Remarks: on furlough

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Doughty's and 1st Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Wm Knapp

Copyist

C 2 Artillery. **Continental Troops.**

Stephen Carter

Matross { Capt. John Doughty's Company of Artillery in Colonel John Lamb's Battalion.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge May 2, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted ....., 17..

Term of enlistment 1778

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On Furlough

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Doughty's and 1st Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

(543) *Copyist.*

Stephen Carter

Makers { Capt. John Doughty's Company in Col. John Lamb's Batt'n of Art'y.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 17 7[illegible].

Roll dated June 2, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Doughty's and 1st Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

(343)

Copyed

(C) — **2** Artillery. | **Continental Troops.**

Stephen Carter

Matrs , { Capt. John Doughty's Company, in a Battalion of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June , 1778 .

Roll dated July 23 , 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Doughty's and 1st Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

(343) Copyist.

6 | 2 Artillery. — Continental Troops.

Stephen Cuvier

Matross, { Capt. John Doughty's Company in a Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains

Aug 16, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Doughty's and 1st Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

P Ballard

(543) Copyist.

6 **2** Artillery. **Continental Troops.**

Stephen Carter.

Matross, { Capt. John Doughty's Company in a Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1778.

Roll dated

, 1778.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Doughty's and 1st Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

J Ballard

Copyist

(**2** Artillery. — **Continental Troops.**

Sheffield Conn.

Mahew's, (Capt. John Doughty's Company in a Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of Sept^r, 17 78.

Roll dated

Octr 31, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Doughty's and 1st Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J Ballard

(543) Copyist.

6 **2** Artillery. **Continental Troops.**

Matthew Carter

Matross, { Capt. John Doughty's Company in a Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1778.

Roll dated

Novr 16, 1778.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Doughty's and 1st Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780; which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J Ballard

Copyist

2 Artillery. **Continental Troops.**

Stephen Cook

Matross, (Capt. John Doughty's Company in a Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 17 75.

Roll dated Fort Lee

Dec 31, 17 76.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Doughty's and 1st Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

E Ballard

Copyright

2 Artillery. **Continental Troops.**

Matthew Carter

Matthew, { Capt. John Doughty's Company in a Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... , 17 ..

Roll dated .....

..... , 17 ..

Appointed ..... , 17 ..

Commissioned ..... , 17 ..

Enlisted ..... , 17 ..

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Doughty's and 1st Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Bullard

Copyist

2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Stephen Carter

Matross, Capt. John Doughty's Company in a Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 17 75

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay Jan , 17

To what time paid Sept , 17

Pay per month 8 " 3 D o f

Time of service Wm

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 8 " 3 D o f

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Doughty's and 1st Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

E Everett

Copyist.

2 Artillery. **Continental Troops.**

Name, Capt. John Doughty's Company in a Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ....., 17

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Sub-istence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Doughty's and 1st Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

.....

Copyist.

Artillery. **Continental Troops.**

Stephen Carter

Pvt. Capt. John Doughty's Company, commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay March, 17

To what time paid April 30, 17

Pay per month $ 8 00

Time of service 2 months

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount $ 16 00

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Doughty's and 1st Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418.463.

Elliott

Copyist.

C

Ebenezer Carter

Matross, { Capt. John Doughty's Company in Col. John Lamb's Reg't of Art'y.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay May 1, 17

To what time paid June 1, 17

Pay per month £3

Time of service 1 Mo -

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £3 Sell -

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Doughty's and 1st Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Ecuatt

Copyist.

6 — 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Stephen Carter

Mass. | Capt. John Doughty's Company in a Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay June 1, 17

To what time paid July 1, 17

Pay per month £3 Dollars Month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Doughty's and 1st Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Ellicott

Copyist.

C

Stephen Carter

Matross | Capt. John Doughty's Company in a Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay July 1, 17

To what time paid Aug 1, 17

Pay per month $ 3 Dollars

Time of service Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount $ 3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Doughty's and 1st Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Elliott

Copyist.

C | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Stephen Carter

Maine, { Capt. John Doughty's Company in Col. John Lamb's Reg't of Art'y.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1776.

Commencement of time ---, 17--.

Commencement of pay June, 17--.

To what time paid Sept, 17--.

Pay per month $ 3 Dollars.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence 4 Months.

Amount 12 2/3 Dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Doughty's and 1st Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418.463.

Elliott

Copyist.

C 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Stephen Carter

Matross, { Capt. John Doughty's Company, 2d Battalion of Art'y, commanded by John Lamb, Esq.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept. , 17 79.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay Sept. 1 - , 17

To what time paid Oct. - , 17

Pay per month 8 3 Dolls.

Time of service 1 Month -

Whole time of service

Subsistence 8 Month 1 Dolls.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 8 3 Dolls.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Sick

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Doughty's and 1st Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Elliott

Copyist.

2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

[illegible]

[illegible], { Capt. John Doughty's Company, 2d Regiment of Artillery, commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 1779.

Commencement of time [illegible], 17 .

Commencement of pay [illegible], 17 .

To what time paid [illegible] 31, 17 .

Pay per month [illegible]

Time of service [illegible]

Whole time of service [illegible]

Subsistence [illegible]

Amount [illegible]

Amt. of pay and subsistence [illegible]

Pay due to sick, absent [illegible]

Casualties [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Doughty's and 1st Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

[illegible]

Copyist.

6 | **2** Artillery. | **Continental Troops.**

Stephen Carter

Matross, (Capt. John Doughty's Company in a Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of August & Sept, 1779,

Roll dated Peekskill Mch 4, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Doughty's and 1st Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Ballard

Copyist.

Clinton Co.

Watson, { Capt. John Doughty's Company in a Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March 1779.

Roll dated Tuckahoe

April 1, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On duty.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Doughty's and 1st Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as it originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 453.

Allan

Stephen Cutler

Matross, { Capt. John Doughty's Company in a Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 17 79.

Roll dated Camp Chester

July 3, 17 77.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On duty

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Doughty's and 1st Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J Ballard

Copyist

1 | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Stephen Carter

Private, { Capt. John Doughty's Company in a Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1779.

Roll dated Park of Artillery, July 1st, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted ....., 17..

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Attached to the light Infantry

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Doughty's and 1st Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

T. Pollard

Copyist.

A | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Stephen Foster

Matross, { Capt. John Doughty's Company in a Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 17 79.

Roll dated 1st Aug

Sept 11, 17 79.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Credited with 1 Month

Sept Wages due

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Doughty's and 1st Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Stillwell

Copyist

Stephen Carter

Malros, { Capt. John Doughty's Company in the 2d Reg't of Art'y commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sepbr, 1779.

Roll dated Park Artillery

May Cheater Nov 9, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick at Hospital Otsr Fall Mate N York Since Oct 1st

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Doughty's and 1st Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Copyist

C | **2** Artillery. | **Continental Troops.**

Stephen Carter

Matross, { Capt. John Doughty's Company in the 2d Reg't of Art'y commanded by Col: John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov & Dec, 1779.

Roll dated Artillery Park Near Morris Town Jan 24, 17 80.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Doughty's and 1st Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

(543) Copyist

C | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Stephen Carr

Pa. — { Capt. John Doughty's Company in Colonel John Lamb's Regiment of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar. Feb. 1780.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay Mar. 1 , 17

To what time paid Dec. 31 , 17

Pay per month $ 30/80 Dollars.

Time of service 3 Months

Whole time of service

Subsistence 2 Month 0

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence $ 75- Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Doughty's and 1st Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463

Elliot

(545) Copyist.

C

2 Artillery. **Continental Troops.**

Step.n Carter

Marion, { Capt. John Doughty's Company in the 2d Reg't of Art'y commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 17 81.

Roll dated

Artillery Park May 13, 1781

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Doughty's and 1st Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

(543) Copyist

C | **2** Artillery. | **Continental Troops.**

Stephen Carter

Mahoon, { Capt. John Doughty's Company, in the 2d Battalion of Artillery; commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan & Feb, 1780.

Roll dated Artillery Park Mar 7, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Doughty's and 1st Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Alf Brandt

Copyist.

	2 Artillery.	Continental Troops.

[illegible] Company.

Appears on a

Descriptive List

of the Men Deserted from the 2nd or New York Regiment of Artillery—in the Service of the United States—Commanded by Colonel John Lamb—from the 1st January 1777—to the 12th August 1782.

Revolutionary War.

List dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Where born: State or Kingdom, [illegible]

Time Deserted, [illegible], 17[illegible].

Where Inlisted:

County, [illegible]

Town, [illegible]

Age, 22

Size, 5 Feet, [illegible] Inches.

Complection, [illegible]

Eyes, [illegible]

Hair, [illegible]

Made, [illegible]

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned: which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 118, 463.

Number of record

20

[illegible]

Copyist.

Cary James.

2 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Drummer Drummer

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Cary James

345

Cadet James

2 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Francis Vialars

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	3726-917
23		48	42956
24		49	47
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: C.P. 418,463

See also

6 **2** Artillery. **Continental Troops.**

James Casey

Appears with the rank of Matross on a

Roll

of Capt John Doughty's Company,* in Coll: John Lamb's Battallion of Artillery—

Revolutionary War.

Roll dated

Sept 10, 1778.

For what Time Inlisted, 3 years

Present in Field

Casualties,

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Doughty's and 1st Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

C H Pallinston

Copyist

C

2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Aaron Casey

Maker, { Capt. John Doughty's Company of Artillery in Colonel John Lamb's Regiment.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 1778

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay Mar. 15, 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 5 Dollars.

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 5 90 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Volunteer Private

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Doughty's and 1st Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Elliott

Copyist.

2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

James Caen

Mass. { Capt. John Doughty's Company in Col. John Lamb's Regt of Art'y.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible]

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay [illegible], 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month [illegible]

Time of service [illegible]

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount [illegible]

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Doughty's and 1st Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Elliott

Copyist.

[illegible]

Capt. John Doughty's Company of Artillery in Colonel John Lamb's Regiment.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible]

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay [illegible], 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month [illegible].

Time of service [illegible]

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount [illegible].

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Doughty's and 1st Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 2, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

[illegible]

Copyist.

James Easley

Vt. | Capt. John Doughty's Company in Colonel Lamb's Regiment of Artillery.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 17 77

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay March 1, 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 3 Dollars

Time of service 9 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 7 1/2 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Doughty's and 1st Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Yardman

Copyist.

2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Capt. Capt

Capt. John Doughty's Company in a Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 17__

Commencement of time _____, 17__

Commencement of pay _____, 17__

To what time paid _____, 17__

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks;

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Doughty's and 1st Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Elliott

(545)

Copyist.

2 Artillery. **Continental Troops.**

Capt. John Doughty's Company of Artillery in the Reg't commanded by Col. John Lamb.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ....., 17..

Commencement of time ....., 17..

Commencement of pay ....., 17..

To what time paid ....., 17..

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service .....

Sub-i-stence .....

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Doughty's and 1st Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

.....

Copyist.

Artillery

Artillery

Capt. John Doughty's Company of Artillery in the Reg't commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... , 17

Commencement of time ..... , 17

Commencement of pay ..... , 17

To what time paid ..... , 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Doughty's and 1st Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Extract

Copyist.

C 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Name, Capt. John Doughty's Company of Artillery in Colonel John Lamb's Regiment.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1775

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay Oct , 17

To what time paid Oct , 17

Pay per month 3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Year.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 3 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Doughty's and 1st Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Elliott

Copyist.

C 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

James Casey
Malloys

Capt. John Doughty's Company in Colonel Lamb's Regiment of Artillery.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 1778

To what time paid Nov 1, 1778

Pay per month 8⅓ Dolls.

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 8⅓ Dolls.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Doughty's and 1st Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Hardman

Copyist.

C | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

James Carey

Matross, { Capt. John Doughty's Company in Colonel Lamb's Regiment of Artillery.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1775

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 1776

To what time paid Jan 1, 17

Pay per month £3

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £3

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Doughty's and 1st Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Lauderman

Copyist.

C | **2** Artillery. **Continental Troops.**

James Casey

Mahons, { Capt. John Doughty's Company of Artillery in Colonel John Lamb's Battalion.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge Apr 2, 1778

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Joined 4th March

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Doughty's and 1st Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Copyed

James Casey

Major, { Capt. John Doughty's Company of Artillery in Colonel John Lamb's Battalion.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 17 78.

Roll dated Valley Forge may 2, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Doughty's and 1st Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

wm Knapp

2 Artillery. **Continental Troops.**

James Casey

Malroes, { Capt. John Doughty's Company in Col. John Lamb's Batt'n of Art'y.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1775

Roll dated June 2, 17

Appointed ....., 17

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted ....., 17

Term of enlistment 3 y/s

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Doughty's and 1st Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

W Knapp

Copyist

(2)

2 Artillery.

Continental Troops.

James Casey

Mahon , { Capt. John Doughty's Company, in a Battalion of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1778.

Roll dated July 23, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Doughty's and 1st Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,403.

A. G. Knapp

Copyist.

6 | **2** Artillery. | **Continental Troops.**

James Casey

Malros, { Capt. John Doughty's Company in a Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains

Aug 10, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted 15th March, 1778.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Doughty's and 1st Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently as-igned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Ballard

Copyist.

6 | **2** Artillery. | **Continental Troops.**

James Casey

Mairs, { Capt. John Doughty's Company in a Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of August, 1778.

Roll dated ....., 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted 18th March, 1778.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Doughty's and 1st Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J Ballard

(543) Copyist.

James Casey

Matross { Capt. John Doughty's Company in a Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept^r, 17 7 5.

Roll dated

Col 3d, 17 7 8.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted 18th March, 17 7 8.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Doughty's and 1st Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently as-igned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J Ballard

6 | **2** Artillery. | **Continental Troops.**

James Casey

Matross, { Capt. John Doughty's Company in a Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1778.

Roll dated November 16, 1778.

Appointed ____, 17__.

Commissioned ____, 17__.

Enlisted 18th March, 1778.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Doughty's and 1st Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Ballard

Copyist.

6 | **2** Artillery. | **Continental Troops.**

Francis Corvet

Mahoney, { Capt. John Doughty's Company in a Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of November, 17 7 8.

Roll dated December 21, 17 7 8.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted 15th March, 17 7 8.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Doughty's and 1st Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Callard

Copyist.

James Casey

Matross, { Capt. John Doughty's Company in a Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of December, 1778.

Roll dated

May 10, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted 1st March, 1778.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Doughty's and 1st Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J Ballard

C 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

James Casey

Matross { Capt. John Doughty's Company in a Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jany, 17 76

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay 1 Jan, 17

To what time paid 31 Dec, 17

Pay per month $ 13 D-C

Time of service 1 Year

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence $ 13 D 0 C

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Doughty's and 1st Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

E Everett

(545) Copyist.

2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

James Casey

Military | Capt. John Doughty's ~~Company~~ in a Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

Revolutionary War:

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 17 79

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay Feby 1, 17

To what time paid Mar 1, 17

Pay per month £ 3 0 0

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 3 0 0

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Doughty's and 1st Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Ellicott

Copyist.

C — 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Artillery

Flaherty, | Capt. John Doughty's Company, commanded by Col. John Lamb.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar & Apl, 17 79

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay Mar , 17

To what time paid Apl 30, 17

Pay per month 2 Dollars

Time of service 2 Months

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 3 -

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Doughty's and 1st Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Elliott

Copyist.

James Eaton

Private, { Capt. John Doughty's Company in Col. John Lamb's Reg't of Art'y.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay May , 17

To what time paid June 1, 17

Pay per month £3

Time of service One

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £3 Eight

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Doughty's and 1st Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Elliott

Copyist.

6 **2** Artillery. | **Continental Troops.**

James Casey

Mates, { Capt. John Doughty's Company in a Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay June , 17 .

To what time paid July 1 , 17 .

Pay per month $8 2 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount $8 2 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Doughty's and 1st Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Elliott

Copyist.

2 Artillery. Continental Troops.

James Eaton

Matross, Capt. John Doughty's Company in a Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time ..., 17..

Commencement of pay July, 17..

To what time paid Aug. 1, 17..

Pay per month £3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service ...

Subsistence ...

Amount £3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence ...

Pay due to sick, absent ...

Casualties ...

Remarks: ...

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Doughty's and 1st Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Elliott

Copyist.

C 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

James Casey

Matross, { Capt. John Doughty's Company in Col. John Lamb's Reg't of Art'y.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay Aug.t, 17

To what time paid Sept.r 1, 17

Pay per month £ 3 Dollars.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence £ 2 Dollars.

Amount £ 1 2 2 3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Doughty's and 1st Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Elliott

(545)

Copyist.

C 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

James Easer,

Mallow, (Capt. John Doughty's Company, 2d Battalion of Art'y, commanded by John Lamb, Esq.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of Sept., 17 7 6

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay Sept , 17

To what time paid Sept 31 , 17

Pay per month 5 2 dollars

Time of service 2 months

Whole time of service

Subsistence for Month 1 0 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 2 6 2/3 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Doughty's and 1st Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Elliott

Copyist.

6 — 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Thomas Casey

Matrs. { Capt. John Doughty's ~~Comp~~any, 2d Regiment of Artillery, commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of New York, 1780.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay Nov. 1 , 17

To what time paid Jany 1 , 17

Pay per month £ 30/ 40 Dollars

Time of service 2 Months

Whole time of service

Subsistence 16 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 6 60/ 40 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Doughty's and 1st Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

E Elliott

Copyist.

Jonas Casey

Matross, Capt. John Doughty's Company in a Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept, 17 7 6.

Roll dated Peekskill Mch 4, 17 7 7.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Mch 18, 17 7 8.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Doughty's and 1st Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 2, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as originally raised therein.—R. & P., 415-463.

Collard

Copyright

2 Artillery. **Continental Troops.**

James Carey

Matross, (Capt. John Doughty's Company in a Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March & April, 17 77.

Roll dated Tuckahoe

April, 17 77.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Doughty's and 1st Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

C. Williams

Copyist

2 Artillery. **Continental Troops.**

Thomas Casey

Capt. John Doughty's Company in a Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ....., 17 ..

Roll dated ....., 17 ..

Appointed ....., 17 ..

Commissioned ....., 17 ..

Enlisted ....., 17 ..

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Doughty's and 1st Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

A Pollard

Copyist.

James Casey

Maine, { Capt. John Doughty's Company in a Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17 7 .

Roll dated 1st of October

Ct, 17 7 .

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Detachment at West Point

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Doughty's and 1st Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Copyist

Copyist

2 Artillery. **Continental Troops.**

Capt. John Doughty's Company in a Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of ..... , 17 ..

Roll dated ..... , 17 ..

Appointed ..... , 17 ..

Commissioned ..... , 17 ..

Enlisted ..... , 17 ..

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Doughty's and 1st Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780; which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,433.

(543) Copy

C — 2 Artillery — Continental Troops.

James Casey

Matross, Capt. John Doughty's Company in the 2d Reg't of Art'y commanded by Col. John Lamb.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of August, 17 7[illegible]

Roll dated Park artillery near Chester Nov 1, 17 7[illegible]

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted ....., 17..

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On Detachment West Point

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Doughty's and 1st Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

L. Knight

Copyist

Jam's Casey

Matross, { Capt. John Doughty's Company in the 2d Reg't of Art'y commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov & Dec, 17 79.

Roll dated Artillery Park near Morris Town June 24, 17 80.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Guard

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Doughty's and 1st Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,403.

C — 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

James Carr

Name, { Capt. John Doughty's Company in Colonel John Lamb's Regiment of Artillery.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of [illegible] 1783.

Commencement of time [illegible], 17

Commencement of pay [illegible], 17

To what time paid [illegible], 17

Pay per month [illegible]

Time of service 3 months

Whole time of service

Subsistence [illegible]

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence [illegible]

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Doughty's and 1st Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 21, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Elliott

C- **2** Artillery. **Continental Troops.**

James Casey

Matross, { Capt. John Doughty's Company, in the 2d Battalion of Artillery, commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan & Feb, 17 80.

Roll dated Artillery Park Mar 7, 17 80.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

On Genl Knoxes Guard

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Doughty's and 1st Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

A. G. Knapp

Copyright

2 Artillery. **Continental Troops.**

James Casey

Malvos, { Capt. John Doughty's Company in the 2d Reg't of Art'y commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of March, 17 80.

Roll dated Artillery Park May 13, 17 80

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ~~March 18~~, 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Doughty's and 1st Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,452.

Copyist

L 2 Artillery. **Continental Troops.**

James Casey

Appears with the rank of Matross on a

Return*

of the commissioned Staff non-commissioned officers and matrosses in the second Battalion of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb, who belong to the State of New Jersey, and are enlisted during the war—

Revolutionary War.

Return dated Not dated, 17

Time of service, Mar 18 1778 to Aug, 1780

Remarks:

* Certified transcript from an original record in the possession of the State of New Jersey.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Number of record.

46

(548d)

G A Hard

Copyist.

C | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

James Lacan

Appears with the rank of Matross on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. John Doughty's Company, 2d Regiment Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb for one month's pay.*

Revolutionary War.

Roll dated Sept 6, 1787.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month £ 3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 30 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Doughty's and 1st Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Elliott

(545i) Copyist.

2 Artillery. **Continental Troops.**

James Casey

Maine, { Capt. John Doughty's Company in the 2d Reg't of Art'y commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept, 17 82.

Roll dated Burlington Mar 1, 17 82.

Appointed ..... , 17 ..

Commissioned ..... , 17 ..

Enlisted ..... , 17 ..

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Doughty's and 1st Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 462.

(543)

Copyist

C 2 Artillery. **Continental Troops.**

Ethan Carey

Matross, { 1st Company in the 2d Regiment of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1787

Roll dated

Mar 30, 1787

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Doughty's and 1st Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

W. J. Knapp

Copyist

2 Artillery. **Continental Troops.**

James Casey

Matrose, { 1st Company in the 2d Regiment of Artillery.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apl, 17 82.

Roll dated Apl 22, 17 82.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Doughty's and 1st Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

(543)

Copyist

James Leary

Walters, { 1st Company in the 2d Regiment of Artillery.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 178[illegible].

Roll dated June 1, 178[illegible].

Appointed ..... 17..

Commissioned ..... , 17..

Enlisted ..... , 17..

Term of enlistment ..... Wr.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Doughty's and 1st Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

A. Thrush

Copyist

C 2 Artillery. **Continental Troops.**

James Casey

Matross, { 1st Company in the 2d Regiment of Artillery.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 17[illegible].

Roll dated June, 17[illegible].

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment [illegible]

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Doughty's and 1st Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

W. Wright

Copyst

C

2 Artillery. **Continental Troops.**

James Casey

1st Company, 2d Regiment of Artillery.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months of July Aug Sep Oct Nov & Dec 1782 & Jan Feb Mar Apr & May, 1783

Roll dated Albany May 31, 1783

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Doughty's and 1st Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 419,463.

W. Knapp

Copyist

C 2 Artillery. **Continental Troops.**

James Casey

Appears with the rank of Walrus on a

List*

under the following heading:

"New-York Regiment of Artillery."
(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated Notated, 17 .

Remarks:

* This list appears in a book bearing the following certificate:

"State of New York, }
Secretary's Office. }

I certify that the foregoing Sheets * * * * * are truly Copied from a Book remaining in this office called the balloting book used by the Commissioners of the land office of this State in balloting for the lots of land Patented to Persons Serving in the Revolutionary War.

In witness whereof I have hereto affixed the Seal of this Office this twenty seventh day of May in the Year of our Lord One thousand Eight hundred and Eighteen * * *

J. V. N. Yates.
Secretary of State.

NOTE. The above Returns do not include the names of Persons enlisted to Serve * * * for any other Period than during the war * * * *

J. V. N. Y."

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Number of record:

66 Cottell

(545i) *Copyist.*

376

Caskin William

2 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Matross Platoon

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Caskin William

34-

Caster, Guy

2 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Maine | Maine

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Lester, Guy

1348

Cahill William

2 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Matross Matross

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3 5 9 4 4 4 2 4	26	
2	4 4 4 6	27	
3	4 5 3 6	28	
4	4 5 4 6	29	
5	4 3 2 4	30	
6	3 5 2	31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R.W.O. H15,H63

See also

2 Artillery. **Continental Troops.**

William Cashen

1st Company, 2d Regiment of Artillery.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months of July Aug Sep Oct Nov & Dec 1782 & Jan Feb Mar Apr & May, 1783

Roll dated Albany May 31, 1783

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted ....., 17..

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties 1

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Doughty's and 1st Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,462.

(343) Copyist

C | **2** Artillery. | **Continental Troops.**

William Caskill

....., { 1st Company in the New York Corps of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May & June, 1783.

Roll dated June 24, 1783.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted ....., 17..

Term of enlistment 2 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties

In Comd at 4th month

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Doughty's and 1st Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

W. J. Knapp

Copyist

William Cashill

1st Company in the New York Corps of Artillery.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1783.

Roll dated May 2, 1783.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment 3 years May 83

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

On Command at the North

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Doughty's and 1st Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

W. Cashill

Copyist

William Cashill

1st Company in the New York Corps of Artillery.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct, 17[illegible]

Roll dated Oct 13, 17[illegible]

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment 3 May 83

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Castualties

Returned sick from North

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Doughty's and 1st Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Copyist

(1) | **2 Artillery.** | **Continental Troops.**

William Cashell

Malgrs, { 1st Company in the New York Corps of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct Nov - Dec, 1783.

Roll dated Dec 27, 1783.

Appointed 17

Commissioned 17

Enlisted 17

Term of enlistment 3 May 83

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster

Joined Dec 1783

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Doughty's and 1st Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

W C Knauth

Copyright

6

William Cashon

Appears as shown below on an

Account

of Certificates Remaining undelivered by Peter T. Curtenius and delivered by Request of his Excellency Governor Clinton

Revolutionary War.

Account dated

Not dated, 17.

To whom Due, William Cashon

Number of Certificate.	Doll^{rs}	90^{ths}	Total Amount. Doll^{rs}	90^{ths}
03.047			15.	44

Remarks:

Number of record:

19

L. B. Bowman

(545i) Copyist.

3249

Caskill William

2 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Pratt's Artillery

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Caskill William

2 230

Calvin Sullivan

2 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Miscellaneous

CARD NUMBERS.

1	15942733	26	
2	5225	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark: W.H.S.H.63

See also

2 Artillery. **Continental Troops.**

Name: Lawrence

Rank: Captain Jonas Simonds' Co. in the Reg't of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov & Dec, 1779.

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible]

Appointed ..... , 17

Commissioned ..... , 17

Enlisted ..... Dec 3, 1779

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Joined Dec. 3. 1779.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain James Lees' and Capt. Jonas Simonds' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 415,433.

(543) Copyist

(c) 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

[illegible]

[illegible], { Capt. J. Simonds' Co. in Col. John Lamb's Regiment of Artillery.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible]

Commencement of time [illegible], 17

Commencement of pay [illegible], 17

To what time paid [illegible], 17

Pay per month [illegible]

Time of service [illegible]

Whole time of service [illegible]

Sub-istence [illegible]

Amount [illegible]

Amt. of pay and subsistence [illegible]

Pay due to sick, absent [illegible]

Casualties [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

[illegible]

*This company was designated at various times as Captain James Lees' and Capt. Jonas Simonds' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

[illegible]

Copyrt.

35 / ..

Healy, John

2 Artillery Regiment
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3747206	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R & P. 418,463

See also

John Canby
4th
Company.

Appears on a

Descriptive List

of the Men Deserted from the 2nd or New York Regiment of Artillery—in the Service of the United States—Commanded by Colonel John Lamb—from the 1st January 1777—to the 12th August 1782.

Revolutionary War.

List dated 1st Oct
3th October, 1782.

Where born: State or Kingdom,

Time Deserted, 26th August, 1779.

Where Inlisted:

County, Wales

Town, New Wales

Age, 21

Size, Feet, 10 Inches.

Complection, Dark

Eyes, Dark

Hair, Brown

Made, Thick

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27. 1775. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York. under Act of Congress of October 3. 1780. which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned: which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Number of record

20

W. Kaw

Copyist.

351-a

Cobra James

2 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant 2 Lieutenant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Cobra William

Cora 352 +

Cora William

2 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Land and Sea

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24			
25			

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: 1418463

See also

William Linzee

2d Lieut. { Captain Jonathan Brown's Co. in the Battalion of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 17 7 1

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17

To what time paid Nov 1, 17

Pay per month £ 10.

Time of service 1 1 1 0

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 1 0

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Brown's, Capt. Joseph Thomas' and 8th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

W W Glover

Copyist.

William Cobra

Second Lieutenant

Appears as shown below on a

List

(without caption, date, or certificate), bearing the following endorsement:

"Col. Lamb's Officers Artillery. Commissioned."

(Revolutionary War.)

Second Lieutenants William Cobra

1st Feby, 1777.

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Number of record:

17

Copyist

William Wells

2 Lt., { Captain Jonathan Brown's Co. in the Battalion of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov 1 to Dec 1, 17 77

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 17

To what time paid Dec 1, 17

Pay per month £ 10

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 10.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Brown's, Capt. Joseph Thomas' and 8th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Copyist.

Williamson Captain

, { Captain Jonathan Brown's Co.,
Colonel John Lamb's Regiment of
Artillery.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 17 77

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay 1 Dec , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month £ 10

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 year

Subsistence

Amount £ 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Brown's, Capt. Joseph Thomas' and 8th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Joseph Plumb Martin

Copyist.

2 Artillery. **Continental Troops.**

[illegible]

2nd, { Capt. Jonathan Brown's Co. in the Batt'n of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from [illegible]

[illegible] 1775, 17[illegible].

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay [illegible] 13, 17

To what time paid [illegible], 17

Pay per month $5 5/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service 4 mos 19 days

Subsistence .....

Amount $ 46:6

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Brown's, Captain Joseph Thomas' and 8th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

[illegible]

Copyist.

William Coles

2 Lieut. | Capt. Jonathan Brown's Company of the Battalion of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for ~~the month~~

of Jan 1 to Mr 1, 1781.

Roll dated Apr 11, 1781.

Appointed ..... 17 .

Commissioned ..... 17 .

Enlisted ..... 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Brown's, Capt. Joseph Thomas' and 8th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Copyist.

C — 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

William Cobry

Pvt., { Capt. Jonathan Brown's Company of the Battalion of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct. dated, 17

Roll dated Dec. 12, 1771.

Appointed 17

Commissioned 17

Enlisted ....., 17

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Brown's, Capt. Joseph Thomas' and 8th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Copyist.

William Cotra

Lieut., { Capt. Jonathan Brown's Company of the Battalion of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of September, 17

Roll dated July, 1777.

Appointed 17

Commissioned 17

Enlisted 17

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Appointed but not yet received his Commission

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Brown's, Capt. Joseph Thomas' and 8th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned: which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

I Bayles

William Cobra

27, { Capt. Jonathan Brown's Company of the Battalion of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Not stated, 17

Roll dated Oct 3, 17 77.

Appointed 17

Commissioned 17

Enlisted 17

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick in quarters

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Brown's, Capt. Joseph Thomas' and 8th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Clerk

Copyist.

C. | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

[illegible]

47 | Capt. Jonathan Brown's Company of the Battalion of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of [illegible], 17

Roll dated [illegible], 17

Appointed 17

Commissioned 17

Enlisted 17

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: [illegible]

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Brown's, Capt. Joseph Thomas' and 8th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

[illegible]

Copyist.

Colonel J. Lamb's Battn.

Appears as shown below on a

List

(without caption, date, or certificate.)

(Revolutionary War.

NOTE: All the above Commissions that have no particular dates affixed are, by the Regulations of the Board of General Officers, to bear date the First of January 1777

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Number of record:

18

(545*m*)

Copyist.

William Colvin

Appears with the rank of 2d Lieut on a

Return

of the Battalion of Artillery commanded by John Lamb Esq[r].

The name is borne under the following heading:

"Names and Rank of the Officers who have Served in the Battalion from 1 Jan[y] 1777."

Revolutionary War.

Return dated

March 28, 1778.

Date, 1 April, 1777.

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 415,463.

Number of return:

26

(648d)

A. Ledoux

Copyist

William Cebra

Appears with the rank of 2d Lt on a

Roll

of Cap[tn] Jonath[n] Brown's Company,* Colonel John Lamb's Regiment of artillery In the Service of the united States of America.

Revolutionary War.

Roll dated White Plains

Sept 9, 1778.

NOTE: those without remarks opposite their names are present.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Brown's, Capt. Joseph Thomas' and 8th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

C H Patterson

Copyist.

C | **2** Artillery. **Continental Troops.**

William Cobra

Pvt Co | Colonel John Lamb's Regiment of Artillery.

12 Arty Inf

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Fluckamin June 10, 1779

Appointed ....., 17

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted ....., 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Co Command
went Capt Elias Cantine

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 453.

H Curson

Copyrig

Artillerie

2 Ln, { Captain Jonathan Brown's Co., Colonel John Lamb's Regiment of Artillery.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of [illegible], 17[illegible]

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay [illegible], 17

To what time paid [illegible], 17

Pay per month £ 10

Time of service

Whole time of service 3 years

Subsistence

Amount £ 30

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Brown's, Capt. Joseph Thomas' and 8th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Copyist.

William Bates

2 Lt., Captain Jonathan Brown's Co. of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from April 1st to Dec. 1, 17 78

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay April 1, 17

To what time paid Dec. 1, 17

Pay per month £ 4 13

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 Year

Subsistence

Amount £ 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Brown's, Capt. Joseph Thomas' and 8th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

W. L. Clarke

William Colvin

2 Lt., { Captain Jonathan Brown's Co., Colonel John Lamb's Regiment of Artillery.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from 1 May to 1 June, 17 78

Commencement of time ....., 17..

Commencement of pay 1 May 1, 17..

To what time paid June 1, 17..

Pay per month £ 10

Time of service .....

Whole time of service 1 mo 0

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*T is company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Brown's, Capt. Joseph Thomas' and 8th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Wm Spencer

Copyist.

[illegible]

2 Lt., { Captain Jonathan Brown's Co., Colonel John Lamb's Regiment of Artillery.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible]

Commencement of time ..... , 17

Commencement of pay [illegible] 1 , 17

To what time paid [illegible] 1 , 17

Pay per month £ 10

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence £ 3

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 13

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Brown's, Capt. Joseph Thomas' and 8th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

[illegible]

Copyist.

William Osborn

2 Lt., { Captain Jonathan Brown's Co., Colonel John Lamb's Regiment of Artillery.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17 78

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay July 1, 17

To what time paid August 1, 17

Pay per month £ 10

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence £ 3

Amount of Pay £ 13

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Brown's, Capt. Joseph Thomas' and 8th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Copyist.

William Coffee

2 L 2 , { Captain Jonathan Brown's Co., Colonel John Lamb's Regiment of Artillery.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 17 78

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay May 1, 17

To what time paid Sept 1, 17

Pay per month 33 1/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Rations

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 4 5 1/3 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Brown's, Capt. Joseph Thomas' and 8th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Copyist.

William Cobra,

2 Lieut., { Captain Jonathan Brown's Co., Colonel John Lamb's Regiment of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Feb'y, 17 78

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay Feb'y 1, 17

To what time paid Oct 1, 17

Pay per month 33 1/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 43 1/3 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Brown's, Capt. Joseph Thomas' and 8th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Wm Lenox

Copyist.

2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

William Coburn

2 Lt., { Captain Jonathan Brown's Co., Colonel John Lamb's Regiment of Artillery.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 17 7 5

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17

To what time paid Nov 1, 17

Pay per month 5 1/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence 16 Dollars

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 1 5 1/3 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Brown's, Capt. Joseph Thomas' and 8th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

A. L. Chaves

Copyist.

William Coles

2 Lt., { Captain Jonathan Brown's Co.
Colonel John Lamb's Regiment of Artillery.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 17 78

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 17

To what time paid Dec 1, 17

Pay per month 53 1/3 Dollrs

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Dollrs

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 63 1/3 Dollrs

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Brown's, Capt. Joseph Thomas' and 8th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Wm Scherer

Copyist.

William Otis

2 Lt., { Captain Jonathan Brown's Co., Colonel John Lamb's Regiment of Artillery.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 17 76

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 17

To what time paid Jan 1, 17 77

Pay per month 33 1/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence 11 Months

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 21 1/3 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Brown's, Capt. Joseph Thomas' and 8th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Copyist.

2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

William Cobra

2 Lt. | Captain Jonathan Brown's Company of Artillery in Colonel John Lamb's Regiment.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ditto, 17

Roll dated Ken, 17 78.

Appointed (, 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Brown's, Capt. Joseph Thomas' and 8th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Ens

Copyist.

C | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

William Cebra

2 Inf. | Capt. Jonathan Brown's Company, Colonel John Lamb's Regiment of Artillery.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan 1 & Feb 1, 1778.

Roll dated Feb 24, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: on furlow

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Brown's, Capt. Joseph Thomas' and 8th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

P Bayles

Copyist

7 — 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

William Cebra

2 Lieut., Captain Jonathan Brown's Company of Artillery in Colonel John Lamb's Regiment.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan. Feb. & March 1, 1778.

Roll dated March 4, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted ....., 17..

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Furlow

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Brown's, Capt. Joseph Thomas' and 8th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned: which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

(Bugh)

Copyrt.

William Colbreath

2 Lieut. | Capt. Jonathan Brown's Company of Artillery in Colonel John Lamb's Battalion.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of March & April, 1778.

Roll dated not dated, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Brown's, Capt. Joseph Thomas' and 8th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned: which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Boyle,

Copyist.

(C) **2 Artillery.** | **Continental Troops.**

William Cobra

2 Lieut. | Capt. Jonathan Brown's Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of From June 1 to July 7, 1778.

Roll dated Fort Constitution

July 7, 1778.

Appointed ..... 17 .

Commissioned ..... Feb 1, 1777.

Enlisted ..... 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On Command at Fishkills

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Brown's, Capt. Joseph Thomas' and 8th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Baylies

(A.) Copyist.

C. | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

William Cobra

2 Lieut. | Capt. Jonathan Brown's Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated Fort Constitution

Aug 1, 1778.

Appointed ..... 17 .

Commissioned ..... Feby 1, 1781.

Enlisted ..... 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Brown's, Capt. Joseph Thomas' and 8th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Boyles

Copyist.

C

William Cobra

2 Lieut, | Capt. Jonathan Brown's Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug, 17 18.

Roll dated White Plains Sept 6, 17 18.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Brown's, Capt. Joseph Thomas' and 8th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Bayles

(43) Copyist.

C. 2 Artillery. Continental Troops.

William Cobra

2 Lieut. Capt. Jonathan Brown's Company, Colonel John Lamb's Regiment of Artillery.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept, 17 78.

Roll dated Yorktown Hill Oct 2, 17 78

Appointed , 17

Commissioned Feb 1, 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Brown's, Capt. Joseph Thomas' and 8th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Bayles

Copyist

6 **2** Artillery. **Continental Troops.**

William Cobra

2 Lieut. Capt. Jonathan Brown's Company,* Colonel John Lamb's Regiment of Artillery.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Roll dated New Milford Nov 4, 1778.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned Feb 1, 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Command at Peekskill

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Brown's, Capt Joseph Thomas' and 8th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,483.

Bayles

Copyist

2 Artillery. **Continental Troops.**

William Colza

2 Lieut. Capt. Jonathan Brown's Company, Colonel John Lamb's Regiment of Artillery.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of New York, 17 78.

Roll dated Reading Dec 14, 17 78.

Appointed ____, 17__

Commissioned ____, 17__

Enlisted ____, 17__

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Command at Albany

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Brown's, Capt. Joseph Thomas' and 8th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and, in every respect, treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Eagles

William Cebra

Lieut. { Capt. Jonathan Brown's Company, Colonel John Lamb's Regiment of Artillery.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Peekskill Jany 2, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On Comd. at Albany

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Brown's, Capt. Joseph Thomas' and 8th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

P Boyle

Copyist

Copyist

C | **2** Artillery. | **Continental Troops.**

William Cebra

2 Lt | Regiment of Artillery commanded
12 Company | by Col. John Lamb.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 17 79.

Roll dated Peekskill

July 1, 17 79.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: as Adjt

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

H Carver

Copyright

C | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

William Cobra

7 Co | Battalion of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.
Company

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan'y Feb, 1779.

Roll dated Peekskill March 4, 1779.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On command at Albany

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Haven

(544) Copyist

C | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

William Ebra

2 Lieut 12 Company } Battalion of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of March, 17 79.

Roll dated Pluckemin Apl 2d, 17 79.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned Feb 1st, 17 79.

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Col Stevens's Artillery

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. P. Cotton

Copyist

C | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

James Cobra

Battalion of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.

Company. Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated June 1, 1779

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned 2 Lt 1, 1777.

Enlisted ....., 17..

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Clerk Capt Bliss' Comp'y

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Harrison

(544) Copyist

C 2 Artillery. **Continental Troops.**

James Cobra

2 Lt. 1 Battalion of Artillery commanded
Company, by Col. John Lamb.
Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated Camp near Chester
June 9, 1779.

Appointed Feb 1, 1779.

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Commutation Claim Comby
Returns Brigade

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Hansen

Copyright

C 2 Artillery. **Continental Troops.**

Willm Cebra

2 Lt Regiment of Artillery commanded
Company by Col. John Lamb.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1776.

Roll dated Camp near Chesterfield Augt 14, 1776

Appointed (, 17 .

Commissioned / , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Ass^d 2nd Regt Artillery

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Hansen

(544) *Copyist*

C | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

William Ebra

2 Lt | Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.
Company | Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 17 76.

Roll dated Camp near Chem Sept 16, 17 76.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned 1, 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Pr Company & Regt Claims Brigade

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Harrison

(544) Copyist

C | **2** Artillery. | **Continental Troops.**

William Erbs

7th | 2d Reg't of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.

Company. | **Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept & Oct, 1779.

Roll dated Camp near Chesnuts Mill Nov 9, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned /, 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Orderly to Gl Clinton's Brigd

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 448,463.

H Carson

Copyist

Wm Cobia

2 Lt., { Captain Jonathan Brown's Co.; Colonel John Lamb's Regiment of Artillery.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay June 1, 17 .

To what time paid July 1, 17 .

Pay per month 33 1/3 Dollrs

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence 10 Dollrs

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 43 1/3 Dolls

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Brown's, Capt. Joseph Thomas' and 8th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Wm Pierson

Copyist.

William Osborn

Private, { Captain Jonathan Brown's Co., Colonel John Lamb's Regiment of Artillery.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 17 77

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay 1st Sept, 17

To what time paid Sept 1, 17

Pay per month 13 1/3 Dollrs

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Dollrs

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 13 1/3 Dollrs

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Brown's, Capt. Joseph Thomas' and 8th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

W. H. Leaver

Copyist.

William Cobia

2 Lieut. { Captain Jonathan Brown's Co., Colonel John Lamb's Regiment of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Brown, 17 79

Commencement of time ....., 17..

Commencement of pay March 1, 17..

To what time paid April 1, 17..

Pay per month 33 1/3 Dolls

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence 10 Dolls

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 43 1/3 Dolls

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Brown's, Capt. Joseph Thomas' and 8th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

W. H. Spencer

Copyist.

[illegible]

3rd A., { Captain Jonathan Brown's Co., Colonel John Lamb's Regiment of Artillery.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible]

Commencement of time [illegible], 17

Commencement of pay [illegible], 17

To what time paid [illegible], 17

Pay per month [illegible]

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence [illegible]

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence [illegible]

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Brown's, Capt. Joseph Thomas' and 8th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

[illegible]

Copyist.

(illegible)

(illegible), { Capt. Thomas Bliss' Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Colonel John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of (illegible), 17(illegible).

Commencement of time (illegible), 17 .

Commencement of pay (illegible), 17 .

To what time paid (illegible), 17

Pay per month (illegible)

Time of service (illegible)

Whole time of service

Subsistence (illegible)

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence (illegible)

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Theodore Bliss', Capt. Thomas Machin's and 9th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as it originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

(illegible)

Copyist.

William Cotton

2 Lt., { Captain Jonathan Brown's Co., Colonel John Lamb's Regiment of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay May 1, 17

To what time paid June 1, 17

Pay per month 33 1/3 Dolls

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Dolls

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 43 1/3 Dolls

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Brown's, Capt. Joseph Thomas' and 8th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Wm Verner

Copyist.

C | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

William Cobus

2 Lt, { Captain Jonathan Brown's Co., Colonel John Lamb's Regiment of Artillery.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 17 79

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay June 1, 17

To what time paid July 1, 17

Pay per month 53 1/3 Dolls

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Dolls

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 43 1/3 Dolls

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Brown's, Capt. Joseph Thomas' and 8th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

W McLaneee

Copyist.

2 Artillery. **Continental Troops.**

Thomas Colin

1 , Capt. Thomas Theodore Bliss' Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan. Feb. March April May June July Aug. Sept., 17 7

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay June 1 , 1

To what time paid Oct 1 , 17

Pay per month 33⅓ dolls

Time of service 11 month.

Whole time of service 25⅔ dolls

Subsistence { from the 18 Aug. 1 146⅔ dolls

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 172⅔ dolls

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Theodore Bliss', Capt. Thomas Machin's and 9th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463

(545

Copyist.

C — 2 Artillery. — Continental Troops.

Wm Crafts

2d Lt, { Capt. Theodore Bliss' Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Colonel John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 17 77

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17

To what time paid Oct 31, 17

Pay per month 33 1/3 dollrs

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 16 dollrs

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 133 1/3 dollrs

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Theodore Bliss', Capt. Thomas Machin's and 9th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York; under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as it originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Copyist.

C | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

William Cebra

2 Lt., { Capt. Andrew Moodie's Company in the 2d Reg't of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Novr Dec^r, 1779

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay Decr 1, 17

To what time paid Decr 31, 17

Pay per month 33 1/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 100 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 133 1/3 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Andrew Moodie's and 2d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

A Wright

Copyist.

William Cebra

2 Lieut, { Capt. Jonathan Brown's Company, Colonel John Lamb's Regiment of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jany, 1779.

Roll dated Redding Feb 2, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On Command at Albany

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Brown's, Capt. Joseph Thomas' and 8th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Payne

2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

William Cotton

Capt. Jonathan Brown's Company, Colonel John Lamb's Regiment of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 17 77.

Roll dated Fredericks March 1st, 17 77.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On Command at Fort Water

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Brown's, Capt. Joseph Thomas' and 8th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Bayle,

Copyist.

C | **2** Artillery. | **Continental Troops.**

William Cobia

2 Lieut, | Capt. Jonathan Brown's Company, Colonel John Lamb's Regiment of Artillery.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated Redding

September 1, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: On Command at Peek Kill

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Brown's, Capt. Joseph Thomas' and 8th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 483.

Bayles

Copyist

2 Artillery. **Continental Troops.**

William Cotton

2 Inft. Capt. Jonathan Brown's Company, Colonel John Lamb's Regiment of Artillery.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Roll dated Redding May 31, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: On Command at Albany

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Brown's, Capt. Joseph Thomas' and 8th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J Bayles

Copyist.

2 Artillery. **Continental Troops.**

William Cahoon

Private, { Capt. Jonathan Brown's Company, Colonel John Lamb's Regiment of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Fort Kitt

Valley Near York June 16, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Transferred to Capt. Adams

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Brown's, Capt. Joseph Thomas' and 8th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Boyle

Copyist.

6 **2** Artillery. **Continental Troops.**

William Corbin

2nd Lt. { Capt. Thomas Theodore Bliss' Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1777

Roll dated Camp at Valley Forge, 1777

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks Present or Absent Present

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Theodore Bliss', Capt. Thomas Machin's and 9th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Clerk

(543) Copyist

2nd Artillery. **Continental Troops.**

William Cobus

2 Lieut. Capt. Jonathan Brown's Company, Colonel John Lamb's Regiment of Artillery.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of ..... June, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Peekskill July 2, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: On Command

Albany

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Brown's, Capt. Joseph Thomas' and 8th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Boyle

Copyist.

C | **2** Artillery. | **Continental Troops.**

William Cobra

2 Lieut. { Capt. Jonathan Brown's Company, Colonel John Lamb's Regiment of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17 79.

Roll dated Fort Ty Artillery

Aug 14, 17 79.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Transf'd to Capt Blair's Comp'y

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Brown's, Capt. Joseph Thomas' and 8th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P.: 418, 463.

L Bayly

Copyist

William Colson

Capt., Captain Theodore Bliss' Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June July Aug't Sept, 17 77.

Roll dated Peekskill Oct 17, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Lt Commanding Artillery

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Theodore Bliss', Capt. Thomas Machin's and 9th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned: which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Copyist.

William Corbin

Pvt. Co. 1, { Captain Theodore Bliss' Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct, 1779.

Roll dated Pompton Sept 23, 1779.

Appointed ..... 17 .

Commissioned ..... 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Theodore Bliss', Capt. Thomas Machin's and 9th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned: which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Copyist.

1 | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

William Lobra

2d Lieut., { Capt. Andrew Moodie's Company in the 2d Reg't of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of 1st & Dec, 1779.

Roll dated Dec 31, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned 1 Feby, 1781.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Andrew Moodie's and 2d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Copyist

C | **2** Artillery. | **Continental Troops.**

William Ebra

2 Lieut 5 Company } 2d Reg't of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of November, 17 76.

Roll dated Camp near Morris Town January 5, 17 81.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On Command at West Point

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Houston

Copyright

C **2** Artillery. **Continental Troops.**

Willm Cobra

2 Lieut 2d Reg't of Artillery commanded
3 Company by Col. John Lamb.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June Feb, 178[illegible].

Roll dated Camp near Morris Town March 7, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted ....., 17..

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Ass^t Commiss^y Cloth^r Comm^t

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

H Carson

Copyist

C | **2** Artillery. | **Continental Troops.**

Pvt in Cobra's

{ 2d Reg't of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.

Company

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March 1780.

Roll dated Camp near Tarrytown May 13, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Reinstated 15th Apr 1

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently as-igned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Harrison

Copyist

6 | **2** Artillery. | **Continental Troops.**

Artm Cobia

2d N.Y., { Capt. Andrew Moodie's Co. in the 2d Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June and July, 1780.

Roll dated

April 21, 1780.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned 1 July , 1777.

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Resigned 15 April 1780

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Andrew Moodie's and 2d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & Py. 418,468.

Adjutant

(543) Copyist

0472

Chace, Gideon

2 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Illinois Historical

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3 9 2 4	26	2 9 3 0 7 2
2	2 4	27	3 3 2
3	2 2	28	
4	2 5 6 3	29	
5	2 6 3 7	30	
6	2 6 2	31	
7	2 7	32	
8	2 6	33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	2
12	2	37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18	2	43	1 1 5 1
19	3	44	1 1 3
20	3 3	45	
21	4	46	
22	3	47	
23	4	48	
24		49	
25	2	50	

Number of personal papers herein 2

Book Mark: 1 1 5 4 6 3

See also

C. | **2** Artillery. | **Continental Troops.**

Gideon Shaw

Matross, { Capt. Andrew Moodie's Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June 1777 to June 1, 1778.

Roll dated ..... June 17 ....., 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted June 15 ....., 1778.

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster —

Casualties .....

Remarks: On Furlough

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Andrew Moodie's and 2d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Copyist

C 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Gideon Chace

Matross { Capt. Andrew Moodie's Company in the 2d Reg't of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec, 1779

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 17

To what time paid Dec 31, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 2 Months

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence 10 Dollars

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 36 2/3 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Andrew Moodie's and 2d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

A Gouglas

Copyist.

C — | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Gidian Chace

Appears with the rank of Matross on a

Roll

of Capt Andrew Moodie's Company* in the Service of the United States in Col. John Lamb's Regiment of Artillery

Revolutionary War.

Roll dated White Plains

Sept 10, 1778.

Inlisted, , 17

During War

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Andrew Moodie's and 2d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

C. K. Patterson

Copyist

Gideon Shace

Mabrys { Capt. Andrew Moodie's Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Feby 1 to March 1, 1778.

Roll dated March 6, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted June 15, 1778.

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On Furlough

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Andrew Moodie's and 21 Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 415,463.

C. Fullmer

2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Gideon Pace

Matross, { Capt. Andrew Moodie's Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from March 1 to Apr. 21, 1778.

Roll dated April 13, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Andrew Moodie's and 2d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Examined

(543) Copyist

6 | **2** Artillery. | **Continental Troops.**

Eidion Chase

....., { Capt. Andrew Moodie's Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

~~of~~ from May 1 to June 1, 1778.

Roll dated

..... 1st dated ....., 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment Durg War .

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Andrew Moodie's and 2d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

.....

Copyist

6 | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Elisha Colvin

Matross, { Capt. Andrew Moodie's Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June May 1 to June 24, 1778.

Roll dated Peekskill

June 24, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Andrew Moodie's and 2d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

A. McNiven

Copyist

2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Gidion Shute

Pattrons { Capt. Andrew Moodie's Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from June 21 to July 19, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains, July 19, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Sick in Flying Hospital

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Andrew Moodie's and 2d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

A. Pollimus

Copyist

6 | **2** Artillery. | **Continental Troops.**

Sidon Chace

Matross { Capt. Andrew Moodie's Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of From July 1 to Aug 1, 17 78.

Roll dated White Plains

Aug 3, 17 78.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Andrew Moodie's and 2d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently as-igned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Sidon Chace

Copyist

6 | **2** Artillery. | **Continental Troops.**

Edson Chace

Vermont, { Capt. Andrew Moodie's Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains Sept 8, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Andrew Moodie's and 2d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

E. M. Wilcox

Copyist.

C. | **2** Artillery. | **Continental Troops.**

Edson Clare

Matross, { Capt. Andrew Moodie's Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.

Roll dated Fredericksburg Oct 1, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Andrew Moodie's and 2d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

A. McNutt

Copyist

6 | **2** Artillery. | **Continental Troops.**

Gideon Spence

Matross, { Capt. Andrew Moodie's Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Roll dated

Nov 3, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Andrew Moodie's and 2d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

(543) Copyist.

C 2 Artillery. Continental Troops.

Gideon Chace

Matross, { Capt. Andrew Moodie's Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 17 7 .

Roll dated Chuckamuck Dec, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Andrew Moodie's and 2d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Copyist

16	2 Artillery.	Continental Troops.

Matross, { Capt. Andrew Moodie's Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Pluckamin Jany 16, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted ....., 17

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Andrew Moodie's and 2d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Boudinot

Copyist

2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Capt. Andrew Moodie's Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Andrew Moodie's and 2d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Copyist.

[illegible] State

[illegible] Capt. Andrew Moodie's Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible]

Commencement of time [illegible], 17

Commencement of pay [illegible], 17

To what time paid [illegible], 17

Pay per month [illegible]

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Total Amount [illegible]

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Andrew Moodie's and 2d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

A Douglas

Copyist.

2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Isaac Chase

Private | Capt. Andrew Moodie's Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1781

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 1 0

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Andrew Moodie's and 2d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

A. Quigley

Copyist.

Of Andrew Moodie

Williams { Capt. Andrew Moodie's Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June to July, 17 7[illegible]

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay June 1, 17

To what time paid June 30, 17

Pay per month [illegible]

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 1 6

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Died 1 [illegible] 1 month

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Andrew Moodie's and 2d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

A Douglas

Copyist.

Capt. Andrew Moodie's Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... , 17"8

Commencement of time ..... , 17

Commencement of pay ..... , 17

To what time paid ..... , 17

Pay per month 2 10

Time of service ..... 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 2 10

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Andrew Moodie's and 2d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

.....

Copyist.

[illegible]

[illegible], { Capt. Andrew Moodie's Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible]

Commencement of time [illegible], 17[illegible]

Commencement of pay [illegible], 17[illegible]

To what time paid [illegible], 17[illegible]

Pay per month [illegible]

Time of service [illegible]

Whole time of service [illegible]

Subsistence [illegible]

Amount [illegible]

Amt. of pay and subsistence [illegible]

Pay due to sick, absent [illegible]

Casualties [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Andrew Moodie's and 2d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

[illegible]

Copyist.

2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Clinton's Place

Capt. Andrew Moodie's Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible]

Commencement of time [illegible], 17[illegible]

Commencement of pay [illegible], 17[illegible]

To what time paid [illegible], 17[illegible]

Pay per month [illegible]

Time of service [illegible]

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £3 [illegible]

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Andrew Moodie's and 2d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

A Douglas

Copyist.

Edward Shaw

Capt. Andrew Moodie's Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Octobr, 1781

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay 1 Octr, 17 81.

To what time paid 31 Decr, 17 .

Pay per month £3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence £3 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Andrew Moodie's and 2d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

A Douglas

Copyist.

Gideon Chace

Pvt. | Capt. Andrew Moodie's Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of 1778

Commencement of time ..... , 17

Commencement of pay ..... , 17

To what time paid ..... , 17

Pay per month ..... 8 Dollars

Time of service ..... 1 Month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 8 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Andrew Moodie's and 2d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Agreed

Copyist.

2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Nelson Pierce

Private — Capt. Andrew Moodie's Company in the Battalion of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 17

To what time paid Jan 21, 17

Pay per month 8 1/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 8 1/3 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Andrew Moodie's and 2d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

A Douglas

(545) Copyist.

[illegible]

[illegible], { Capt. Andrew Moodie's Company in the Battalion of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 177[illegible]

Commencement of time [illegible], 17

Commencement of pay [illegible], 17

To what time paid [illegible], 17

Pay per month [illegible]

Time of service [illegible]

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence [illegible]

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Andrew Moodie's and 2d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned: which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

A Douglas

Copyist.

C | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

[illegible]

Indiana, { Captain Moodie's Company in Col. John Lamb's Battalion of Artillery.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible]

Commencement of time [illegible], 17

Commencement of pay [illegible], 17

To what time paid [illegible], 17

Pay per month [illegible]

Time of service [illegible]

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence [illegible]

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Andrew Moodie's and 2d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

[redacted]

A Douglas

(545) *Copyist.*

Name [illegible]

Capt. Andrew Moodie's Company in Col. Lamb's Battalion of Artillery.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible]

Commencement of time [illegible], 17

Commencement of pay [illegible], 17

To what time paid [illegible], 17

Pay per month [illegible]

Time of service [illegible]

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence [illegible]

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Andrew Moodie's and 2d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Copyist.

C 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Isdon Chase

Malros, { Capt. Andrew Moodie's Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 1779

Commencement of time [illegible], 17

Commencement of pay [illegible], 17

To what time paid [illegible], 17

Pay per month 1/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 1/3 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Andrew Moodie's and 2d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Douglas

Copyist.

Lewis Chase

1780; { Capt. Andrew Moodie's Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ....., 17..

Commencement of time ....., 17..

Commencement of pay ....., 17..

To what time paid ....., 17..

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Andrew Moodie's and 2d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

A. Douglas

Copyist.

[illegible]

[illegible] Capt. Andrew Moodie's Company in the 2d Reg't of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible]

Commencement of time [illegible], 17

Commencement of pay [illegible], 17

To what time paid [illegible], 17

Pay per month [illegible]

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence [illegible]

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence [illegible]

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Andrew Moodie's and 2d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complément and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

A Gouglas

Copyist.

Gideon Shaw

Malden

Capt. Andrew Moodie's Company in the 2d Reg't of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 17

To what time paid Oct 1, 17

Pay per month 1 1/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence 16 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 50 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Andrew Moodie's and 2d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

A Young Co.

Copyist.

C 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Gideon Chase

Malden

(Capt. Andrew Moodie's Company in the 2d Reg't of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17

To what time paid Oct 31, 17

Pay per month £ 3 0

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 6 30 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Andrew Moodie's and 2d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418.463.

A Douglas

Copyist.

C. | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Gideon Chase

Nation, { Capt. Andrew Moodie's Company in the Battalion of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 17 79.

Roll dated Pluckamin Feb. 8, 17 79.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Andrew Moodie's and 2d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently as-igned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

T. Tees

Copyist

L | **2** Artillery. | **Continental Troops.**

Gideon Evans

Private, { Capt. Andrew Moodie's Company in the Battalion of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan & Feb, 17 77.

Roll dated Fleetwood March 4, 17 77.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks for Com't at Head Quarters

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Andrew Moodie's and 2d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Ellis

6 | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Gideon Chase

Natick, | Capt. Andrew Moodie's Company in the Battalion of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug Sept, 17 7.

Roll dated Phuskanin

Sept 30, 17 7.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Andrew Moodie's and 2d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

F Wiess

Copyist

L C | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Sideon Chase

Matross, Capt. Andrew Moodie's Company in the Battalion of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 17 77.

Roll dated Close of June 1776, 17 79.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Andrew Moodie's and 2d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Press

Copyist

6 | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Gidion Chase

Matross, { Capt. Andrew Moodie's Company in the Battalion of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated Camp at Smith's Clove June 30, 1779.

Appointed ____, 17__

Commissioned ____, 17__

Enlisted ____, 17__

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Andrew Moodie's and 2d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Chas

Copyist

L. | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Ludovicus Chace

Matross, Capt. Andrew Moodie's Company in the Battalion of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 17 79.

Roll dated New Windsor Aug 3, 17 79.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Andrew Moodie's and 2d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently as-igned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Chace

Copyist

6 | **2** Artillery. | **Continental Troops.**

Gideon Lane

Malcom, { Capt. Andrew Moodie's Company in the 2d Batt'n of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Roll dated West Point

Sept 2, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Andrew Moodie's and 2d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

(543)

Copyist.

6 | **2** Artillery. | **Continental Troops.**

Gideon Chace

Matrosses, { Capt. Andrew Moodie's Company in the 2d Reg't of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Roll dated West Point

Oct 2, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Andrew Moodie's and 2d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

A M Sutton

Copyist

Gideon Chace

Mattoon, { Capt. Andrew Moodie's Company in the 2d Reg't of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Roll dated Nov. 8, 1779.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Andrew Moodie's and 2d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

(543)

Copyist

2 Artillery. **Continental Troops.**

Gideon Chace

Matross, { Capt. Andrew Moodie's Company in the 2d Reg't of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov & Dec, 1779.

Roll dated Dec 31, 1779.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Command at Kings Ferry

*This company was designated at varions times as Captain Andrew Moodie's and 2d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

[redacted] | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Gideon Chase

Matross, { Capt. Andrew Moodie's Co. in the 2d Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jany and Feby, 1780.

Roll dated April 24, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted ....., 17

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks Deserted 1st March 80

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Andrew Moodie's and 2d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

A Morhouse

543)

	2 Artillery.	Continental Troops.

Gideon Chase

7nd Company.

Appears on a

Descriptive List

of the Men Deserted from the 2nd or New York Regiment of Artillery—in the Service of the United States—Commanded by Colonel John Lamb—from the 1st January 1777—to the 12th August 1782.

Revolutionary War.

List dated West Point 12th October, 1782.

Where born: State or Kingdom, New York

Time Deserted, March, 1780.

Where Inlisted:

County, Dutchess

Town, Quaker Hill

Age, 17

Size, Feet, 10 Inches.

Complection, Dale

Eyes, Grey

Hair, Dark Brown

Made, Slender

Remarks: Lately been at Fredericksburgh

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27. 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York under Act of Congress of October 3. 1780. which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned: which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P.. 115.463.

Number of record

20

(545m.

W. R. Lee

Copyist.

Chace, Isaac 354

2 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Massachusetts

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3 5 4 3 5 6 3 4	26	3 5 4 6 6 5 4 1
2	1 6 7 7	27	2 5 7 5
3	1 1 4	28	6 6 4 4
4	1 5 6	29	3 3 4 3
5	1 3 4 4	30	6 6 7 1
6	1 4 3 6	31	2 7 1 3
7	1 4 1 1	32	6 7 4 7
8	1 4 4	33	6 7 4 2
9	1 4 4 2	34	3 1 1 4
10	1 7 4	35	3 1 4
11	3 1 1 6	36	4 1
12	3 4 1 4	37	3 4 2 6
13	3 4 4 6	38	3 4 6 4
14	3 4 4 7	39	3 4 4 1
15	3 4 6	40	1 6 4
16	3 4 4 4	41	1 7 6
17	3 4 4 1	42	1 1 4
18	3 4 4	43	1 4 4
19	3 4 1 4	44	7 1 6 1
20	3 4 3 4	45	7 2 2 7
21	3 4 7 6	46	7 2 3 6
22	3 4 4	47	7 3 6 3
23	3 4 4 4	48	7 3 4 4
24	3 4 4	49	7 3 6 2
25	3 4 4	50	7 4 2

Number of personal papers herein 6

Book Mark: R & P. 418, 463

See also

C 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Isaac Chace

Matross, Captain Bauman's Co. of Art'y.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777

Commencement of time ____, 17

Commencement of pay ____, 17

To what time paid ____, 17

Pay per month 8 1/3

Time of service 1 year

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £3. 5 6. d 8 N. Y. Curr.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Sebastian Bauman's, Capt. George Fleming's and 6th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 118,463.

Ford

Copyist.

C | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Isaac Chace

Matross, Captain Bauman's Co. of Art'y.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month 8 Dolls

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £3.s6 d8. N.Y. Curry

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Sebastian Bauman's, Capt. George Fleming's and 6th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Ford

Copyist.

C | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Isaac Chace

Private, { Captain Sebastian Bauman's Co. of Artillery, Colonel Lamb's Reg't of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of enlistment May 31, 177 .

Roll dated June 9, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Jan 1, 17 7.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Sebastian Bauman's, Capt. George Fleming's and 6th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Copyist.

C 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Isaac Isaacs

Pvt. | Captain Sebastian Bauman's Co. of Artillery in the Batt'n commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June & July, 1777.

Roll dated Aug 13, 17

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Sebastian Bauman's, Capt. George Fleming's and 6th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

(43) Copyist.

2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Peter Grace

Waiters | Captain Sebastian Bauman's Co. of Artillery in the Batt'n commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 17 7 .

Roll dated Sept 1, 17 .

Appointed . 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Sebastian Bauman's, Capt. George Fleming's and 6th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

(43) Copyist.

C | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Isaac Chace

Matross | Captain Sebastian Bauman's Co. of Artillery in the Batt'n commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept, 17 7 7.

Roll dated Camp 12, 17 . .

Appointed . . 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Sebastian Bauman's, Capt. George Fleming's and 6th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

(148) Copyist.

C | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Isaac Chace

Matros, { Captain Sebastian Bauman's Co. of Artillery in the Batt'n commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 17 7 7.

Roll dated Nov 12, 17 7 7.

Appointed ..... 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

[illegible]

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Sebastian Bauman's, Capt. George Fleming's and 6th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Copyist.

C — 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Isaac Chase

Matross, Captain Bauman's Co. of Art'y.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1777

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month 8 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £3. s6. 8. N.Y. Curry.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Sebastian Bauman's, Capt. George Fleming's and 6th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Ford

Copyist.

C | **2** Artillery. | **Continental Troops.**

Isaac Chace

Matross, { Captain Bauman's Co. of Artillery in the Batt'n commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777

Commencement of time ____, 17__

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 17__

To what time paid ____, 17__

Pay per month 8 3 Dolls

Time of service 1 mnt

Whole time of service ____

Subsistence ____

Amount 1 3s6d. N. Y. Curry

Amt. of pay and subsistence ____

Pay due to sick, absent ____

Casualties ____

Remarks: ____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Sebastian Bauman's, Capt. George Fleming's and 6th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Ford

Copyist.

C 2 Artillery. | **Continental Troops.**

Isaac Chace

Matross, (Captain Bauman's Co. of Artillery in the Batt'n commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month 8 1/3 Dolls

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 3 6 - 8 N.Y Curry

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Sebastian Bauman's, Capt. George Fleming's and 6th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Ford

Copyist.

C | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Isaac Chace

Matross, { Captain Bauman's Co. of Artillery in the Batt'n commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay Nov, 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 8 1/3 Dolls

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 8 1/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Sebastian Bauman's, Capt. George Fleming's and 6th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Ford

Copyist.

C — 2 Artillery. **Continental Troops.**

Isaac Chase

Appears with the rank of Matross on a

Roll

of Capt Sebastian Bauman's Company* of Artillery In the Regiment Commanded by Colonel John Lamb.

(Revolutionary War.

Roll dated

Sept 10, 1778.

Term of Inlistment, War, 17

Present in the Field

Casualties,

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Sebastian Bauman's, Capt. George Fleming's and 6th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned : which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

E K Patterson

Copyist

C **2** Artillery. **Continental Troops.**

Isaac Chace

Matross, Capt. Sebastian Bauman's Co. of Artillery in the Battalion commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan'y, 1778

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 8 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 8 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Sebastian Bauman's, Capt. George Fleming's and 6th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Ford

Copyist.

C. 2 Artillery. Continental Troops.

Isaac Chase

Capt. Sebastian Bauman's Co. of Artillery in the Battalion commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1778

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay Feb 1 , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 8 3

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Sub-sistence

Amount 8 3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and sub[illegible]ence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Sebastian Bauman's, Capt. George Fleming's and 6th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Ford

(545) Copyist.

2 Artillery. **Continental Troops.**

Matross, Captain Sebastian Bauman's Co. in Colonel John Lamb's Regiment of Artillery.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ....., 17..

Commencement of time ....., 17..

Commencement of pay ....., 17..

To what time paid ....., 17..

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Sebastian Bauman's, Capt. George Fleming's and 6th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

.....

Copyist.

Name illegible

Matrs. | Capt. Sebastian Bauman's Co. of Artillery in Colonel John Lamb's Battalion.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1776

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 2

Time of service illegible

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £3 illegible

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Sebastian Bauman's, Capt. George Fleaning's and 6th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Hearst

C 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Isaac Chase

Matross, { Capt. Sebastian Bauman's Co. of Artillery in the Reg't commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time 1, 17

Commencement of pay May 1, 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 1 2/3

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Sebastian Bauman's, Capt. George Fleming's and 6th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

(545)

Copyist.

2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Isaac Chase

Capt. Sebastian Bauman's Co. of Artillery in the Reg't commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 17 77.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay June , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 6 2 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 6 2/3 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Sebastian Bauman's, Capt. George Fleming's and 6th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Hazen

Copyist.

C 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Isaac Chase

Capt. Sebastian Bauman's Co. of Artillery in the Reg't commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17 77

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay July 1, 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 m.

Whole time of service

Sub-istence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 6 2/3 dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Sebastian Bauman's, Capt. George Fleming's and 6th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Wm. H

Copyist.

C | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Isaac Chase

Matross, { Capt. Sebastian Bauman's Co. in a Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 17 76

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17

To what time paid Aug 1, 17

Pay per month £3 1s 0 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £3 1s 0 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Sebastian Bauman's, Capt. George Fleming's and 6th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Copyist.

Isaac Chase

, { Capt. Sebastian Bauman's Co. in a Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1776

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month Six Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 6 2/3 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Sebastian Bauman's, Capt. George Fleming's and 6th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Heard

Copyist.

Co. | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Isaac Chase

, { Capt. Sebastian Bauman's Co. in a Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1776

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17

To what time paid Oct 1, 17

Pay per month 8 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 8 2/3 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Sebastian Bauman's, Capt. George Fleming's and 6th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. Leavitt

Copyist.

Isaac Chase

Matross, { Capt. Sebastian Bauman's Co. in a Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1776

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 17

To what time paid Nov 31, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 6 2/3 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Sebastian Bauman's, Capt. George Fleming's and 6th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Hurst

Copyist.

Isaac Chase

Matross, { Capt. Sebastian Bauman's Co. in a Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 17 76.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17 .

To what time paid Dec 31, 17 .

Pay per month £ 6 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 6 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Sebastian Bauman's, Capt. George Fleming's and 6th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Hearst

Copyist.

C | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Isaac Grace

Pvt. | Captain Sebastian Bauman's Co. in Colonel John Lamb's Battalion of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan., 17 7 8.

Roll dated Feb 4, 17 7 8.

Appointed ..... 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment during the war

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Sebastian Bauman's, Capt. George Fleming's and 6th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

(43)

Copyist.

Isaac Mahon

Mahon, { Captain Sebastian Bauman's Co. in Colonel John Lamb's Battalion of Artillery.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17 7[illegible].

Roll dated May 1, 17 7[illegible].

Appointed ..... 17 .

Commissioned ..... 17 .

Enlisted ..... 17 .

Term of enlistment During the war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Sebastian Bauman's, Capt. George Fleming's and 6th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned: which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Copyist.

6 | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Isaac Bruce

Matross, Captain Sebastian Bauman's Co. in a Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Mar, 17 7.

Roll dated Dec 2, 17 7.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: To command 4 Pces

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Sebastian Bauman's, Capt. George Fleming's and 6th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

(543) Copyist.

C | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Isaac Chase

Major { Captain Sebastian Bauman's Co. in a Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 17 78.

Roll dated May 2, 17 78.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Sebastian Bauman's, Capt. George Fleming's and 6th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

(543)

Copyist.

C | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Matross

Captain Sebastian Bauman's Co. in a Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... , 17 .

Roll ~~dated~~ .....

..... , 17 .

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties.—

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Sebastian Bauman's, Capt. George Fleming's and 6th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

(542)

Copyist

C | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Isaac Chase

Matross | Captain Sebastian Bauman's Co. in Colonel John Lamb's Battalion of Artillery.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 17 7[illegible].

Roll dated April 22, 17 7[illegible].

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Sebastian Bauman's, Capt. George Fleming's and 6th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

(543) Copyist.

2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Isaac Chase

Private, Captain Sebastian Bauman's Co. of Artillery in the Batt'n commanded by Col. John Lamb.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17 7.

Roll dated White Plains Aug 10, 17 7.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Sebastian Bauman's, Capt. George Fleming's and 6th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

(32) Copyist.

C | **2** Artillery. | **Continental Troops.**

Isaac Chase

Matross, | Captain Sebastian Bauman's Co. in a Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 17 7.

Roll dated White Plains Sept 7, 17 7.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment ....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Sebastian Bauman's, Capt. George Fleming's and 6th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

(542) Copyist

C | **2** Artillery. | **Continental Troops.**

Isaac Chase

Matross { Captain Sebastian Bauman's Co. in a Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept, 17 78.

Roll dated Frederickstgh Oct 3d, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Sebastian Bauman's, Capt. George Fleming's and 6th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

(5429) Copyist

C. 2. | **2** Artillery. | **Continental Troops.**

Isaac Chase

Watson | Captain Sebastian Bauman's Co. in a Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 17 7 f.

Roll dated Fredericksburgh

Nov 10, 17 7 f.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment Mar

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Sebastian Bauman's, Capt. George Fleming's and 6th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently as-igned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Copyist

(5439)

C | **2** Artillery. | **Continental Troops.**

Isaac Grace

Matross, | Captain Sebastian Bauman's Co. in a Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 17 7 5.

Roll dated Fishkeman

Dec 21, 17 7 5.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment 1 Year

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Joined Regt for want of Cloaths

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Sebastian Bauman's, Capt. George Fleming's and 6th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

(543) Copyist

C | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Isaac Grace

Matross | Captain Sebastian Bauman's Co. in a Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 17 7f.

Roll dated Fluctemin

Jan 1 5, 17 79.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Sebastian Bauman's, Capt. George Fleming's and 6th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Copyist

C | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Isaac Chase

Matross { Capt. Sebastian Bauman's Co. in a Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jany, 1779

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 17

To what time paid Jan 31, 17

Pay per month 6⅔ Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 6⅔ Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Sebastian Bauman's, Capt. George Fleming's and 6th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Hearn

Copyist.

2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Isaac Chase

Matross { Capt. Sebastian Bauman's Co. in a Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feby, 17 77

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay Feb 1, 17

To what time paid Feb 27, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 6 2/3 Dolls

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Sebastian Bauman's, Capt. George Fleming's and 6th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Hazen

Copyist.

C — 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Isaac Chase

Matross, { Capt. Sebastian Bauman's Co. in a Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mch 1 Apl, 1779

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Mch 1, 17 .

To what time paid Apl 30, 17 .

Pay per month 6⅔ Dolls

Time of service 2 Mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16⅔ Dolls

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Sebastian Bauman's, Capt. George Fleming's and 6th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Hazard

(545) Copyist.

Isaac Chase

Major; { Capt. Sebastian Bauman's Co. in a Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay May 1, 17

To what time paid May 31, 17

Pay per month £3 0s

Time of service 1 m.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £3 1s

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Sebastian Bauman's, Capt. George Fleming's and 6th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Hazard

Copyist.

Pierce Chase

Private, { Capt. George Fleming's Co. in a Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... , 17 7 1

Commencement of time ..... , 17

Commencement of pay ..... , 17

To what time paid ..... , 17

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Sebastian Bauman's, Capt. George Fleming's and 6th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Copyist.

Name: [illegible]

Rank: [illegible], Capt. George Fleming's Co. in a Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible]

Commencement of time [illegible], 17

Commencement of pay [illegible], 17

To what time paid [illegible], 17

Pay per month [illegible]

Time of service [illegible]

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence [illegible]

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Sebastian Bauman's, Capt. George Fleming's and 6th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

[illegible]

Copyist.

Isaac Chas.

Matross, { Capt. George Fleming's Co. in a Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ....., 17..

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Sebastian Bauman's, Capt. George Fleming's and 6th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Copyist.

Copyist.

2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

[illegible]

Mass. { Capt. George Fleming's Company in the 2d Reg't of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible]

Commencement of time [illegible], 17

Commencement of pay [illegible], 17

To what time paid [illegible], 17

Pay per month [illegible]

Time of service [illegible]

Whole time of service [illegible]

Subsistence [illegible]

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence [illegible]

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Sebastian Bauman's, Capt. George Fleming's and 6th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

[illegible]

Copyist.

Name: [illegible]

Rank: Capt. George Fleming's Company in the 2d Reg't of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 17[illegible]

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17

To what time paid Oct 31, 17

Pay per month [illegible]

Time of service [illegible]

Whole time of service

Subsistence [illegible]

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: [illegible]

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Sebastian Bauman's, Capt. George Fleming's and 6th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

[illegible]

Copyist.

C · 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Isaac Chase

Matross, { Capt. George Fleming's Company in the 2d Reg't of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov 1780, 17 71

Commencement of time ..... , 17 .

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 17 .

To what time paid Dec 31, 17 .

Pay per month £3 Dollars

Time of service 2 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence £1 Mo. 10 Dollars

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick absent

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Sebastian Bauman's, Capt. George Fleming's and 6th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complenrent and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Isaac Chase

Copyist.

2 Artillery. **Continental Troops.**

Isaac Chase

Matross, Captain Sebastian Bauman's Co. in a Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 17 79.

Roll dated Fluckemin Feb 1, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: For Duty

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Sebastian Bauman's, Capt. George Fleming's and 6th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

(513) Copyist.

C | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Isaac Chace

Private | Captain Sebastian Bauman's Co. in a Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec. Feb, 17 7 a.

Roll dated Tuckerman's Mar. 1, 17 7 a.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Sebastian Bauman's, Capt. George Fleming's and 6th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

(543) Copyist

C | **2** Artillery. | **Continental Troops.**

Isaac Chace

Matross | Captain Sebastian Bauman's Co. in a Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of *May & Apr*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Muckamus*

Apr, 17*79*.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17* .

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: *In command*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Sebastian Bauman's, Capt. George Fleming's and 6th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

(54) Copyist.

C. | **2** Artillery. | **Continental Troops.**

Isaac Chace

Matross | Captain Sebastian Bauman's Co. in a Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of May, 1779.

Roll dated Poughkeepsie June 1, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On command

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Sebastian Bauman's, Capt. George Fleming's and 6th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Copyed

C | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Isaac Chace

Matross, Late Capt. Sebastian Bauman's Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1779.

Roll dated Chester July 2, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Sebastian Bauman's, Capt. George Fleming's and 6th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

H. E. Davis

Copyist.

C

2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Isaac Chace

Matross | Capt. George Fleming's Company in the Reg't of Art'y commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1779.

Roll dated Chester Aug. 1st, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted ....., 17..

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Transferred to the Light Infantry

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Sebastian Bauman's, Capt. George Fleming's and 5th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned: which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

E Denny

(Adj't

Copyist.

Isaac Shaw

Watrod

Capt. George Fleming's Company in the Reg't of Art'y commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 17 7 .

Roll dated Fort Pitt Sept 2, 17 7 .

Appointed ..... 17 .

Commissioned ..... 17 .

Enlisted ..... 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On duty

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Sebastian Bauman's, Capt. George Fleming's and 8th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of **New York**, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Copyist.

[illegible]

[illegible] { Capt. George Fleming's Company in the 2d Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed [illegible], 17[illegible].

Commissioned [illegible], 17[illegible].

Enlisted [illegible], 17[illegible].

Term of enlistment [illegible]

Time since last muster or enlistment [illegible]

Alterations since last muster [illegible]

Casualties [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Sebastian Bauman's, Capt. George Fleming's and 6th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

[illegible]

Copyist.

2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Isaac Frink

Private | Capt. George Fleming's Company in the 2d Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed ..... 17 .

Commissioned ..... 17 .

Enlisted ..... 17 .

Term of enlistment [illegible]

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks Sick [illegible] Hudson Took since 18 Oct[illegible]

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Sebastian Bauman's, Capt. George Fleming's and 6th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

[signature]

Copyist.

2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Place Stamp

Capt. George Fleming's Company
in the 2d Regiment of Artillery
commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment [illegible]

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks [illegible]

[illegible]

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Sebastian Bauman's, Capt. George Fleming's and 6th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P.; 418,463.

[signature]

(43) Copyrd.

Isaac Tiffany

6th Company.

Appears on a

Descriptive List

of the Men Deserted from the 2nd or New York Regiment of Artillery—in the Service of the United States—Commanded by Colonel John Lamb—from the 1st January 1777—to the 12th August 1782.

Revolutionary War.

List dated West Point 12th October, 178[illegible].

Where born: State or Kingdom, Rhode Island

Time Deserted, 25th Sept., 178[illegible].

Where Inlisted:

County,

Town, New York

Age, 23

Size, 5 Feet, 5 ½ Inches.

Complection, Dark

Eyes, Dark

Hair, Brown

Made, Slender

Remarks: By Trade a Baker

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned: which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 118.463.

Number of record

20

W. R. Lee

Copyist.

355

Brannan Samuel

2 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Privates Marines

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Brannan Samuel

356

Champin Samuel

2 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Matross Matross

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Champion Samuel

357

Champion Samuel

2 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Pvt. Capt. Col.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35	29	5
2	6	27	0
3	6	28	0
4	6	29	0
5	6	30	0
6	6	31	0
7	7	32	0
8	7	33	0
9	7	34	0
10	7	35	0
11	7	36	0
12	7	37	1
13	4	38	1
14	7	39	1
15	0	40	1
16	0	41	3
17	0	42	2
18	0	43	
19	0	44	
20	0	45	
21	0	46	
22	0	47	
23	0	48	
24	0	49	
25	0	50	

Number of personal papers herein 5.

Book Mark: W.C. 418,463

See also

	2 Artillery.	Continental Troops.

Connecticut Continentals

Bailey's { Capt. Jonathan Brown's Co. in the Batt'n of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from the time of Enlistment to the 1st 3/1st, 17 77.

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay May 21, 17

To what time paid 3/1st 1, 17

Pay per month 6 1/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 3 mos 11 days

Subsistence

Amount £ 8-8 11

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

No Wages Due

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Brown's, Captain Joseph Thomas' and 8th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Copyrig.

10 **2** Artillery. | **Continental Troops.**

Capt. Thomas

Mattoon, { Captain Jonathan Brown's Co. in the Battalion of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17

To what time paid Nov 1, 17

Pay per month £3 10

Time of service 1 Yr, 3

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £3 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Brown's, Capt. Joseph Thomas' and 8th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

(545) *Copyist.*

Connecticut

Soldiers, { Captain Jonathan Brown's Co. in the Battalion of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov Dec, 17 77

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay Nov, 17

To what time paid Dec, 17

Pay per month £3 10

1 mo

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £3 - 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Brown's, Capt. Joseph Thomas' and 8th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. C. Kinney

Copyist.

Sam[l] Chamberlain

Private, Captain Jonathan Brown's Co.
Colonel John Lamb's Regiment of Artillery.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec , 17 7 7

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay Dec 1 , 17

To what time paid Jan 1 , 17

Pay per month £2 10

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 mo

Subsistence

Amount £2-10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Brown's, Capt. Joseph Thomas' and 8th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Copyist.

C 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Samuel Champion

Matroz Capt. Jonathan Brown's Company of the Battalion of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above ~~for the month~~ from Sept 1 to Nov 1, 1781

Roll dated Nov 4, 1781.

Appointed ..... 17..

Commissioned ..... 17..

Enlisted ..... May 21, 17..

Term of enlistment ..... War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Brown's, Capt. Joseph Thomas' and 8th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Brugh

Copyist.

(2) **2** Artillery. **Continental Troops.**

Wm. Champion

Matross. { Capt. Jonathan Brown's Company of the Battalion of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Arrolated, 17

Roll dated Dec 12, 1781.

Appointed 17

Commissioned 17

Enlisted ..... May 21, 17 Mar.

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick absent

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Brown's, Capt. Joseph Thomas' and 8th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Bayle

Copyist.

Capt. Jonathan Brown's Company of the Battalion of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of , 17

Roll dated , 17

Appointed . 17

Commissioned . 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Brown's, Capt. Joseph Thomas' and 8th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Copyist.

Capt. Jonathan Brown's Company of the Battalion of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17

Roll dated , 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Brown's, Capt. Joseph Thomas' and 8th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

2 Artillery. **Continental Troops.**

Samuel Champion

Mustered, Capt. Jonathan Brown's Company of the Battalion of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Novr [illegible], 17

Roll dated July, 1777

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted May 21, 1777.

Term of enlistment Mar

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: [illegible]

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Brown's, Capt. Joseph Thomas' and 8th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Copyist.

60 | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Samuell Champion

Appears with the rank of Matross on a

Roll

of Cap^{tn} Jonath^{n} Brown' Company,* Colonel John Lamb's Regiment of artillery In the Service of the united States of America.

Revolutionary War.

Roll dated White Plains

Sept 9, 1778.

During the war

NOTE: those without remarks opposite their names are present.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Brown's, Capt. Joseph Thomas' and 8th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

C H Patterson

Copyist.

Colonel Christopher

Dialogs, { Captain Jonathan Brown's Co., Colonel John Lamb's Regiment of Artillery.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan. Feb. & March, 17 78

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay Jan. 1, 17

To what time paid March 1, 17

Pay per month £ 2 10

Time of service

Whole time of service 3 mos

Subsistence

Amount £ 7 - 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Brown's, Capt. Joseph Thomas' and 8th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Copyist.

Samuel Thompson

Malcom, { Captain Jonathan Brown's Co. of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June 1 first to 1 May, 17 77

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay start 1, 17

To what time paid May 1, 17

Pay per month £ 3 - 10

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 year 0

Subsistence

Amount £ 3 - 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Brown's, Capt. Joseph Thomas' and 8th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Copyist.

Samuel Chamberlain

Mulvaz, { Captain Jonathan Brown's Co. of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from 1 May to 1 June, 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay May 1, 17

To what time paid June 1, 17

Pay per month £ 3 - 10

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 mo

Subsistence

Amount £ 3 - 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Brown's, Capt. Joseph Thomas' and 8th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

W. Wheeler

Copyist.

Personal Description

Soldiers { Captain Jonathan Brown's Co., Colonel John Lamb's Regiment of Artillery.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 17 78.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay June 1, 17

To what time paid July 1, 17

Pay per month £ 3 10

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay £ 3 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Brown's, Capt. Joseph Thomas' and 8th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Copyist.

Samuel Chamberlain

Major, { Captain Jonathan Brown's Co., Colonel John Lamb's Regiment of Artillery.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17 78

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay July 1, 17

To what time paid 1, 17

Pay per month £ 3 10

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 1 Day £ 3 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Brown's, Capt. Joseph Thomas' and 8th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

W. G. Greenhow

Copyist.

Samuel Thompson

Private, { Captain Jonathan Brown's Co., Colonel John Lamb's Regiment of Artillery.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 17 76.

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay April 1, 17

To what time paid Oct 1, 17

Pay per month $ 6 2/3 Dollars.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay $ 6 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Brown's, Capt. Joseph Thomas' and 8th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

W. C. Rogers

C | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Samuel Champion

Danbury, { Captain Jonathan Brown's Co., Colonel John Lamb's Regiment of Artillery.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 17 78

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 17

To what time paid Oct 1, 17

Pay per month 8 1/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 8 Pay 8 1/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Brown's, Capt. Joseph Thomas' and 8th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

W. W. Heaven

Copyist.

Samuel Champion

Indians | Captain Jonathan Brown's Co., Colonel John Lamb's Regiment of Artillery.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 17 78

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17

To what time paid Nov 1, 17

Pay per month £1 5 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay £1 5 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Brown's, Capt. Joseph Thomas' and 8th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

A. R. Crane

Copyist.

Brown's | Captain Jonathan Brown's Co., Colonel John Lamb's Regiment of Artillery.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 17 76

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 17

To what time paid Dec 1, 17

Pay per month 8/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £1 6s 8 3/4 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Brown's, Capt. Joseph Thomas' and 8th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

.....

Copyist.

[illegible]

[illegible], { Captain Jonathan Brown's Co., Colonel John Lamb's Regiment of Artillery.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible]

Commencement of time [illegible], 17

Commencement of pay [illegible], 17

To what time paid [illegible], 17

Pay per month [illegible]

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount [illegible]

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Brown's, Capt. Joseph Thomas' and 8th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

[illegible]

Samuel Champion

Matross, | Captain Jonathan Brown's Company of Artillery in Colonel John Lamb's Regiment.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Dec, 17

Roll dated Jany 1, 1778.

Appointed 17

Commissioned 17

Enlisted ..... May 21, 17

Term of enlistment ..... Dur

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Brown's, Capt. Joseph Thomas' and 8th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 453.

Copyist.

C. 2 Artillery. Continental Troops.

Samuel Champion

Private (Capt. Jonathan Brown's Company, Colonel John Lamb's Regiment of Artillery.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June May 1 to Feb 1, 1778.

Roll dated Feb 24, 1778.

Appointed 21, 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted May 21, 17 .

Term of enlistment Mar

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Brown's, Capt. Joseph Thomas' and 8th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Burgoyne

Copyright

Colonel Thomas Jun

Walker's | Capt. Jonathan Brown's Company of Artillery in Colonel John Lamb's Battalion.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan. March to Sept 1, 1778.

Roll dated ..... 1st dated, 17 ....

Appointed ..... 17 ....

Commissioned ..... 17 ....

Enlisted ..... May 21, 17 ....

Term of enlistment ..... 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: One Private .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Brown's, Capt. Joseph Thomas' and 8th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Bayles

Copyist.

2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Connecticut (Brown's)

Walter's | Captain Jonathan Brown's Company of Artillery in Colonel John Lamb's Regiment.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Gctober 1st to March 1, 17 78.

Roll dated March 4, 17 78.

Appointed ....., 17 ..

Commissioned ....., 17 ..

Enlisted ..... , 17 ..

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Brown's, Capt. Joseph Thomas' and 8th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned: which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Bayle

Copyist.

Samuel Thompson

Matross, Capt. Jonathan Brown's Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of from June 1 to July 7, 1778.

Roll dated Fort Constitution July 7, 1778.

Appointed ..... 17 .

Commissioned ..... 17 .

Enlisted ..... 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Brown's, Capt. Joseph Thomas' and 8th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Bayles

Copyist

C. 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Samuel Champion

Matross, | Capt. Jonathan Brown's Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1778.

Roll dated Fort Constitution Aug 7, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Brown's, Capt. Joseph Thomas' and 8th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Copyist. (A5) Copyist.

Capt. Jonathan Brown's Company, in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17

Roll dated , 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Brown's, Capt. Joseph Thomas' and 8th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

2 Artillery. **Continental Troops.**

Saml. Thompson

Pvt. Capt. Jonathan Brown's Company, Colonel John Lamb's Regiment of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Roll dated Quaker Hill Oct 2, 1778.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Brown's, Capt. Joseph Thomas' and 8th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

(543)

Copyist

C. | 2 Artillery. **Continental Troops.**

Saml Champion

Matross, Capt. Jonathan Brown's Company, Colonel John Lamb's Regiment of Artillery.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 17 78.

Roll dated New Milford

Nov 4, 17 78.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Brown's, Capt. Joseph Thomas' and 8th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Bayles

Copyist

C | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Saml. Champion

Matrose, { Capt. Jonathan Brown's Company, Colonel John Lamb's Regiment of Artillery.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Apr, 1778.

Roll dated Reading Dec 8/14, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Brown's, Capt. Joseph Thomas' and 8th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Bayles

Copyist

C — 2 Artillery. **Continental Troops.**

Saml. Champion

Private, Capt. Jonathan Brown's Company, Colonel John Lamb's Regiment of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Reading January 2, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Brown's, Capt. Joseph Thomas' and 8th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

E Bagley

Copyist.

2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Name of Organization

Jonathan Brown's Co., Colonel John Lamb's Regiment of Artillery.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 17 79

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 17 .

To what time paid Feb 1, 17 .

Pay per month £13 1 nil

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Pay & Pay Roll

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Brown's, Capt. Joseph Thomas' and 8th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Copyist.

Samuel Thompson

Private | Captain Jonathan Brown's Co., Colonel John Lamb's Regiment of Artillery.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 17 77

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 17

To what time paid March 1, 17

Pay per month £3 Pennsylvania

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay £13 Pennsylvania

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Brown's, Capt. Joseph Thomas' and 8th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Copyist.

Samuel Thompson

Enlisted, Captain Jonathan Brown's Co., Colonel John Lamb's Regiment of Artillery.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of December, 17 77

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay March 1, 17

To what time paid June 1, 17

Pay per month 8 1/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay 8 1/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Brown's, Capt. Joseph Thomas' and 8th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Wm Thomson

Copyist.

Samuel Johnson

Private, { Captain Jonathan Brown's Co., Colonel John Lamb's Regiment of Artillery.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 17 79

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay March 1, 17

To what time paid May 1, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls.

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of Pay 8 1/3 Doll

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Brown's, Capt. Joseph Thomas' and 8th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

W. H. Glenn

Copyist.

Isaac Chamberlain

Private, { Captain Jonathan Brown's Co., Colonel John Lamb's Regiment of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 17 79

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay May 1, 17

To what time paid June 1, 17

Pay per month 8 1/3 Dollr

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Pay Five 3 Dollrs

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Discharged

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Brown's, Capt. Joseph Thomas' and 8th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Copyist.

C. | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Sam'l Chamberlain

Matross, { Capt. Jonathan Brown's Company, Colonel John Lamb's Regiment of Artillery.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of January, 1779.

Roll dated Redding Feb 2, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 9 mos

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Brown's, Capt Joseph Thomas' and 8th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,493.

Bayles

Copyist.

Wm. Champion

Pvt., Capt. Jonathan Brown's Company, Colonel John Lamb's Regiment of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 17 77.

Roll dated Redding

March 1st, 17 79.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Brown's, Capt. Joseph Thomas' and 8th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Bayles

Samuel Thompson

Mass. | Capt. Jonathan Brown's Company, Colonel John Lamb's Regiment of Artillery.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Roll dated October, 1779.

April 1, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 1780

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Brown's, Capt. Joseph Thomas' and 8th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Copyist

Saml Champion

Matrose, { Capt. Jonathan Brown's Company, Colonel John Lamb's Regiment of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of June, 1777.

Roll dated Reading

Sept. 1, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment Dur. Bell.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Brown's, Capt. Joseph Thomas' and 8th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Capt.

Copyist.

Samuel Champion

Private { Capt. Jonathan Brown's Company, Colonel John Lamb's Regiment of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Fish Kill [illegible] & Orange [illegible] June 16, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted ....., 17..

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Discharged May 13, 1779

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Brown's, Capt. Joseph Thomas' and 8th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Copyright

Samuel Champion
5th
, Company.

Appears on a

Descriptive List

of the Men Deserted from the 2nd or New York Regiment of Artillery—in the Service of the United States—Commanded by Colonel John Lamb—from the 1st January 1777—to the 12th August 1782.

Revolutionary War.

List dated West Point
2th October, 1781.

Where born: State or Kingdom, Connecticut

Time Deserted, 1st May, 1779.

Where Inlisted:

County, New Haven

Town, New Haven

Age, 22

Size, 5 Feet, 7 Inches.

Complection, Dark

Eyes, Black

Hair, Black

Made,

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Number of record

20

W. H. Hill

Copyist.

(515)m

Champion. Samuel a357-a

2 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Mathers Mathers

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Champion. Samuel

955

Chapin Leonard

2 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

matroos matroos

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Captain Leonard

~~35a~~

Chapin, Isaac

2 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Illegible

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35 9 6 9 7 2	26	
2	7 0 2	27	
3	7 0 4 2	28	
4	7 2 1	29	
5	7 1 0 7	30	
6	7 1 3 9	31	
7	7 1 7 3	32	
8	7 2 0 0	33	
9	7 2 3	34	
10	3 7	35	
11	5 7 2 7 6	36	
12	3 2 3	37	
13	3 7 2 6 1 1	38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: W.O. 418, 463

See also

C **2** Artillery. | **Continental Troops.**

Leonard Chapin

Matross | Capt. Gershom Mott's Company, 2d Reg't of Artillery, commanded by John Lamb, Esq.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above ~~for the month~~

~~of~~ Sept 6, 1781

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month $ 13 Dlls

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service .....

Sub-sistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence $ 13 Dlls

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Gershom Mott's and 3d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Wetcraft

Copyist.

2 Artillery. **Continental Troops.**

Leonard Chapin

Matross | Capt. Gershom Mott's Company in the 2d Reg't of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Feb, 17 82.

Roll dated March 1, 17 82.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted ....., 17..

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Extra duty

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Gershom Mott's and 3d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Hubbard

Copyist

(5) **2** Artillery. **Continental Troops.**

Leonard Chapin

Matr., 3d Company in the 2d Regiment of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mch, 17 76.

Roll dated Mch 20, 17 76.

Appointed ....., 17 ..

Commissioned ....., 17 ..

Enlisted ....., 17 ..

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties Crossed out

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Gershom Mott's and 3d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Mc Nutt

Copyist

2 Artillery. **Continental Troops.**

Leonard Chapin

Matross, 3d Company in the 2d Regiment of Artillery.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Apl, 17 82

Roll dated Apl 22, 17 82

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Gershom Mott's and 3d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

McMichael

(543) Copyist.

C **2** Artillery. **Continental Troops.**

Leonard Chapin

Matross, 3d Company in the 2d Regiment of Artillery.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 17 82

Roll dated June 9, 17 82

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties Waiter to Gen Knox

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Gershom Mott's and 3d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,483.

U.S. Military

Copyist

C | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Leonard Chapin

Matross | 3d Company in the 2d Regiment of Artillery.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 17 77

Roll dated July, 17 77

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties Wounded in Gen. Knox

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Gershom Mott's and 3d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Wm Hunt Lieut.

Copyist

6 — 2 Artillery. **Continental Troops.**

Leonard Chapin

Matross, { 3d Company in the 2d Regiment of Artillery.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, Aug & Sept, 1782.

Roll dated Oct 21, 1782

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted ....., 17..

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment June

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties Waiter to Gen Knox

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Gershom Mott's and 3d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,453.

Wm Churchard

(543)

Copyright

6 | **2 Artillery.** | **Continental Troops.**

Leonard Chapin

Matross 3d Company in the 2d Regiment of Artillery.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1782.

Roll dated Nov 14, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties Waiter to Gen. Knox

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Gershom Mott's and 3d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

McClellan

(543) Copyist.

C | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Lenard Chaping

Matroz, { 3d Company in the 2d Regiment of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec, 1782.

Roll dated Jan 5, 1783.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties Water to Gen Knox

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Gershom Mott's and 3d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Mc Michael

Copyist.

C | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Leonard Chapin

Private, { 2d, or New York Regiment of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17 80.

Roll dated West Point

March 10, 17 83

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties Not mustered since his enlistment which was 1st March 83.

Remarks Returns make 3 rs Corporal

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

H Elliott

Copyist

C | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Leonard Clapsaw

Mahrsa, 3d Company, 2 Reg't Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of 2 Nov. Feby & Mch, 1783.

Roll dated Decr 25, 1783.

Appointed, ..., 17 .

Commissioned, ..., 17 .

Enlisted, ..., 17 .

Term of enlistment, 2 years 6

Time since last muster or enlistment,

Alterations since last muster,

Casualties,

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Gershom Mott's and 3d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Copyist.

C | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Leonard Chapin

Matross, 3d Company in the 2d Regiment of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apl, 17 83

Roll dated May 26, 17 83

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Gershom Mott's and 3d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Mc Michael

Copyright

C **2** Artillery. **Continental Troops.**

Leonard Chapin

Appears with the rank of Major on a

List*

under the following heading:

"New-York Regiment of Artillery."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated Undated, 17 .

Remarks:

* This list appears in a book bearing the following certificate:

"State of New York,
Secretary's Office.

I certify that the foregoing Sheets * * * * * are truly Copied from a Book remaining in this office called the balloting book used by the Commissioners of the land office of this State in balloting for the lots of land Patented to Persons Serving in the Revolutionary War.

In witness whereof I have hereto affixed the Seal of this Office this twenty seventh day of May in the Year of our Lord One thousand Eight hundred and Eighteen * * *

J. V. N. Yates,
Secretary of State.

NOTE. The above Returns do not include the names of Persons enlisted to Serve * * * for any other Period than during the war * * * *

J. V. N. Y."

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Number of record:

66 Cottrell

(5-15-[illegible]

Copyist.

365

Chapin Leonard

2 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

matross matross

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Chapin Leonard

361

Chapman, Oliver

2 Artillery Regiment Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Artificer Artificer

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3/4 - 1/4	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R.W.P. 418.463

✓

See also

Oliver Chapman

Appears with the rank of Artificer on a

List

of Money in my hands for Dead Men, Deserters & Absentees of Colonel John Lamb's 2d Regimt. of Artillery from the time of Inlistment to the 1 June 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated not dated, 17 .

Roll to Sep. 1, 1777, Lawful £ s d

To 1 October £ s d

To 1 Nov. £ s d

To 1 Dec. £ s d

To 1 Jan: 1778, £ s d

To 1 April £ 18 s 0 d 0

To 1 May £ s d

To 1 June £ s d

Total in Lawful money, £ 18 s 0 d 0

Doll$ 40 72,

To whose Comp belonged, Pat

Casualties, Deserd

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Number of record:

19

W. R. Lee

Copyist.

(545)

361-a.

Chase Gideon

2 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Matross Matross

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Chace Gideon

362

Chase Isaac

2 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

2 Artillery

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Chase Isaac

V 263

Isaac Simmons

2 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Isaac Simmons

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35435505	26	
2	5522	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25			

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: N.Y.O. #15,463.

V See also

C 2 Artillery. Continental Troops.

Benjamin Chaten

Sprk 2d, or New York Regiment of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties —

Remark: Servant to Lieut Carman not mustered since 1 January 1782

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

[illegible]

(544) Copyist

C | **2** Artillery. | **Continental Troops.**

Benjamin Chatey

Corl, { 2d, or New York Regiment of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1782.

Roll dated West Point

Dec 6, 1782

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Servant to Lt Curran

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

H Curran

Copyist

C | **2** Artillery. | **Continental Troops.**

Benjamin Chaney

Lt., { 2d, or New York Regiment of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept 17 [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible]

[illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Servant to Dr Jameson

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Jameson

Copyist

C | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Benjamin Chaters

Jerk, { 2d, or New York Regiment of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of February, 17 80

Roll dated West Point March 10, 17 80

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Servant to W. Jones.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Copyist

C 2 Artillery. **Continental Troops.**

Benjamin Chase

Pvt ..... , { 2d, or New York Regiment of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.

ppears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

f the organization named above for the month

f March, 17 83.

Roll dated Camp Turnn

April 2d, 17 83.

ppointed ....., 17 .

ommissioned ....., 17 .

nlisted ....., 17 .

erm of enlistment .....

ime since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

lterations since last muster .....

.....

asualties .....

.....

emarks: Servant to Dr Cannon

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of ongress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the ate of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which ovided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belong- g to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete em to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if iginally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Houston

Copyist

C **2** Artillery. **Continental Troops.**

Benjamin Chaney

1st, { 2d, or New York Regiment of Artillery.

(**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of April, 1783.

Roll dated West Point May 26, 1783.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Lieut. in Dr. Swan

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

H. Swan

(544) *Copyist*

364

Chatfield Nathaniel

2 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Matross Matross

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Chatfield Nathaniel

x 265

Challordon Salomi

2 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Final Papers

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35941667	26	
2	1966	27	
3	1984	28	
4	1972	29	
5	2253	30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0 .

book Mark: M.S. 418. 463.

✓See also

2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Matthias, { 8th Company in the 2d Regiment of Artillery.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed ..... 17 .

Commissioned ..... 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs 5 days

Time since last muster or enlistment Aug 11 1782

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Brown's, Capt. Joseph Thomas' and 8th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

[illegible]

Copyist.

2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Y

Fifth Battalion

, { 8th Company in the 2d Regiment of Artillery.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Dec 1782 & Jan, 1783.

Roll dated

Jan 21, 1783.

Appointed ..... 17 .

Commissioned ..... 17 .

Enlisted ..... 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Yrs 13 D

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Brown's, Capt. Joseph Thomas' and 8th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J Boyle,

Copyrt.

Lt. Th. Chatterton

Mahon's { 8th Company in the 2d Regiment of Artillery.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 17 8?

Roll dated March 3, 17 8?

Appointed 17

Commissioned 17

Enlisted 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Brown's, Capt. Joseph Thomas' and 8th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Samuel Chatterdon

Pvt. Capt. Thomas' 8th Co. 2d Regt. Artillery.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of March, 17 83.

Roll dated [illegible] 1783.

....., 17 83.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs. 10 Dys

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Brown's, Capt. Joseph Thomas' and 8th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. Boyle

Copyist.

2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Jath! Hallorden

Matross, 8th Company in the 2d Regiment of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept, 17 83

Roll dated May 26, 17 83

Appointed ..... 17 .

Commissioned ..... 17 .

Enlisted ..... 17 .

Term of enlistment 2 Yrs 16 Da

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Brown's, Capt. Joseph Thomas' and 8th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418.463.

Boyle

(43)

Copyist.

366

Cherrey Peter

2 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Cherrey Peter

2 367

Cherry, Peter

2 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS

1	3 5 7 3 0 2	26	1 E 1
2	3 5 2	27	E 0
3	3 5	28	E 0
4	3 5	29	E
5	3 5 8	30	
6	3 7 8	31	5
7	3 5 5	32	
8	3 5	33	3 5 4 7 1 3 7 9
9	3	34	
10	3	35	
11		36	
12	3	37	
13	8 7	38	
14	8	39	
15	3	40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: W.O. 418, 463

See also

6 **2** Artillery. **Continental Troops.**

Peter Cherry

Sergt. { Capt. Andrew Porter's Company in Col. Lamb's Regiment of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Enlistment Augst, 17 77.

Roll dated

Augt 14, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 5, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1789, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J Muhlenman

(543) *Copyist.*

2 Artillery. **Continental Troops.**

Capt. Andrew Porter's Company of Artillery in Col. Lamb's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from

[illegible] Enlistment

[illegible] 1, 1777

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay [illegible], 17

To what time paid [illegible], 17

Pay per month £3 [illegible]

Time of service 2 mo 27 d

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount [illegible] £1 [illegible]

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

[illegible]

(545) *Copyist.*

C | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Peter Cherry

Sergt. | Capt. Andrew Porter's Company in Col. Lamb's Regiment of Artillery.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1777

Roll dated Sept 2, 1777

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted ....., 17..

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. Mulligan

(543) Copyist.

2 Artillery. **Continental Troops.**

[illegible]

[illegible], (Capt. Andrew Porter's Co. of Artil-
(lery, Col. John Lamb's Regiment.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 1775.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month [illegible]

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount [illegible] 3 13 0

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as it originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

[illegible]

(545) *Copyist.*

6 — 2 Artillery. **Continental Troops.**

Peter Wherry

Sergt. Capt. Andrew Porter's Company in Col. Lamb's Regiment of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept, 1777.

Roll dated Oct 3, 1777

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

H Kuhlman

(543) *Copyist.*

2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Peter Lewis

Co. Capt. Andrew Porter's Co. in Colonel John Lamb's Regiment of Artillery.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 17 77

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 2 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 4 Dollars 23 - 1/3

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463

J. Pawlin
Copyist.

C | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Peter Cherry

1777 { Capt. Andrew Porter's Company in Col. John Lamb's Regiment of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Roll dated Nov 4, 1777

Appointed ....., 17

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted ....., 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick furlow

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Copyist.

Peter Lakerry

Sgt., { Captain Andrew Porter's Co. in Colonel John Lamb's Regiment of Artillery.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 17 77

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 10 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 1 Dollar day £3 1/2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks Sick on Furl. — Dec.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463

C Pankin

Copyist.

C | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Peter Cherry

Sergt, { Capt. Andrew Porter's Company in Col. John Lamb's Regiment of Artillery.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777.

Roll dated Dec 2, 1777

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick on furlough

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Muhleman

Copyist.

2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Peter Lakerry

Capt. Andrew Porter's Company in
Col. Lamb's Regiment of Artillery.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 17 77

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month, 8 Dollars

Time of service, 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount, Eighteen Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Sick in Hospital.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

C Rankin

Copyist.

C | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Peter Cherry

Sergt. | Capt. Andrew Porter's Company in Col. John Lamb's Regiment of Artillery.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Roll dated June 6, 1778

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J Mulhern

Copyist.

C | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Peter Cherry

Sergt, { Capt. Andrew Porter's Company in Col. John Lamb's Regiment of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jany, 1778.

Roll dated Not dated, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J Muhlenberg

(543) Copyist.

C — 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Peter Sherry

Sgt. | Capt. Andrew Porter's Company in Col. Lamb's Regiment of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1778

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 8 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount for whole Pay £3-1

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

C Pawtin

Copyist.

C 2 Artillery. **Continental Troops.**

Peter Cherry

Sergt Capt. Andrew Porter's Company in Col. Lamb's Regiment of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Feby, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge Mch 14, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted ....., 17..

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Muhleman

(543) *Copyist.*

2 Artillery. | **Continental Troops.**

Peter Lahrey

Sol. , (Capt. Andrew Porter's Company in
(Col. Lamb's Regiment of Artillery.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct. , 17 78

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 10 Dollars.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of whole pay 23-1.5-

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned: which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Copyist.

C | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Peter Cherry

Sergt, { Capt. Andrew Porter's Company in Col. Lamb's Regiment of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Roll dated April 2, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted ....., 17..

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Hutchinson

Copyrt.

2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Peter Latura

Sgt. | Capt. Andrew Porter's Company in Col. Lamb's Regiment of Artillery.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 17 7 6

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month, 1 Dollars.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount, whole pay £3-1-5.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Copyist.

C

2 Artillery.

Continental Troops.

Peter Cherry

Sergt, Capt. Andrew Porter's Company in Col. Lamb's Regiment of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Roll dated May 2, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted ....., 17..

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Muhlenberg

Copyist.

Capt. Porter's Co. of Artillery, Col. Lamb's Regiment.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ....., 17..

Commencement of time ....., 17..

Commencement of pay ....., 17..

To what time paid ....., 17..

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Copyist.

lo 2 Artillery. **Continental Troops.**

Peter Cherry

Sergt Capt. Andrew Porter's Company in Col. Lamb's Regiment of Artillery.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated June 2, 17

Appointed ....., 17

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted ....., 17

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Muhlenberg

Copyrt.

2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Capt. Porter's Co. in Col. Lamb's Regiment of Artillery.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... , 17 7 5

Commencement of time ..... , 17

Commencement of pay ..... , 17

To what time paid ..... , 17

Pay per month £ 3 : 0

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ whole sta 23 . 5

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418.463.

Copyist.

C | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Peter Cherry

Sergt., Capt. Andrew Porter's Company in Col. Lamb's Regiment of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1776.

Roll dated July 10, 1776.

Appointed ....., 17

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted ....., 17

Term of enlistment 1 year

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick in County near Schuylkill

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Muhleman

Copyist.

2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Peter Cherry

Capt. | Captain Andrew Porter's Co. of Art'y in the Regiment commanded by Col. John Lamb.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1776

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay June 1, 17

To what time paid June 1, 17

Pay per month 10 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 10 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Sick Absent since joined.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463

Copyist.

6 | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Peter Oherry

Sergt. { Capt. Andrew Porter's Company in Col. John Lamb's Regiment of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains Augt 10, 1778

Appointed May 5, 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks Sick at Philada

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J Muhleman

Copyist.

Capt. Andrew Porter's

Co., { Captain Andrew Porter's Co. of Art'y in the Regiment commanded by Col. John Lamb.

Revolutionary War,

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1775

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid July 31, 17

Pay per month 12 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 12 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Joined the Co. 14th in 26th Inst.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463

P. Curtin

Copyist.

6 | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Peter Cherry

Sergt, { Capt. Andrew Porter's Company in Col. John Lamb's Regiment of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Augt, 17 77.

Roll dated White Plains

Sept 4, 17 77.

Appointed May 8, 17 77.

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick in Camp

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

H. H. Lemon

Copyist.

2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Capt Cheery

Capt, Captain Andrew Porter's Co. in the Reg't of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay Oct, 17

To what time paid Oct 31, 17

Pay per month 3

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 3 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: 2

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463

P Porter

(545)

Copyist.

C — 2 Artillery. — Continental Troops.

Peter Cherry

Sergt. { Capt. Andrew Porter's Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Colonel John Lamb.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept., 1778.

Roll dated Peeks Kill Oct 1, 1778

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein. R. & P., 418,463.

Muster

(543) Copyist.

Co | **2 Artillery.** | **Continental Troops.**

Peter Cherry

Appears with the rank of Sgt on a

Roll

of Capt Andrew Porter's Comp^{y} in Coll. John Lamb's Reg^{t} of Artillery.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated Sept 9, 1778.

Inlisted, May 1, 1777.

Term, 3 years

War,

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

C. H. Patterson

(543) *Copyist.*

2 Artillery. **Continental Troops.**

Ben Perry

Capt. | Captain Andrew Porter's Co. in the Reg't of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible]

Commencement of time [illegible], 17

Commencement of pay [illegible], 17

To what time paid [illegible], 17

Pay per month [illegible]

Time of service [illegible]

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence [illegible]

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463

[signature]

Copyist.

(545)

C — 2 Artillery. **Continental Troops.**

Peter Cheesy

Sergt, { Capt. Andrew Porter's Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Lamb.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct, 1778.

Roll dated Peeks Kill Nov 1, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Muhlenn

Copyist.

C 2 Artillery. **Continental Troops.**

Peter Cherry

Sergt. { Capt. Andrew Porter's Company in Col. John Lamb's Regiment of Artillery.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov, 1778.

Roll dated Albany Dec 1, 1778.

Appointed May 8, 1777

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

H Muhlenman

Copyrt.

C 2 Artillery. **Continental Troops.**

Potter & Cherry

Sergt. Captain Andrew Porter's Co. of Artillery in the Regiment commanded by Col. John Lamb.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Dec, 1775.

Roll dated Albany Jany 20, 1779.

Appointed ..... 17 .

Commissioned ..... 17 .

Enlisted ..... 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Furlough by Genl Clinton

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Muhleman

Copyist.

(3)

367-a

Cherdeer. John

2 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Matros | Matros

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Chevalieur. John

368

Lobitzer, Jared

2 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Grant | Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Lobitzer, Jared

3-9

Christian Yard

2 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Christian Yard

+ 370

Gilliland, Jacob

2 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	
25	

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: C.P. #18, #63

See also .....

REV. WAR. 2 Artly Cond

Statement of Service Reference Slip.

Chittenden Jared

(Name.)

Pvt 2nd

(Rank and organization.)

Request for military record of the above-named by applicant whose name and address are shown by attached carbon copy of answer.

Ans Rec'd 697702

Therewith.

Johnson
N.S

240
1-28-16.

Form No 447-2—A. G. O.
Ed. July 16-15—10,000

LBR

January 23,1916.

Respectfully returned to

Mrs. L.F. Elsendorf,
402 Pierce Street,
San Francisco, California.

The records of this office show that one Jared Chittenden served in the Revolutionary War as a gunner, bombardier and sergeant, in Captain Samuel Mansfield's Company, also designated Captain Joseph Savage's and the 7th Company, 2d Artillery Regiment of Continental troops, commanded by Colonel John Lamb. He is shown to have enlisted April 3, 1777, to serve during the war; to have been appointed bombardier June 28, 1779, and sergeant in January or February, 1782, and his name last appears on the muster roll for April 1783, without special remark relative to him.

No further record has been found of record.

It is suggested as a possibility that additional information can be obtained from the Commissioner of Pensions, Washington, D. C.

The Adjutant General.

Form No. 124—A. G. O.

6 | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Jared Cutler

Appears with the rank of Bomb'r & Gunner on a

Return

of Officers & Men belonging to Col° John Lamb's Reg't of Artillery, who were considered as part of the Quota of the State of Connecticut and have been included in the settlements made with the Line of said State.

Revolutionary War.

Return dated Not Dated, 17

Commencement of Service, April 6, 17

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Number of record:

25

(548d)

Copyist.

Israel Chillington

Gunner, { Capt. Samuel Mansfield's Company in the Battalion of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 17 77

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month £ 3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Last Paid Continental money

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mansfield's, Capt. Joseph Savage's and 7th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Ballard

Copyright

2 Artillery. **Continental Troops.**

Samuel Chittenden

Gunner, { Capt. Samuel Mansfield's Company in the Battalion of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 17 77.

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month 8/

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 1 Dollar

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mansfield's, Capt. Joseph Savage's and 7th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Ballard

6 | 2 Artillery. **Continental Troops.**

Israel Chittington

Sumner, (Capt. Samuel Mansfield's Company in the Battalion of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 17 77

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 6 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mansfield's, Capt. Joseph Savage's and 7th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J Ballard

Copyist

[illegible]

[illegible], { Capt. Samuel Mansfield's Co. in the Battalion of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17

Roll dated

[illegible], 17

Appointed [illegible], 17

Commissioned [illegible], 17

Enlisted [illegible], 17

Term of enlistment [illegible]

Time since last muster or enlistment [illegible]

Alterations since last muster [illegible]

Casualties [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mansfield's, Capt. Joseph Savage's and 7th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

[illegible]

Copyright

2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

[illegible]

[illegible], { Capt. Samuel Mansfield's Co. in the Battalion of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 177[illegible]

Roll dated

[illegible], 177[illegible]

Appointed [illegible], 17[illegible]

Commissioned [illegible], 17[illegible]

Enlisted [illegible], 17[illegible]

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

[illegible]

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Man-field's, Capt. Joseph Savage's and 7th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

[illegible]

(513) Copyist.

Co | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Jared Chittenden

Appears with the rank of Gunner on a

Roll

of Capt Sam[l] Mansfield's Company* in a Reg[t] of Artillery Commanded by Col. John Lamb

Revolutionary War.

Roll dated Artillery Park

Sept 9, 1778.

Inlisted, , 17 .

the war

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mansfield's, Capt. Joseph Savage's and 7th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

E. K. Patterson

Copyist

2 Artillery. **Continental Troops.**

First Captain

Name, { Capt. Samuel Mansfield's Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible]

Commencement of time [illegible], 17

Commencement of pay [illegible], 17

To what time paid [illegible], 17

Pay per month [illegible]

Time of service [illegible]

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount [illegible]

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mansfield's, Capt. Joseph Savage's and 7th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

[illegible]

Copyright.

2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Pvt. Caldwell's

Co., { Capt. Samuel Mansfield's Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 17

Commencement of time ____, 17

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17

To what time paid Nov 1, 17

Pay per month $6.66 2/3

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service ____

Subsistence ____

Amount $6.66 2/3

Amt. of pay and subsistence ____

Pay due to sick, absent ____

Casualties ____

Remarks: ____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mansfield's, Capt. Joseph Savage's and 7th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Pvt. Caldwell

( ) **2** Artillery. **Continental Troops.**

Private

Late Capt. Samuel Mansfield's Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ....., 17 ..

Commencement of time ....., 17 ..

Commencement of pay ....., 17 ..

To what time paid ....., 17 ..

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mansfield's, Capt. Joseph Savage's and 7th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

.....

(345) Copy.

[illegible]

[illegible], { Capt. Samuel Mansfield's Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible]

Commencement of time [illegible], 17

Commencement of pay [illegible], 17

To what time paid [illegible], 17

Pay per month [illegible]

Time of service [illegible]

Whole time of service [illegible]

Subsistence [illegible]

Amount [illegible]

Amt. of pay and subsistence [illegible]

Pay due to sick, absent [illegible]

Casualties [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mansfield's, Capt. Joseph Savage's and 7th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as it originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

[illegible]

C | 2 Artillery. **Continental Troops.**

Jared Chittenden

Gun^r, { Capt. Samuel Mansfield's Company in the Battalion of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay June 1, 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month 8 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount Pay 8 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mansfield's, Capt. Joseph Savage's and 7th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

T Ballard

Copyist.

Jared Chittenden

Cont., { Capt. Samuel Mansfield's Company in the Battalion of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay July 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 8 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 8 2/3 Dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mansfield's, Capt. Joseph Savage's and 7th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

L Ballard

Isaac Gillenton

James, { Capt. Samuel Mansfield's Company of Artillery in Col. John Lamb's Battalion.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... April ....., 17..

Commencement of time ..... , 17..

Commencement of pay ..... April ....., 17..

To what time paid ..... , 17..

Pay per month ..... £ 3 .....

Time of service ..... 1 Mo .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount ..... £ 3 Gallard .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mansfield's, Capt. Joseph Savage's and 7th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. Ballard

Copyist

Fried Chittenden

Private { Capt. Samuel Mansfield's Company in the Battalion of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb'y, 17 78

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay Feb'y 1, 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month 2

Time of service 12 m.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 4 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mansfield's, Capt. Joseph Savage's and 7th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

4 Dollars

Copyright

2 Artillery. **Continental Troops.**

Privt. Ebenezer Gunnison

Capt. Samuel Mansfield's Company in the Battalion of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 2/3 Dollars

Time of service Nine

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 8 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mansfield's, Capt. Joseph Savage's and 7th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

E. Ballard

(545) Copy.

(2 Artillery. **Continental Troops.**

Line (illegible)

Artillery, { Late Capt. Samuel Mansfield's Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... , 17

Commencement of time ..... , 17

Commencement of pay ..... , 17

To what time paid ..... , 17

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mansfield's, Capt. Joseph Savage's and 7th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

(illegible)

Copy at.

2 Artillery. **Continental Troops.**

Isael Wilkinson

Gunner, { Capt. Samuel Mansfield's Company in the Battalion of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 17

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay March , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 5 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 5 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mansfield's, Capt. Joseph Savage's and 7th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Paul Pail

Copyist.

6 — 2 Artillery. — Continental Troops.

Jno. L. Chittenden

Gunner, { Capt. Samuel Mansfield's Company in the Battalion of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 17 78

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month 8 2/3 Dollars

Time of service one

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 1/3

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mansfield's, Capt. Joseph Savage's and 7th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Ballard

(515) Copyist.

[illegible]

[illegible] { Capt. Samuel Mansfield's Co. in the Battalion of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.* }

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible]

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible]

Appointed 17

Commissioned 17

Enlisted 17

Term of enlistment [illegible]

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mansfield's, Capt. Joseph Savage's and 7th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

[illegible]

(53) Copyist.

[redacted]

[redacted], { Capt. Samuel Mansfield's Co. in the Battalion of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [redacted], 17[redacted].

Roll dated [redacted], 17[redacted].

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted ....., 17..

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Man-field's, Capt. Joseph Savage's and 7th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

[redacted]

(713)

Copyist.

[illegible]

[illegible], { Capt. Samuel Mansfield's Co. in the Battalion of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of [illegible], 17[illegible]

Roll dated [illegible], 1778

Appointed 17

Commissioned 17

Enlisted 17

Term of enlistment [illegible]

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mansfield's, Capt. Joseph Savage's and 7th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

[illegible]

Copyist.

[illegible]

[illegible], { Capt. Samuel Mansfield's Co. in the Battalion of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible]

Roll dated [illegible]

[illegible], 17[illegible]

Appointed [illegible], 17[illegible]

Commissioned [illegible], 17[illegible]

Enlisted [illegible], 17[illegible]

Term of enlistment [illegible]

Time since last muster or enlistment [illegible]

Alterations since last muster [illegible]

Casualties [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Man-field's, Capt. Joseph Savage's and 7th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

[illegible]

Copyist.

Samuel Mansfield

Capt. Samuel Mansfield's Co. in the Battalion of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of _____, 17__

Roll dated _____, 17__

Appointed _____, 17__

Commissioned _____, 17__

Enlisted _____, 17__

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Man-field's, Capt. Joseph Savage's and 7th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J Trullen

Copyrighted

[illegible]

[illegible], { Capt. Samuel Mansfield's Co. in the Battalion of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible]

[illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed 17

Commissioned ..... , 17

Enlisted ..... , 17

Term of enlistment [illegible]

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Man-field's, Capt. Joseph Savage's and 7th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned: which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

[illegible]

Copyrt.

Copyrt.

2 Artillery. **Continental Troops.**

Dan'l Mansfield

Name, { Captain Samuel Mansfield's Co. in the Reg't of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 17__.

Roll dated _____

_____, 17__.

Appointed _____, 17__.

Commissioned _____, 17__.

Enlisted _____, 17__.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mansfield's, Capt. Joseph Savage's and 7th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

D. Claussen

Copyst

[illegible]

[illegible], { Captain Samuel Mansfield's Co. in the Reg't of Artillery commanded by Col: John Lamb.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed [illegible], 17[illegible].

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: [illegible]

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mansfield's, Capt. Joseph Savage's and 7th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

[illegible]

Copyrt

[illegible]

[illegible], { Captain Samuel Mansfield's Co. in the Reg't of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 177[illegible]

Roll dated [illegible]

[illegible], 177[illegible]

Appointed [illegible], 1777

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: [illegible]

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mansfield's, Capt. Joseph Savage's and 7th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

[illegible]

Copyist

2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

[illegible]

[illegible], { Captain Samuel Mansfield's Co. in the Reg't of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible]

[illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed [illegible], 17[illegible].

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: [illegible]

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mansfield's, Capt. Joseph Savage's and 7th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

[illegible]

Copyist

2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Late Capt. Samuel Mansfield's Co. in the Reg't of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17

Roll dated

, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mansfield's, Capt. Joseph Savage's and 7th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Copyist

2 Artillery. **Continental Troops.**

Late Capt. Samuel Mansfield's Co. in the Reg't of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17

Roll dated , 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Man-field's, Capt. Joseph Savage's and 7th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently as-signed to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Copyist

2 Artillery. **Continental Troops.**

Capt. Chilliswise

Lieut. { Late Capt. Samuel Mansfield's Co. in the Battalion of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17

Commencement of time [illegible], 17

Commencement of pay [illegible], 17

To what time paid Feby, 17

Pay per month [illegible]

Time of service [illegible]

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount [illegible]

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mansfield's, Capt. Joseph Savage's and 7th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.*

[illegible]

Copyist.

6 | **2 Artillery.** | **Continental Troops.**

Pierce Chittenden

Gun', { Late Capt. Samuel Mansfield's Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay May 1, 17

To what time paid June 1, 17

Pay per month 8 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay 8 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mansfield's, Capt. Joseph Savage's and 7th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

A Ballard

Copyist.

6 | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Jared Chittenden

Pvt., Late Capt. Samuel Mansfield's Co. in the Battalion of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb'y, 17 79.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Feb'y 1, 17 .

To what time paid March 1, 17 .

Pay per month 1 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay 1 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mansfield's, Capt. Joseph Savage's and 7th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J Ballou

(545)

Copyrd.

6 | **2** Artillery. | **Continental Troops.**

Samuel Chittenden

Private, { Late Capt. Samuel Mansfield's Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 177

Commencement of time ____, 17

Commencement of pay June 1, 17

To what time paid July 1, 17

Pay per month Dollars

Time of service Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Pay 7 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mansfield's, Capt. Joseph Savage's and 7th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J Ballard

Copy

6 | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Samuel Chisholm

Sergt. | Late Capt. Samuel Mansfield's Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March Apr, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay March, 17 .

To what time paid May 1, 17 .

Pay per month 8/3 Dollars

Time of service 2 months

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 16/ pay 16/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mansfield's, Capt. Joseph Savage's and 7th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J Ballou

Copyed.

6 | **2 Artillery.** | **Continental Troops.**

Daniel Chittenden

Bombar[illegible], { Late Capt. Samuel Mansfield's Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay July 1st, 17

To what time paid July 31st, 17

Pay per month 7 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay 7 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: [illegible]

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mansfield's, Capt. Joseph Savage's and 7th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

[illegible]

(545) Copyist.

6 | **2** Artillery. | **Continental Troops.**

Jared Chittenden

Bombar, { Late Capt. Samuel Mansfield's Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 17 76.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17 .

To what time paid Aug 31, 17 .

Pay per month 7

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence pr month 43

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 13 2/3 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mansfield's, Capt. Joseph Savage's and 7th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J Ballard

Capt.

6 | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Jerad Chilleton

Bomb'r, { Late Capt. Samuel Mansfield's Co. in Col. John Lamb's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept^r, 17 79.

Commencement of time ....., 17 ..

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 17 ..

To what time paid Oct 1, 17 ..

Pay per month 7 Dolls

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence pr month 2 Dolls

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 9 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mansfield's, Capt. Joseph Savage's and 7th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Ballard

Copyed.

6 | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Israel Chittenden

Private, { Late Capt. Samuel Mansfield's Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17

To what time paid Nov 1, 17

Pay per month 7 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 1 month 10 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 17 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mansfield's, Capt. Joseph Savage's and 7th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J Ballard

Copyist.

6 | 2 Artillery. **Continental Troops.**

Jared Chittenden

Bombard { Capt. Joseph Savage's Company in the 2d Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov^r & Dec^r, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17..

Commencement of pay Nov^r, 17..

To what time paid Jany 1, 17..

Pay per month 7 Dollars

Time of service 2 months

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence pr month 10 Dollars

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 38 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mansfield's, Capt. Joseph Savage's and 7th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J Ballard

Copyist.

2 Artillery. **Continental Troops.**

Late Capt. Samuel Mansfield's Co. in the Reg't of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ....., 17..

Roll dated ....., 17..

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted ....., 17..

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties .....

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mansfield's, Capt. Joseph Savage's and 7th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Copyright

[illegible]

[illegible], { Late Capt. Samuel Mansfield's Co. in the Reg't of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated

[illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed [illegible], 17[illegible].

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mansfield's, Capt. Joseph Savage's and 7th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

[illegible]

Copyist

2 Artillery. **Continental Troops.**

, { Late Capt. Samuel Mansfield's Co. in the Reg't of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17

Roll dated

, 177

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mansfield's, Capt. Joseph Savage's and 7th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Copyist

[illegible]

[illegible], { Capt. Samuel Mansfield's Co. in the Battalion of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 177[illegible]

Roll dated

[illegible], 177[illegible]

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mansfield's, Capt. Joseph Savage's and 7th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

[illegible]

Copyist.

Capt. Samuel Mansfield's Co. in the Battalion of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of ....., 17..

Roll dated .....

....., 17..

Appointed ..... 17..

Commissioned ..... 17..

Enlisted ..... 17..

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mansfield's, Capt. Joseph Savage's and 7th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

.....

Copyist.

[redacted]

[redacted]

Late Capt. Samuel Mansfield's Co. in the Reg't of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [redacted], 17[redacted]

Roll dated [redacted], 17[redacted]

Appointed [redacted], 17[redacted]

Commissioned [redacted], 17[redacted]

Enlisted [redacted], 17[redacted]

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mansfield's, Capt. Joseph Savage's and 7th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

[redacted]

Copyist

Late Capt. Samuel Mansfield's Co.
in the Reg't of Artillery commanded
by Col. John Lamb.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17

Roll dated

, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mansfield's, Capt. Joseph Savage's and 7th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Copyrat

[illegible]

[illegible] { Late Capt. Samuel Mansfield's Co. commanded by Capt.-Lieut. Joseph Savage in the Reg't of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible]

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible]

Appointed [illegible] 28, 17[illegible]

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mansfield's, Capt. Joseph Savage's and 7th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States, shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

[illegible]

Copyist

Name: { Late Capt. Samuel Mansfield's Co. commanded by Capt.-Lieut. Joseph Savage in the Reg't of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17 .

Roll dated , 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mansfield's, Capt. Joseph Savage's and 7th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

2 Artillery. **Continental Troops.**

[illegible]

[illegible], { Late Capt. Samuel Mansfield's Co. commanded by Capt.-Lieut. Joseph Savage in the Reg't of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed [illegible], 17[illegible].

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mansfield's, Capt. Joseph Savage's and 7th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

[illegible]

 Copyist

Samuel Mansfield

Late Capt. Samuel Mansfield's Co. in the Reg't of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Roll dated Nov 3, 1779.

Appointed June 29, 1776.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mansfield's, Capt. Joseph Savage's and 7th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

P. Sawtelle

Copyist

Name: [illegible]

Rank: Captain Joseph Savage's Company, 2d Reg't of Artillery, commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed [illegible], 17[illegible].

Commissioned [illegible], 17[illegible].

Enlisted [illegible], 17[illegible].

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mansfield's, Capt. Joseph Savage's and 7th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

[signature]

Copyist.

C | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Grant Chittenton

Cor. | Captain Joseph Savage's Company, 2d Reg't of Artillery, commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1782.

Roll dated March, 1782.

Appointed ..... 17 .

Commissioned ..... 17 .

Enlisted ..... 17 .

Term of enlistment Forfeited war.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On Command Lancaster Pennsylvania

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mansfield's, Capt. Joseph Savage's and 7th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Ellcott

Copyist.

C — 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Stark Sutton

Pvt, { 7th Company in the 2d Regiment of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1782.

Roll dated March 31, 1782.

Appointed 17

Commissioned 17

Enlisted 17

Term of enlistment 3 Years.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mansfield's, Capt. Joseph Savage's and 7th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

E Eckett

(53) Copyist.

Lord Van Kleeck

Samuel, { 7th Company in the 2d Regiment of Artillery.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of [illegible], 178[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 178[illegible].

Appointed ..... 17 .

Commissioned ..... 17 .

Enlisted ..... 17 .

Term of enlistment [illegible]

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mansfield's, Capt. Joseph Savage's and 7th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

[illegible]

(543)

Copyist.

Name: [illegible]

Capt. [illegible]'s, 7th Company in the 2d Regiment of Artillery.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed ____, 17__.

Commissioned ____, 17__.

Enlisted ____, 17__.

Term of enlistment [illegible]

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mansfield's, Capt. Joseph Savage's and 7th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned: which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

[signature]

Copyist.

(3-3)

[redacted]

[redacted], { 7th Company in the 2d Regiment of Artillery.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of [redacted], 17[redacted]

Roll dated [redacted], 17[redacted]

Appointed ..... 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment [redacted]

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties [redacted]

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mansfield's, Capt. Joseph Savage's and 7th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Copyrighted.

2 Artillery. Continental Troops.

7th Company in the 2d Regiment of Artillery.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17

Roll dated

, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mansfield's, Capt. Joseph Savage's and 7th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

(763) Copyist.

[redacted]

[redacted], { 7th Company in the 2d Regiment of Artillery.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [redacted], 17[redacted]

Roll dated [redacted], 17[redacted]

Appointed [redacted], 17[redacted]

Commissioned [redacted], 17[redacted]

Enlisted [redacted], 17[redacted]

Term of enlistment [redacted]

Time since last muster or enlistment [redacted]

Alterations since last muster [redacted]

Casualties [redacted]

Remarks: [redacted]

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mansfield's, Capt. Joseph Savage's and 7th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

[redacted]

(over)

Copied.

7th Company in the 2d Regiment of Artillery.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of ____, 17__

Roll dated ____, 17__

Appointed ____, 17__

Commissioned ____, 17__

Enlisted ____, 17__

Term of enlistment ____

Time since last muster or enlistment ____

Alterations since last muster ____

Casualties ____

Remarks: ____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mansfield's, Capt. Joseph Savage's and 7th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

____

Copyied.

[illegible]

[illegible], { 7th Company in the 2d Regiment of Artillery.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed 17

Commissioned 17

Enlisted 17

Term of enlistment [illegible]

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Man-field's, Capt. Joseph Savage's and 7th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

[illegible]

(53) Copyist.

7th Company in the 2d Regiment of Artillery.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 17__

Roll dated _____, 17__

Appointed _____, 17__

Commissioned _____, 17__

Enlisted _____, 17__

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mansfield's, Capt. Joseph Savage's and 7th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

_____

(343) Copyrist.

7th Company in the 2d Regiment of Artillery.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of ..... , 17 .

Roll dated ..... , 17 .

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mansfield's, Capt. Joseph Savage's and 7th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

.....

[illegible]

7th Company in the 2d Regiment of Artillery.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible]

[illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed [illegible], 17[illegible].

Commissioned [illegible], 17[illegible].

Enlisted [illegible], 17[illegible].

Term of enlistment [illegible]

Time since last muster or enlistment [illegible]

Alterations since last muster [illegible]

Casualties [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mansfield's, Capt. Joseph Savage's and 7th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

[illegible]

Copyrighted.

6 | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Jared Chittendon

Appears with the rank of Sergt on a

List*

under the following heading:

"New-York Regiment of Artillery."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated .....

Not dated , 17 .

Remarks : .....

* This list appears in a book bearing the following certificate:

"State of New York, }
Secretary's Office. }

I certify that the foregoing Sheets * * * * * are truly Copied from a Book remaining in this office called the balloting book used by the Commissioners of the land office of this State in balloting for the lots of land Patented to Persons Serving in the Revolutionary War.

In witness whereof I have hereto affixed the Seal of this Office this twenty seventh day of May in the Year of our Lord One thousand Eight hundred and Eighteen * * *

J. V. N. Yates,
Secretary of State.

NOTE. The above Returns do not include the names of Persons enlisted to Serve * * * for any other Period than during the war * * * *

J. V. N. Y."

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Number of record:

66 Cottrell

371

Chittendon Jared

2 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Gunner Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Chittendon Jared

372

Chittenton Jared

2 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Grenadier Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Chittenton Jared

373

Whitinden Jared

2 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Gunner Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Whittenden Jared

374

Lottington Jared

2 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Gunner Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Lottinden Jared

375

Crittenton Jared

2 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Garrison | Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Crittenton Jared

376

Crosball Thomas

2 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Matross Matross

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Crosball Thomas

3-7

Hoskell Thomas

2 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Matross Matross

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hoskell Thomas

3-5

Foskill Thomas

2 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Thomas Thomas

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Foskill Thomas

379

Cleary Matthias

2 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Bombardier | Bombardier

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Cleary Matthias

2001

Ohio

2 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Miscellaneous

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35 9 4 1 6 2 6	26	
2	1 4 3 5	27	
3	1 4 6 5	28	
4	1 6 5 2	29	
5	1 9 6 3	30	
6	2 6 2	31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: A. & P. 418, 463.

See also

2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John Christie

Matross, { 8th Company in the 2d Regiment of Artillery.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct, 1782.

Roll dated Oct 31, 1782

Appointed 17

Commissioned 17

Enlisted 17

Term of enlistment Three

Time since last muster or enlistment March

Oct 31 1782

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties Recruiting

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jónathan Brown's, Capt. Joseph Thomas' and 8th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J Bayles

Copyist.

(543)

2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Nathan Christie

Malone, { 8th Company in the 2d Regiment of Artillery.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Dec, 1782.

Roll dated Dec, 1782

Appointed 17

Commissioned 17

Enlisted 17

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties Recruiting

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Brown's, Capt. Joseph Thomas' and 8th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

P Bayles

Copyist.

2 Artillery. — Continental Troops

Nathan Chatfield

8th Company in the 2d Regiment of Artillery.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Dec 1782 - Jany, 1783.

Roll dated Jany 21, 1783.

Appointed ....., 17

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted ....., 17

Term of enlistment Wm

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties Deserted

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Brown's, Capt. Joseph Thomas' and 8th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned: which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Wright

(43) Copyist.

2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John Chute

Indian { 8th Company in the 2d Regiment of Artillery.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct., 17 82.

Roll dated Nov. 1st, 1783

Appointed 17

Commissioned 17

Enlisted ..... , 17

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties Deceased

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Brown's, Capt. Joseph Thomas' and 8th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

P. Parker

(43) Copyist.

John C. Fiske

Pittsfield, { 8th Company in the 2d Regiment of Artillery.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of March, 1783.

Roll dated Feb. dated, 1783.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted ....., 17..

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Brown's, Capt. Joseph Thomas' and 8th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

John Fiske

Copyist.

2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John Christ

Matross, 8th Company in the 2d Regiment of Artillery.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of April, 1783.

Roll dated May 26, 1783.

Appointed ..... 17 .

Commissioned ..... 17 .

Enlisted ..... 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Brown's, Capt. Joseph Thomas' and 8th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

R. Peyton

Copyist.

381

Christian Michael

2 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Pennsylvania Militia

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35961205	26	
2	0 6 9 4	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24	1	49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: PA 4-15, 463

See also

Co. **2** Artillery. **Continental Troops.**

X

Michael Huston

Matross (Capt. Thomas Theodore Bliss' Co. in the 2d Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for one month.

Roll dated Peekskill Sept 6, 17 81

Commencement of time ....., 17....

Commencement of pay ....., 17....

To what time paid ....., 17....

Pay per month $8/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence $8/3 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties: .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Isaiah Wool's, Captain Thomas Theodore Bliss', and 4th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

S Bayles

(545) Copyist.

2 Artillery.

Continental Troops.

Lieutenant Christian

Phelps.

Capt. Isaiah Wool's Company in the 2d Reg't of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June 1 Pte, 17 80.

Roll dated March 7, 17 80.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Isaiah Wool's, Capt. Thomas Theodore Bliss' or 4th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as originally raised therein.—R. & P., 415,423.

(543)

Copyist.

2 Artillery. **Continental Troops.**

Capt. Isaiah Wool's Company, in the 2d Reg't of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the ~~organization~~ named above for the month of , 17 .

Roll dated , 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Isaiah Wool's, Capt. Thomas Theodore Bliss' in 14th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of [illegible], which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 423.

(543) Copyist.

Victor Christian

Status, { Capt. Isaiah Wool's Co. in the 2d Battalion Artillery commanded by John Lamb, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible]

Roll dated Camp Orange

Town Crum 22, 17[illegible]

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: [illegible]

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Isaiah Wool's, Captain Thomas Theodore Bliss', and 4th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 413,463.

Copyist.

6 **2** Artillery. **Continental Troops.**

Michael Christian

Appears with the rank of Matross on a

Return*

of the commissioned Staff non-commissioned officers and matrosses in the second Battalion of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb, who belong to the State of New Jersey, and are enlisted during the war—

Revolutionary War.

Return dated

Not dated, 17 .

Time of service, Feb 1. 1777 to Aug, 1780 .

Remarks:

* Certified transcript from an original record in the possession of the State of New Jersey.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Number of record

46 E A Ward

(548*d*) *Copyist.*

6 — 2 Artillery. — Continental Troops.

Michael Christian

Private, Capt. Thomas Theodore Bliss' Co. in the 2d Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Feb, 17 82.

Roll dated Cunningtons Barracks March 1, 17 82.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Isaiah Wood's, Capt. Thomas Theodore Bliss' and 4th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

C. W. F. Hughes

Copyist.

(243)

C | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Michael Christian

Marines, { 4th Company, 2d Regiment of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 17 82.

Roll dated

30 Day of —, 17 82

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17

....., 17

Enlisted ....., 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Isaiah Wool's, Captain Thomas Theodore Bliss', and 4th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

C. A. Burgess

Copyist.

2 Artillery. **Continental Troops.**

Michael Sullivan

Walton's { 4th Company, 2d Regiment of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 17 82

Roll dated

April 22, 17 82

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Isaiah Wool's, Captain Thomas Theodore Bliss', and 4th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1789, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

W. H. Hughes

Copyist.

2 Artillery. **Continental Troops.**

Michael Grattan

Matrus, { 4th Company, 2d Regiment of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1787.

Roll dated June 9, 1787.

Appointed ....., 17

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted ....., 17

Term of enlistment During the War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Since 22d

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Isaiah Wool's, Captain Thomas Theodore Bliss', and 4th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1789, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

C. S. Hagtree

Copyist.

2 Artillery. **Continental Troops.**

Michael Christian

Matross, { 4th Company, 2d Regiment of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 17 82

Roll dated

July —, 17 82

Appointed ....., 17

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted ....., 17

Term of enlistment During the War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Isaiah Wool's, Captain Thomas Theodore Bliss', and 4th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

W. T. Hughes

(543) Copyist.

C | 2 Artillery. | **Continental Troops.**

Michael Chanahan

Matross, { 4th Company In the 2d or New York Regiment of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, Aug & Sept, 17 82.

Roll dated Oct 6, 17 82

Appointed ....., 17

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted ....., 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties Sick at New Boston Hospital

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Isaiah Wool's, Captain Thomas Theodore Bliss', and 4th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

W. T. Vaughan

Copyist.

2 Artillery. **Continental Troops.**

Michael Christian

Matross { 4th Company in the 2d or New York Regiment of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 17 82.

Roll dated Nov 11, 17 82

Appointed ....., 17

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted ....., 17

Term of enlistment 1 yr

Time since last muster or enlistment

for 2nd & 7

Alterations since last muster

Returned from the Hospital

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Isaiah Wool's, Captain Thomas Theodore Bliss', and 4th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

W. H. Vaughan

Copyist.

6 **2 Artillery.** **Continental Troops.**

Michael Cruttan

Pvt., { 4th Company in the 2d or New York Regiment of Artillery.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1782.

Roll dated Dec 6, 1782

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment Oct.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Isaiah Wool's, Captain Thomas Theodore Bliss', and 4th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

W. T. Hughes

Copyist.

C 2 Artillery. **Continental Troops.**

Private Sherman

Italics, { 4th Company in the 2d or New York Regiment of Artillery.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Dec 1782 & Jan, 1783.

Roll dated Jan 21, 1783

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment Now.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Isaiah Wool's, Captain Thomas Theodore Bliss', and 4th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

A. L. Slaughter

Copyist.

2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Samuel Eaton

Private, { 4th Company in the 2d or New York Regiment of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1783.

Roll dated Albany, 1783.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Joined 4 July 83

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Isaiah Wool's, Captain Thomas Theodore Bliss', and 4th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

C. F. Hatfield

Copyist.

6 **2 Artillery.** **Continental Troops.**

Michael Christian

Pvt. Capt. 4th Company in the 2d or New York Regiment of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 17 83.

Roll dated Fort Pitt, May 26, 17 83.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment 1 Month

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Isaiah Wool's, Captain Thomas Theodore Bliss', and 4th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

W. F. Naughten

Copyist.

C | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Michael Christian

Appears with the rank of Matross on a

List*

under the following heading:

"New-York Regiment of Artillery."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated, 17 ,

Remarks :

* This list appears in a book bearing the following certificate:

"State of New York, }
Secretary's Office. }

I certify that the foregoing Sheets * * * * * are truly Copied from a Book remaining in this office called the balloting book used by the Commissioners of the land office of this State in balloting for the lots of land Patented to Persons Serving in the Revolutionary War.

In witness whereof I have hereto affixed the Seal of this Office this twenty seventh day of May in the Year of our Lord One thousand Eight hundred and Eighteen * * *

J. V. N. Yates,
Secretary of State.

NOTE. The above Returns do not include the names of Persons enlisted to Serve * * * for any other Period than during the war * * * *

J. V. N. Y."

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Number of record:

66 Cotnell

(545*i*) *Copyist.*

382

Christie, John

2 Artillery Regiment Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Matrons | Matrons

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3741 4933	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R & P. 418, 463

See also

C | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John Christie

Appears with the rank of Matross on a

List*

under the following heading:

"New-York Regiment of Artillery."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated Not dated, 17 .

Remarks:

* This list appears in a book bearing the following certificate:

"State of New York, }
Secretary's Office. }

I certify that the foregoing Sheets * * * * * are truly Copied from a Book remaining in this office called the balloting book used by the Commissioners of the land office of this State in balloting for the lots of land Patented to Persons Serving in the Revolutionary War.

In witness whereof I have hereto affixed the Seal of this Office this twenty seventh day of May in the Year of our Lord One thousand Eight hundred and Eighteen * * *

J. V. N. Yates,
Secretary of State.

NOTE. The above Returns do not include the names of Persons enlisted to Serve * * * for any other Period than during the war * * * *

J. V. N. Y."

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Number of record: 66 Cornell

Copyist.

382-a

Lohrstien Michael

2 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Matroos Tr. Matroos

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Lohristian Michael

383

Christian Michael

2 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Matross Marion

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Christian Michael

384

Christy Mathias

2 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Bombardier Bombardier

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35958629	26	
2	9101	27	
3	9130	28	
4	9166	29	
5	9223	30	
6	9240	31	
7	9331	32	
8	9340	33	
9	9430	34	
10	9476	35	
11	9524	36	
12	9570	37	
13	9617	38	
14	9636	39	
15	9712	40	
16	9754	41	
17	9854	42	
18	9850	43	
19	9856	44	
20	9928	45	
21	9947	46	
22	37493476	47	
23	47208 5	48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: D.C. 4.18.463.

See also

C | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Matthias Christy

Appears with the rank of Cpl on a

Pay Roll

of part of Captain Robert Walker's Company in a Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb,*

Revolutionary War.

for the month of Nov, 17 7

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay November, 17

To what time paid [illegible] 1, 17

Pay per month £ 2 - 0

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 Month

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 2 - 0

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Walker's, Capt. Jacob Reed's and 10th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Copyist.

6 — 2 Artillery. | **Continental Troops.**

Mathias Christy

Bombadier | Capt. Robert Walker's Company in the Reg't of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of D° C., 177[illegible].

Roll dated Bethel Jan. 2, 1771.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted ....., 17..

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Walker's, Capt. Jacob Reed's and 10th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

I McNeil

Copyist

Capt. Robert Walker's Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ....., 17

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Walker's, Capt. Jacob Reed's and 10th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Copy

Appears

of part
the Ba
John

for the m

Roll date

Appointe

Commiss

Enlisted

Term of

Time sin

Alteratio

Casualtie

Remarks

*This co
Robert Wa
This regi
Congress of
State of Ne
provided th
ing to the
them to the
originally r

6 | **2** Artillery. | **Continental Troops.**

Matthias Christy

Appears with the rank of Bombardier on

Muster Roll

of part of Capt. Robert Walker's Company in the Battalion of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb,*

Revolutionary War,

for the month of Mar. 6 to Apr. 14, 1778

Roll dated Fort Schuyler

Apl 14, 177-.

Appointed ....., 17

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted ....., 17

Term of enlistment During war.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Walker's, Capt. Jacob Reed's and 10th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Metcalf

Copyist.

6 | **2** Artillery. | **Continental Troops.**

Mathias Tinsley

Appears with the rank of Private on

Muster Roll

of part of Captain Robert Walker's Company commanded by Capt.-Lieut. Joseph Savage in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb,*

Revolutionary War,

for the month of Nov, 177-

Roll dated

Jan 2, 1771.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted ....., 17..

Term of enlistment During war

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Walker's, Capt. Jacob Reed's and 10th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

H Metcalf

Copyist.

6 **2** Artillery. **Continental Troops.**

Matthias Christy

Bombardier, { Capt. Robert Walker's Company of Artillery in the Reg't commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated Highlands of York June 11, 1779

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Walker's, Capt. Jacob Reed's and 10th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Metcalf

Copyist.

6 | **2** Artillery. | **Continental Troops.**

X

Matthias Crusty

Bombardier, Capt. Robert Walker's Company in the Reg't of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated Camp July 2, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Walker's, Capt. Jacob Reed's and 10th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. Melcalf

Copyist

Matthias Ogden

Capt., { Capt. Robert Walker's Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ---- June ----, 17 7[illegible]

Commencement of time ----, 17

Commencement of pay June 1, 17

To what time paid June 30, 17

Pay per month ---- 4 Dollars

Time of service ----

Whole time of service ---- 2 months

Subsistence ----

Amount ----

Amt. of pay and subsistence 8 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent ----

Casualties ----

Remarks: ----

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Walker's, Capt. Jacob Reed's and 10th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Artillery, { Capt. Robert Walker's Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 17__

Commencement of time _____, 17__

Commencement of pay _____, 17__

To what time paid _____, 17__

Pay per month _____

Time of service _____

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount _____

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Walker's, Capt. Jacob Reed's and 10th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

6 | **2** Artillery. | **Continental Troops.**

Matthew Christy

Bombardier | Capt. Robert Walker's Company, Col. John Lamb's Reg't of Art'y.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Aug 2, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Walker's, Capt. Jacob Reed's and 16th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Metcalf

6 | **2** Artillery. | **Continental Troops.**

Mathias Christy

Bombardier, { Capt. Robert Walker's Company in the Reg't of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1777.

Roll dated Camp. Sept. 14, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted ....., 17..

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Walker's, Capt. Jacob Reed's and 10th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Metcalf

Copy

1st Artillery

Capt. Robert Walker's Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ....., 17..

Commencement of time ....., 17..

Commencement of pay ....., 17..

To what time paid ....., 17..

Pay per month ..... 2 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence 1 month 2 13 Dollars

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 3 13 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Walker's, Capt. Jacob Reed's and 10th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Copyr

Capt. Robert Walker's* Company in the 2d Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 17__

Commencement of time _____, 17__

Commencement of pay _____, 17__

To what time paid _____, 17__

Pay per month _____

Time of service _____

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount _____

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Walker's, Capt. Jacob Reed's and 10th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

6 | **2** Artillery. | **Continental Troops.**

Matthias Christy

Bombardier | Capt. Robert Walker's Company in the 2d Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1779.

Roll dated Newburgh. Oct. 1, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Walker's, Capt. Jacob Reed's and 10th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

H Hotaling

(543) Copyist

2 Artillery. **Continental Troops.**

Matthias Christy

Enlisted, { Capt. Robert Walker's Company in the 2d Regiment Artillery commanded by John Lamb, Esq.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 17 7.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay October, 17 76.

To what time paid Dec, 17 76.

Pay per month 9 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month 10 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 19 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Walker's, Capt. Jacob Reed's and 10th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Copyright

Mathias Chesley

Bombardier, Capt. Robert Walker's Company in the Reg't of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Roll dated New Burgh Nov 17, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Walker's, Capt. Jacob Reed's and 10th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Metcalf

Capt. Robert Walker's Company in the 2d Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov + Dec, 17 77

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay Nov , 17 78

To what time paid January , 1780

Pay per month 4 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month & Rations

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Walker's, Capt. Jacob Reed's and 10th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

6 **2** Artillery. **Continental Troops.**

Mathias Christy

Bombardier | Capt. Robert Walker's Company in the 2d Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov & Dec, 1779.

Roll dated North Redoubt Jan. 8, 1780

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Walker's, Capt. Jacob Reed's and 10th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Melcalf

Copyist.

C | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Mathew Thesty

Bombardier | Capt. Robert Walker's Company in the 2d Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan & Feb, 1780.

Roll dated Highlands Apr. 24, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Walker's, Capt. Jacob Reed's and 10th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Wentaff

(543) Copyist.

C | **2** Artillery. | **Continental Troops.**

Matthias Co hisky

, 10th Company.

Appears on a

Descriptive List

of the Men Deserted from the 2nd or New York Regiment of Artillery—in the Service of the United States—Commanded by Colonel John Lamb—from the 1st January 1777—to the 12th August 1782.

Revolutionary War.

List dated West Point

13th October , 1782.

Where born: State or Kingdom, New Jersey

Time Deserted, September , 178[illegible].

Where Inlisted:

County,

Town, Schenectady

Age, 24

Size, 5 Feet, 7½ Inches.

Complection, Fair

Eyes, Light

Hair, Fair

Made, Well

Remarks: Found at Fryes Lines about Elizabeth Town

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned: which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Number of record

20

W. R. Lee

Copyist.

(545m

6 | **2** Artillery. | **Continental Troops.**

Mathias Chrissy

Bombardier, { Capt. Robert Walker's Company in the 2d Reg't Artillery commanded by John Lamb, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug Sept & Oct, 1780

Roll dated

Nov 10, 1780

Appointed ....., 17

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted ....., 17

Term of enlistment Dur. War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Walker's, Capt. Jacob Reed's and 10th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 2, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Metcalf

Copyist

6 | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Mathias Cressey

Bombardier { Capt. Robert Walker's Company in the 2d Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec, 1780.

Roll dated Park of Artillery

Near Windsor Feb. 6, 1781.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment D War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Walker's, Capt. Jacob Reed's and 10th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Metcalf

(543) Copyist

6 | 2. Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Matthias Cresse

Appears with the rank of Bomba on a

Return*

of the commissioned Staff non-commissioned officers and matrosses in the second Battalion of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb, who belong to the State of New Jersey, and are enlisted during the war—

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Not dated, 17 .

Time of service, Feb 1. 1777 to Aug. 1, 1780.

Remarks:

* Certified transcript from an original record in the possession of the State of New Jersey.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Number of record

46

(548d)

G. A. Ward

Copyist.

385

Blair, James

2 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: 140, 418, 463.

See also

C | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Arthur Crafts

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Muster Roll

of a detachment of Levies belonging to the 2d Regiment of Artillery,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for the month of August, 17 .

Roll dated *

1st August, 17 .

When joined June 1, 1782.

Time of service _____, 17 .

Casualties Enlisted June 1st

Remarks:

* Inspection of June 1782

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

(543*h*) *Copyist.*

Clark Benjamin

2 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35933f01	26	
2	3c4f7	27	
3	3c9b7	28	
4	4c4c3	29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: G.W. 418,463

See also .....

	2 Artillery.	Continental Troops.

Appears with the rank of ____ on a

Muster Roll

of a detachment of Levies belonging to the 2d Regiment of Artillery,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for the month of ____, 17 .

Roll dated *

____, 17 .

When joined ____, 1782.

Time of service ____, 17 .

Casualties

Remarks;

* Supplies of 1782

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

(543*h*) *Copyist.*

C | **2** Artillery. **Continental Troops.**

Benjamin Clark

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Muster Roll

of a detachment of Levies belonging to the 2d Regiment of Artillery,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for the month of ..... , 17 82 .

Roll dated .....

..... , 17 .

When joined ..... , 17 82 .

Time of service ..... , 17 83 .

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

(543h) *Copyist.*

C | 2 Artillery. **Continental Troops.**

Joseph Clark

Appears with the rank of ____ on a

Muster Roll

of a detachment of Levies belonging to the 2d Regiment of Artillery,

(Revolutionary War,

for the month of Oct, 17 77.

Roll dated ____

Fishkill, 17 ____.

When joined ____, 17 77.

Time of service ____, 17 80.

Casualties ____

Remarks: ____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Copyist.

C | 2 Artillery. **Continental Troops.**

Samuel Cook

Appears with the rank of ____ on a

Muster Roll

of a detachment of Levies belonging to the 2d Regiment of Artillery,

(Revolutionary War,

for the month of ____, 1778.

Roll dated

Col. Lutz, 17__

When joined ____, 1778.

Time of service ____, 1783.

Casualties

Remarks: ____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

(543*k*) *Copyist.*

Clark David

2 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5 7 1 4 2	26	
2	4	27	
3	3 2	28	
4	3 1 4	29	
5	6 3 1 1	30	
6	1 3 2	31	
7	3 1 4 2	32	
8	1 9 8 5 3	33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.W. 415, 463

See also

David Clark

Sergt. Capt. Jonathan Brown's Company of the Battalion of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aprilated, 17

Roll dated July, 1777.

Appointed 17

Commissioned 17

Enlisted 1 Aug 1777

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: present

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Brown's, Capt. Joseph Thomas' and 8th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New-York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

J Bayles

Copyist.

2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Daniel Clark

Capt. Jonathan Brown's Company of the Battalion of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct 1st 1776, 17

Roll dated Aug, 1777.

Appointed Oct 1, 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted Oct 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Brown's, Capt. Joseph Thomas' and 8th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

D. Clark

Copyist.

David Clark

Co. 11, { Capt. Jonathan Brown's Company of the Battalion of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of [illegible] 2 Battn, 17

Roll dated [illegible] 2, 1777.

Appointed [illegible], 17

Commissioned [illegible], 17

Enlisted [illegible], 177

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Brown's, Capt. Joseph Thomas' and 8th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Clerk

Copyright.

C | **2 Artillery.** | **Continental Troops.**

Conrad Clerck

Serg't, { Capt. Jonathan Brown's Co. in the Batt'n of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from 1st

time of Enlistment to

the 1st Sept, 17 77.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay 1st Jan, 17

To what time paid Sept 1, 17

Pay per month 10 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 3 Years

Subsistence

Amount £ 15

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: 77

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Brown's, Captain Joseph Thomas' and 8th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J W Pearce

Copyist.

C. 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

David Clark

Sergt. | Capt. Jonathan Brown's Company of the Battalion of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for ~~the month~~

of Jun - Sept & Oct 1, 1781

Roll dated Apr 4, 1781

Appointed 17

Commissioned 17

Enlisted April 1, 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Missing at the Storm
fort Montgom Oct the 6

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Brown's, Capt. Joseph Thomas' and 8th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Bayles

(Copyist.

Second Colonel

Capt. { Captain Jonathan Brown's Co. in the Battalion of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 17 7

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17

To what time paid Oct 4, 17

Pay per month £ 3

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 0 - 12 - 0

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Brown's, Capt. Joseph Thomas' and 8th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Copyist.

C 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

David Clark

Sergt, { Capt. Jonathan Brown's Company of the Battalion of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct Dated, 17

Roll dated Dec 12, 1781

Appointed 1, 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted April 1, 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Present

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Brown's, Capt. Joseph Thomas' and 8th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

A Bayles

Copyist.

b | **2** Artillery. | **Continental Troops.**

David black

Appears with the rank of Sergeant on a

List

of Money in my hands for Dead Men, Deserters & Absentees of Colonel John Lamb's 2d Regimt. of Artillery from the time of Inlistment to the 1 June 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated not dated, 17

Roll to Sep. 1, 1777, Lawful £ s d

To 1 October £ 3 s 0 d 0

To 1 Nov. £ 0 s 12 d 0

To 1 Dec. £ s d

To 1 Jan: 1778, £ s d

To 1 April £ s d

To 1 May £ s d

To 1 June £ s d

Total in Lawful money, £ 3 s 12 d 0

Doll[s] 12 — 72,

To whose Comp belonged, Capt Brown

Casualties, absent

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27. 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York. under Act of Congress of October 3. 1780. which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned: which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P.. 418.463.

Number of record:

19

W. R. Saw

Copyist.

(545c)

Clark 1388 Geo

2 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	3726478
19		44	4712666
20		45	21
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 2

Book Mark: A.G.O. 4/5, H.R. 3

See also

2 Artillery. **Continental Troops.**

Knapp's Co't

Quartered, { Captain Theodore Thomas Bliss' Company in Colonel John Lamb's Battalion of Artillery.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from

Commencement to the

1st of Sept, 1777

Commencement of pay May 21, 17

To what time paid Sept 1, 17

Pay per month £2 10s

Whole time of service 3 Mos 11 days

Amount of pay £13 3s 4d.

Casualties

Remarks:

Inserted Pile 9. 779.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Theodore Bliss', Capt. Thomas Machin's and 9th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

(545i)

Copyright.

(2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Geo Clark

Walrad, | Captain Theodore Bliss' Company in the Battalion of Artillery, commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May 1779, 17 .

Roll dated Sept 1, 1779

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted May 21, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Theodore Bliss', Capt. Thomas Machin's and 9th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

G. Clark

Copyrighted

[illegible] Clark X

Mass., { Capt. Theodore Bliss' Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Colonel John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Commencement of time [illegible], 17 .

Commencement of pay [illegible], 17 .

To what time paid [illegible], 17 .

Pay per month £ 2 16 0

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Apl 1st £ 2 16 0

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Theodore Bliss', Capt. Thomas Machin's and 9th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

[illegible]

2 Artillery. **Continental Troops.**

George Clark

Walton's Capt. Theodore Bliss' Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Colonel John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of [illegible], 17[illegible]

Commencement of time [illegible], 17

Commencement of pay [illegible], 17

To what time paid [illegible], 17

Pay per month [illegible]

Time of service [illegible]

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount [illegible]

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Theodore Bliss', Capt. Thomas Machin's and 9th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as it originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

[illegible]

(545) *Copyist.*

Lamb's

Artl., { Captain Theodore Bliss' Company of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... 1776.

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay 1776, 17

To what time paid Oct 5th, 17

Pay per month £3 12 0

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of Pay £3 12 0

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent —

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Theodore Bliss', Capt. Thomas Machin's and 9th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

1776

Copyist.

George Clark

Appears with the rank of Matross on a

Roll

of Capt. Bliss's Company,* of Artillery, belonging to Colonel Lamb's Regiment.

Revolutionary War.

Roll dated White Plains

Sept 10, 1778.

Commissioned, , 17

Appointed, , 17

Term, war

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Theodore Bliss', Capt. Thomas Machin's and 9th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

C H Patterson

Copyist

2 Artillery. **Continental Troops.**

Capt. Thomas Theodore Bliss' Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of , 17 .

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick; absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Theodore Bliss', Capt. Thomas Machin's and 9th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as it originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463

2 Artillery. **Continental Troops.**

George Clark

Private, Capt. Thomas Theodore Bliss' Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1775

Commencement of time ..., 17..

Commencement of pay April 1, 1775

To what time paid April 30, 1775

Pay per month £ 3 - 16 -

Time of service ...

Whole time of service ...

Subsistence ...

Amount £ 3 - 11 - x 2 - 16 -

Amt. of pay and subsistence ...

Pay due to sick, absent ...

Casualties ...

Remarks: ...

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Theodore Bliss', Capt. Thomas Machin's and 9th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463

Neal

(345 *Copyist.*

Capt. Thomas Theodore Bliss' Co. commanded by John Lamb, Esq., of the Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ....., 17..

Commencement of time ....., 17..

Commencement of pay ....., 17..

To what time paid ....., 17..

Pay per month ....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Theodore Bliss', Capt. Thomas Machin's and 9th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Copyist.

2 Artillery. **Continental Troops.**

Capt. Thomas Theodore Bliss' Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Theodore Bliss', Capt. Thomas Machin's and 9th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463

Copyist.

C | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

George Clark

Capt. Theodore Bliss' Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Colonel John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17 75.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay July 1, 17 75.

To what time paid July 31, 17 75.

Pay per month £ 2 13 4

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 2 13 4

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Theodore Bliss', Capt. Thomas Machin's and 9th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Clerk

Copyist.

C | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Sergt Clark

Knowlton, { Capt. Theodore Bliss' Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Colonel John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1775.

Commencement of time ....., 17..

Commencement of pay May 1, 17..

To what time paid October 1, 1775.

Pay per month £3 6s 8d.

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence £13 6s 8d.

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Theodore Bliss', Capt. Thomas Machin's and 9th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

C. Close

Copyist.

Isaac Clark

Matross, { Captain Theodore Bliss' Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1781.

Roll dated West Point, Nov. 1, 1781.

Appointed ..... 17..

Commissioned ..... 17..

Enlisted ..... 17..

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Theodore Bliss', Capt. Thomas Machin's and 9th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Copyrighted.

2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Sergt. Clark

Watrous, { Captain Theodore Bliss' Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug, 17 76.

Roll dated Dec. Plains Sept 11, 17 76.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Theodore Bliss', Capt. Thomas Machin's and 9th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Clark

Copyist.

2 Artillery. **Continental Troops.**

Capt. Thomas Theodore Bliss' Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan Jan 16 July, 17 74.

Roll dated Blis Plant

July 17, 17 74.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted May 21, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Theodore Bliss', Capt. Thomas Machin's and 5th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Copyist

2 Artillery. **Continental Troops.**

First Class

Matross Captain Bliss' Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept, 17 75.

Roll dated Peeks Kill Oct 1, 17 75.

Appointed ..... 17 .

Commissioned ..... 17 .

Enlisted ..... 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Theodore Bliss', Capt. Thomas Machin's and 9th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Weed

Copyist.

2 Artillery. **Continental Troops.**

Mass.

Mallett's { Capt. Theodore Bliss' Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Colonel John Lamb.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1781.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Sub-i-tence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Theodore Bliss', Capt. Thomas Machin's and 9th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York: under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as it originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Copyist.

Capt. Thomas Bliss' Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Colonel John Lamb.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..., 17..

Commencement of time ..., 17..

Commencement of pay ..., 17..

To what time paid ..., 17..

Pay per month ...

Time of service ...

Whole time of service ...

Subsistence ...

Amount ...

Amt. of pay and subsistence ...

Pay due to sick, absent ...

Casualties ...

Remarks: ...

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Theodore Bliss', Capt. Thomas Machin's and 9th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as it originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

...

Copyist.

Capt. Thomas Theodore Bliss' Co.
in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of ..... 17..

Commencement of time ..... 17..

Commencement of pay .....

To what time paid ..... 17..

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Theodore Bliss', Capt. Thomas Machin's and 9th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463

Copyist.

[illegible]

[illegible] Capt. Theodore Bliss' Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Colonel John Lamb.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Commencement of time [illegible], 17[illegible].

Commencement of pay [illegible], 17[illegible].

To what time paid [illegible], 17[illegible].

Pay per month [illegible]

Time of service [illegible]

Whole time of service

Subsistence [illegible]

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence [illegible]

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Theodore Bliss', Capt. Thomas Machin's and 8th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 415,463.

[illegible]

2 Artillery. Continental Troops.

Capt. Thomas Theodore Bliss' Co.
in the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. John Lamb.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... 17..

Commencement of time ..... 17..

Commencement of pay .....

To what time paid ..... 17..

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence ..... dolls.

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Theodore Bliss', Capt. Thomas Machin's and 9th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as it originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463

(545

Copyist:

2 Artillery. **Continental Troops.**

Capt. Thomas Theodore Bliss' Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ....., 17..

Commencement of time ....., 17..

Commencement of pay ....., 17..

To what time paid ....., 17..

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Sub-istence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Theodore Bliss', Capt. Thomas Machin's and 9th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463

Copyist.

2 Artillery. **Continental Troops.**

Capt. Thomas Theodore Bliss' Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... , 17 ..

Roll dated .....

..... , 17 ..

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Theodore Bliss', Capt. Thomas Machin's 2nd 4th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

.....

Copyist

Lamb's

Gunner, Captain Theodore Bliss' Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, July, Aug. & Sept., 1779

Roll dated Eastern Camp, 1779.

Appointed 17

Commissioned 17

Enlisted 17

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Theodore Bliss', Capt. Thomas Machin's and 9th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Copyist.

2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

George Clark

Private, { Captain Theodore Bliss' Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1779.

Roll dated Pompton, June 22, 1779.

Appointed ..... 17 .

Commissioned ..... 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Theodore Bliss', Capt. Thomas Machin's and 9th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Copyist.

2 Artillery.

Continental Troops.

Capt. Thomas Theodore Bliss' Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible] 25, 17[illegible].

Appointed ____, 17__.

Commissioned ____, 17__.

Enlisted ____, 17__.

Term of enlistment ____

Time since last muster or enlistment ____

Alterations since last muster ____

Casualties ____

Remarks: [illegible]

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Theodore Bliss', Capt. Thomas Machin's and 9th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

(543)

Copyist

Capt. Thomas Machin's Company in the 2d Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..., 17...

Commencement of time ..., 17...

Commencement of pay ..., 17...

To what time paid ..., 17...

Pay per month ...

Time of service ...

Whole time of service ...

Subsistence ...

Amount ...

Amt. of pay and subsistence ...

Pay due to sick, absent ...

Casualties ...

Remarks: ...

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Theodore Bliss', Capt. Thomas Machin's and 9th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Copyist.

2 Artillery. **Continental Troops.**

George Clark

Bombardier Captain Thomas Machin's Co. in the 2d Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan'y & Feb'y, 17 81.

Roll dated April 17, 17 81.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Returned to Albany 23 Feb. 1781

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Theodore Bliss', Capt. Thomas Machin's and 9th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October , 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,464.

Copyed

2 Artillery. **Continental Troops.**

Captain Thomas Machin's Co. in the 2d Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of ..., 17..

Roll dated ..., 17..

Appointed ..., 17..

Commissioned ..., 17..

Enlisted ..., 17..

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Theodore Bliss', Capt Thomas Machin's and 9th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 21, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 423.

Copyist

2 Artillery. **Continental Troops.**

Captain Thomas Machin's Co. in the 2d Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17 .

Roll dated , 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Theodore Bliss', Capt. Thomas Machin's and 9th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October [illegible], 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 462.

Copyist

2 Artillery. **Continental Troops.**

Captain Thomas Machin's Co. in the 2d Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17

Roll dated , 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Theodore Bliss', Capt. Thomas Machin's and 9th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Copyright

2 Artillery. **Continental Troops.**

Sergt Clark

Captain Thomas Machin's Co. in the 2d Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan, 17 8?

Roll dated Burlington Dec 31, 17 8?

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Theodore Bliss', Capt. Thomas Machin's and 9th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Clark

Copyright

[illegible]

[illegible], 9th Company in the 2d Regiment of Artillery.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted ....., 17..

Term of enlistment [illegible]

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Theodore Bliss', Capt. Thomas Machin's and 9th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

[illegible]

Copyist.

2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

[illegible]

[illegible] { 9th Company in the 2d Regiment of Artillery.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed ..... 17 .

Commissioned ..... 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment [illegible]

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Theodore Bliss', Capt. Thomas Machin's and 9th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

[illegible]

(3) Copyist.

2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

[illegible]

[illegible], { 9th Company in the 2d Regiment of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed ..... 17 .

Commissioned ..... 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment [illegible]

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Theodore Bliss', Capt. Thomas Machin's and 9th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned: which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

[illegible]

Copyist.

2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

[illegible] Conn't

[illegible], { 9th Company in the 2d Regiment of Artillery.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible] [illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed [illegible], 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment [illegible]

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Theodore Bliss', Capt. Thomas Machin's and 9th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned: which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

[illegible]

(53) Copyist.

Joseph Clark

Walker, { 9th Company in the 2d Regiment of Artillery.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, Aug't, Sept, 17 7 7.

Roll dated Oct, 17 7 7.

Appointed 17

Commissioned 17

Enlisted 17

Term of enlistment 1 Year

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Theodore Bliss', Capt. Thomas Machin's and 9th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned: which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

.....

(3.3)

Copyist.

2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Sergt Clark

Matross, 9th Company in the 2d Regiment of Artillery.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted ....., 17

Term of enlistment 1 year

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Theodore Bliss', Capt. Thomas Machin's and 9th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Clerk

(543) Copyist.

[illegible] Conrad

[illegible], { 9th Company in the 2d Regiment of Artillery.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed ..... 17 .

Commissioned ..... 17 .

Enlisted ..... 17 .

Term of enlistment [illegible]

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Theodore Bliss', Capt. Thomas Machin's and 9th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

[illegible]

Copyist.

2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Artificers

9th Company in the 2d Regiment of Artillery.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Dec 1783, 17 83.

Roll dated Nov 21, 17 83.

Appointed 17

Commissioned 17

Enlisted 6, 17

Term of enlistment 1 Yr

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Theodore Bliss', Capt. Thomas Machin's and 9th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which as-igned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Clerk

Copyist.

(3)

2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Sergt Clark

Mass. { 9th Company in the 2d Regiment of Artillery.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 17 82

Roll dated Ticonderoga, 17 82

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment 1 Year

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties Left sick at Albany

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Theodore Bliss', Capt. Thomas Machin's and 9th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned: which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Dyer

(3) Copyist.

9th Company in the 2d Regiment of Artillery.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ____, 17__

Roll dated ____, 17__

Appointed ____, 17__

Commissioned ____, 17__

Enlisted ____, 17__

Term of enlistment ____

Time since last muster or enlistment ____

Alterations since last muster ____

Casualties ____

Remarks: ____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Theodore Bliss', Capt. Thomas Machin's and 9th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned: which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Copyright.

2 Artillery. **Continental Troops.**

[illegible]

[illegible], 9th Company in the 2d Regiment of Artillery.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed ....., 17

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted ....., 17

Term of enlistment [illegible]

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Theodore Bliss', Capt. Thomas Machin's and 9th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

[illegible]

6 **2** Artillery. **Continental Troops.**

George Clark

Appears with the rank of Mate on a

List*

under the following heading:

"New-York Regiment of Artillery."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated Not dated, 17 .

Remarks:

* This list appears in a book bearing the following certificate:

"State of New York,
Secretary's Office.

I certify that the foregoing Sheets * * * * * are truly Copied from a Book remaining in this office called the balloting book used by the Commissioners of the land office of this State in balloting for the lots of land Patented to Persons Serving in the Revolutionary War.

In witness whereof, I have hereto affixed the Seal of this Office this twenty seventh day of May in the Year of our Lord One thousand Eight hundred and Eighteen * * *

J. V. N. Yates,
Secretary of State.

NOTE. The above Returns do not include the names of Persons enlisted to Serve * * * for any other Period than during the war * * * *

J. V. N. Y."

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Number of record:

66 Cornell

(545*i*) *Copyist.*

2 Artillery. **Continental Troops.**

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"Received West Point September 26th 1782, of Lt Hubbell Pay-Master of the 2nd or New York Regt Artillery the full of our Pay for the Month of August 1780."

Revolutionary War.

Roll dated

, 17

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall compiete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Number of record

23

(545)

Copyist.

Clark 289 Jas.

2 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Watrous Matross

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3594292	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark V.O.H.15,463

V See also

2 Artillery. **Continental Troops.**

Samuel Kirk

Musician, Capt. William Stevens' Company in the 2d Reg't of Art'y commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 17 7 7.

Roll dated

White Plains, 17 7 7.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted April 27, 17 7 7.

Term of enlistment Three Years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Deserted

Nov. 10 [illegible] July 7[illegible]

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Lockwood's, Capt. William Stevens' and 5th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently as-igned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Hardman

Copyist.

Clark John

2 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Matross & Bombardier

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40 172647236
16	41 47446
17	42 471270
18	43 21221
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 9.

Book Mark: O & C 418,463

See also

John Church

Mallary, { Capt. Theodore Bliss' Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Colonel John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... , 17

Commencement of time ..... , 17

Commencement of pay ..... , 17

To what time paid ..... , 17

Pay per month ..... $ 2 10 0

Time of service ..... 1 mo 5 days

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount ..... $ 13 3 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Theodore Bliss', Capt. Thomas Machin's and 9th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Copyist.

Machin's { Capt. Theodore Bliss' Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Colonel John Lamb.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ....., 17..

Commencement of time ....., 17..

Commencement of pay ....., 17..

To what time paid ....., 17..

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Theodore Bliss', Capt. Thomas Machin's and 8th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as it originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

John Grant

Private, { Captain Theodore Bliss' Company of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of 1776, 17

Commencement of time 1776, 17

Commencement of pay 1776, 17

To what time paid ..... June, 1, 17

Pay per month ..... £ 3 10 0

Time of service ..... 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of Pay £ 3 10 0

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Theodore Bliss', Capt. Thomas Machin's and 9th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R & P., 418,463.

1776

Copyist.

Co | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John Clark

Appears with the rank of Matross on a

Roll

of Capt. Bliss's Company,* of Artillery, belonging to Colonel Lamb's Regiment.

Revolutionary War.

Roll dated White Plains

Sept 10, 1778.

Commissioned, , 17

Appointed, Sept 22, 17

Term, 3 years

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Theodore Bliss', Capt. Thomas Machin's and 9th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

C H Patterson

C | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John Clark

Appears with the rank of Mate on a

List*

under the following heading:

"New-York Regiment of Artillery."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated Not dated, 17 .

Remarks:

* This list appears in a book bearing the following certificate:

"State of New York, }
Secretary's Office. }

I certify that the foregoing Sheets * * * * * are truly Copied from a Book remaining in this office called the balloting book used by the Commissioners of the land office of this State in balloting for the lots of land Patented to Persons Serving in the Revolutionary War.

In witness whereof I have hereto affixed the Seal of this Office this twenty seventh day of May in the Year of our Lord One thousand Eight hundred and Eighteen * * *

J. V. N. Yates,
Secretary of State.

NOTE. The above Returns do not include the names of Persons enlisted to Serve * * * for any other Period than during the war * * * *

J. V. N. Y."

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Number of record:

66 Connell

(545*i*) *Copyist.*

2 Artillery. **Continental Troops.**

Capt. Thomas Theodore Bliss' Co., in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of [illegible], 17[illegible]

Commencement of time [illegible], 17[illegible]

Commencement of pay [illegible], 17[illegible]

To what time paid [illegible], 17[illegible]

Pay per month [illegible]

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount [illegible]

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent,

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Theodore Bliss', Capt. Thomas Machin's and 9th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463

[illegible]

Copyist.

2 Artillery. **Continental Troops.**

Capt. Thomas Theodore Bliss' Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of ____ 17__

Commencement of time ____ 17__

Commencement of pay ____ 17__

To what time paid ____ 17__

Pay per month ____

Time of service ____

Whole time of service ____

Subsistence ____

Amount ____

Amt. of pay and subsistence ____

Pay due to sick, absent ____

Casualties ____

Remarks: ____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Theodore Bliss', Capt. Thomas Machin's and 9th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463

____ 1921

Copyist.

2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John Clark

Private, { Capt. Thomas Theodore Bliss' Co. commanded by John Lamb, Esq., of the Artillery.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1781.

Commencement of time ....., 17..

Commencement of pay May 1, 1781.

To what time paid May 31, 1781.

Pay per month £3 10 0

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £1 5 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Theodore Bliss', Capt. Thomas Machin's and 9th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

John Clark

Copyist.

2 Artillery. **Continental Troops.**

John Hall

Capt Thomas Theodore Bliss' Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... 17..

Commencement of time ..... 17..

Commencement of pay .....

To what time paid .....

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Theodore Bliss', Capt. Thomas Machin's and 9th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463

Copyist.

2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Capt. Theodore Bliss' Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Colonel Jolin Lamb.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ....., 17..

Commencement of time ....., 17..

Commencement of pay ....., 17..

To what time paid ....., 17..

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Theodore Bliss', Capt. Thomas Machin's and 5th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

.....

Copyist.

Walter, { Capt. Theodore Bliss' Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Colonel John Lamb.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ....., 17..

Commencement of time ....., 17..

Commencement of pay ....., 17..

To what time paid ....., 17..

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Theodore Bliss', Capt. Thomas Machin's and 9th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

.....

Copyist.

John Cook

Bliss', { Capt. Theodore Bliss' Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Colonel John Lamb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Commencement of time [illegible], 17

Commencement of pay [illegible], 17[illegible].

To what time paid [illegible], 17[illegible].

Pay per month [illegible]

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence [illegible]

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Theodore Bliss', Capt. Thomas Machin's and 9th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. Vail

John Grant

Walker, { Capt. Thomas Theodore Bliss' Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan. 1778.

Roll dated White Plains

July 17, 1778.

Appointed ____, 17__

Commissioned ____, 17__

Enlisted March 22, 17__

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment ____

Alterations since last muster ____

Casualties ____

Remarks: ____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Theodore Bliss', Capt. Thomas Machin's and 9th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Bliss

Copyist

John Clark

Private, Captain Theodore Bliss' Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1775

Roll dated West Point Camp, 1775.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted May 22, 1775

Term of enlistment 1 year

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Theodore Bliss', Capt. Thomas Machin's and 9th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. Clark

Copyist.

John Clark

Private, Captain Theodore Bliss' Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1775.

Roll dated White Plains Oct 4, 1775.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted Sept 22, 1775.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Theodore Bliss', Capt. Thomas Machin's and 9th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Clark

Copyist.

C | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John Clark

Mass. { Captain Bliss' Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept, 17 78

Roll dated Peekskill Oct 7, 17 78

Appointed Sept 22, 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Theodore Bliss', Capt. Thomas Machin's and 9th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

John Clark

John Grist

Capt. Thomas Bliss' Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Colonel John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Commencement of time [illegible], 17.

Commencement of pay [illegible], 17.

To what time paid [illegible], 17.

Pay per month [illegible]

Time of service [illegible]

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence [illegible]

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Theodore Bliss', Capt. Thomas Machin's and 9th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

[illegible]

Copyist.

2 Artillery. **Continental Troops.**

[illegible] Clark

[illegible], Capt. Thomas Theodore Bliss' Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of [illegible] 17[illegible]

Commencement of time [illegible], 17

Commencement of pay [illegible], 1

To what time paid [illegible], 17

Pay per month [illegible]

Time of service [illegible]

Whole time of service [illegible]

Subsistence [illegible]

Amount [illegible]

Amt. of pay and subsistence [illegible]

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Theodore Bliss', Capt. Thomas Machin's and 9th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463

[illegible]

Copyist.

Josiah Clark

Matross, { Capt. Theodore Bliss' Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Colonel John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17

To what time paid Oct 31, 17

Pay per month £13 6s 8d

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 6s 10d

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £13 6s 8d

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Theodore Bliss', Capt. Thomas Machin's and 9th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Pratt

(545) Copyist.

2 Artillery. **Continental Troops,**

John Clark

Capt. Thomas Theodore Bliss' Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 17 77.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay April 1, 17

To what time paid May 1, 17

Pay per month 3 0 0 0

Time of service 1 month 0 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 0 0 0

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 13 0 0 0

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Theodore Bliss', Capt. Thomas Machin's and 9th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463

Copyist.

(545

John Hart

Capt. Thomas Theodore Bliss' Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Theodore Bliss', Capt. Thomas Machin's and 9th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463

Copyist

2 Artillery. **Continental Troops.**

John Clark

Pvt. Capt. Thomas Theodore Bliss' Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 17 77

Roll dated Camp at Ingersol June 1, 17 77

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Theodore Bliss', Capt. Thomas Machin's and 9th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Copyist

John Clark

Matross, { Captain Theodore Bliss' Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, July, Aug't, Sept., 17 77.

Roll dated Fort Clinton, 17 77.

Appointed 17

Commissioned 17

Enlisted 17

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Theodore Bliss', Capt. Thomas Machin's and 9th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Copyist.

John Grant

Matross, { Captain Theodore Bliss' Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Roll dated Pompton June 25, 1779.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Theodore Bliss', Capt. Thomas Machin's and 9th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

John Grant

Copyist.

John Clark

Walker 11 | Capt. Thomas Theodore Bliss' Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec & Nov, 17 77.

Roll dated Jan 2 81, 1781.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Theodore Bliss', Capt. Thomas Machin's and 9th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Copyist

John Clark

Sergt., { Capt. Thomas Machin's Company in the 2d Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of March & April, 17 1, .

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month ..... $ 8/3 6 6 6 6

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount ..... $ 2/3 6 6 6 6

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Theodore Bliss', Capt. Thomas Machin's and 9th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as it originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Copyist.

John Clark

June, Captain Thomas Machin's Co. in the 2d Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 17 81.

Roll dated Upper, 17 81.

Appointed , 17 ,

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties —

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Theodore Bliss', Capt. Thomas Machin's and 9th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Copyist

2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John Lamb

Lamb, | Captain Thomas Machin's Co. in the 2d Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment [illegible]

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

[illegible]

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Theodore Bliss', Capt. Thomas Machin's and 9th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

[illegible]

Copyist

C | **2** Artillery. | **Continental Troops.**

John Clark

Gunner | Captain Thomas Machin's Co. in the 2d Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17[illegible]1.

Roll dated Aug 1, 17[illegible]1.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

[illegible]

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Theodore Bliss', Capt. Thomas Machin's and 9th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

[illegible]

Copyist

2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John Clark

Name, { Captain Thomas Machin's Co. in the 2d Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17 77.

Roll dated Burlington

August 1, 17 77.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks Cty Commd Phila City Regt.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Theodore Bliss', Capt. Thomas Machin's and 9th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Copyist

6 | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John Clark

Sumner { 9th Company in the 2d Regiment of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 17 7?

Roll dated May 3C, 17 ?

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment Clear

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Theodore Bliss', Capt. Thomas Machin's and 9th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Wiest

Copyist,

[illegible] Capt

[illegible], { 9th Company in the 2d Regiment of Artillery.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible]

Roll dated

[illegible] 32, 17[illegible]

Appointed ....., 17

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted ....., 17

Term of enlistment [illegible]

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Theodore Bliss', Capt. Thomas Machin's and 9th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

[illegible]

Copyist.

John Clark

Name. { 9th Company in the 2d Regiment of Artillery.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 17 7 7.

Roll dated June 1, 17 7 7.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted ....., 17..

Term of enlistment 1 Year

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Theodore Bliss', Capt. Thomas Machin's and 9th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

John Clark

Copyist.

John Clark

June, { 9th Company in the 2d Regiment of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 17 7?.

Roll dated May 1, 17 7?.

Appointed 17

Commissioned ..... , 17

Enlisted ..... , 17

Term of enlistment ..... 1 Yr.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Theodore Bliss', Capt. Thomas Machin's and 9th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418.463.

Copyist.

John Cahill

Name, { 9th Company in the 2d Regiment of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1781, 17

Roll dated Oct 6, 17

Appointed 17

Commissioned 17

Enlisted 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Theodore Bliss', Capt. Thomas Machin's and 9th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Copyright

John Clark

June, | 9th Company in the 2d Regiment of Artillery.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted ....., 17..

Term of enlistment [illegible]

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties [illegible] in hospital at New Windsor

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Theodore Bliss', Capt. Thomas Machin's and 9th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned: which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

[illegible]

Copyist.

2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John Clark

Sergt. { 9th Company in the 2d Regiment of Artillery.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 17 7.

Roll dated March, 17 7.

Appointed ....., 17

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted ....., 17

Term of enlistment Until

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties Joined from Col. Hazen's

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Theodore Bliss', Capt. Thomas Machin's and 9th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418.463.

Clerk

(543)

Copyist.

2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

[illegible] [illegible]

[illegible], { 9th Company in the 2d Regiment of Artillery.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible] 1781 [illegible], 17[illegible]

Roll dated

[illegible] 27 /, 17[illegible]

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted ....., 17..

Term of enlistment [illegible]

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster [illegible]

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Theodore Bliss', Capt. Thomas Machin's and 9th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

[redacted] [illegible]

(over)

(53)

JUL 23 1895
35939248

- mm Slaapl - Cee
29 / 782

John Clark

Sergeant, 9th Company in the 2d Regiment of Artillery.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of March, 17[illegible]

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible]

Appointed ....., 17

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted ....., 17

Term of enlistment [illegible]

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster [illegible]

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Theodore Bliss', Capt. Thomas Machin's and 9th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

[illegible]

JUL 23 1895

35939335

John Clark

Capt., { 9th Company in the 2d Regiment of Artillery.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of April, 17 83.

Roll dated January 20, 17 83.

Appointed ..... 17 .

Commissioned ..... 17 .

Enlisted ..... 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Theodore Bliss', Capt. Thomas Machin's and 9th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned: which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Thos Clark

(43) Copyist.

C

2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John Clark

Gunner, { 9th Company in the 2d Regiment of Artillery.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 17 73.

Roll dated Ville 13, 17 73.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 1 Year

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Theodore Bliss', Capt. Thomas Machin's and 9th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Clark

(43) Copyist.

C | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John Clark

Appears with the rank of Corn' on a

List*

under the following heading:

"New-York Regiment of Artillery."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not dated, 17 .

Remarks:

* This list appears in a book bearing the following certificate:

"State of New York,
Secretary's Office.

I certify that the foregoing Sheets * * * * * are truly Copied from a Book remaining in this office called the balloting book used by the Commissioners of the land office of this State in balloting for the lots of land Patented to Persons Serving in the Revolutionary War.

In witness whereof I have hereto affixed the Seal of this Office this twenty seventh day of May in the Year of our Lord One thousand Eight hundred and Eighteen * * *

J. V. N. Yates,
Secretary of State.

Note. The above Returns do not include the names of Persons enlisted to Serve * * * for any other Period than during the war * * * *

J. V. N. Y."

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Number of record:

66 Cottrell

(5451) Copyist.

2 Artillery. Continental Troops.

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"Received West Point September 26th 1782, of Ic Hubbell Pay-Master of the 2nd or New York Regt Artillery the full of our Pay for the Month of August 1780."

Revolutionary War.

Roll dated

, 17

Remarks;

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 25, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned: which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Number of record:

23

(545)

Copyist

Clark John

2 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Artillery

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35951	26	
2	5457	27	
3	5495	28	
4	0 0 40	29	
5	1 1 5 1	30	
6	1 2 2	31	
7	1 1	32	
8	1 2 1 0	33	
9	1 2 3 9	34	
10	1 2 7 9	35	
11	1 3 1 9	36	
12	1 3 5 6	37	
13	1 3 9 4	38	
14	1 4 4 2	39	
15	1 1 2	40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R.W. 415, 416, 3

✓ See also

6 | **2** Artillery. | **Continental Troops.**

John Clerk

Appears with the rank of Matross on

Muster Roll

of part of Capt. Robert Walker's Company in the Battalion of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb,*

Revolutionary War,

for the month of July, 1777.

Roll dated

Aug, 1777.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted April 16, 17

Term of enlistment During war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Walker's, Capt. Jacob Reed's and 10th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Mustered

Copyist.

Appears with the rank of [illegible] on a

Pay Roll

of part of Capt. Robert Walker's Company in a Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb,*

Revolutionary War.

for the month of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Walker's, Capt. Jacob Reed's and 10th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463

.....

Copyright.

6 | 2 Artillery. **Continental Troops.**

John Clark

Appears with the rank of Matross on

Muster Roll

of part of Capt. Robert Walker's Company of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb,*

Revolutionary War,

for the month of Sept & Oct, 1777

Roll dated

Nov 1, 1777.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted April 16, 17

Term of enlistment During war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Engaged Sept 8.

Gorgia Batt.

[illegible]

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Walker's, Capt. Jacob Reed's and 10th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Metcalf

513h) Copyist.

6 **2** Artillery. **Continental Troops.**

John Clark

Matross, { Capt. Jacob Reed's Company in the 2d Reg't of Art'y commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1782.

Roll dated Burlington Barracks

Mar 1, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted ....., 17..

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On Command with Capt. Fleming

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Walker's, Capt. Jacob Reed's and 10th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Metcalf

Copyist

2 Artillery. **Continental Troops.**

John Clark

Malcom's { 10th Company in the 2d Regiment of Artillery.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 17 72.

Roll dated

May 23, 17 72.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Walker's, Capt. Jacob Reed's and 10th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

M Neagle

Copyist

2 Artillery. **Continental Troops.**

John Clark

Mahan, { 10th Company in the 2d Regiment of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1782

Roll dated Apr 22, 1782

Appointed ,17

Commissioned ,17

Enlisted ,17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Walker's, Capt. Jacob Reed's and 10th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,453.

Mahan

Copyist

C | **2** Artillery. | **Continental Troops.**

John Clark.

Mass. { 10th Company in the 2d Regiment of Artillery.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1782.

Roll dated June 7, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted ....., 17..

Term of enlistment 3 y.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Walker's, Capt. Jacob Reed's and 10th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J Metcalf

(543) Copyist

6 **2** Artillery. **Continental Troops.**

John Clark

Matross, { 10th Company in the 2d Regiment of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 17 82.

Roll dated July 4, 17 82.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Walker's, Capt. Jacob Reed's and 10th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Metcalf

Copyist

C 2 Artillery. | **Continental Troops.**

John Clark

Mahon's, { 10th Company in the 2d Regiment of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July Aug & Sept, 1782

Roll dated

Oct 6, 1782

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Walker's, Capt. Jacob Reed's and 10th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

M Clark

Copyist.

C | **2** Artillery. | **Continental Troops.**

John Clark

Mass., { 10th Company in the 2d Regiment of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1782.

Roll dated Nov, 1782.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Walker's, Capt. Jacob Reed's and 10th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

M Metcalf

Copy at

6 | **2** Artillery. | **Continental Troops.**

John Clark

Mass., { 10th Company in the 2d Regiment of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1782.

Roll dated

Dec. 6, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Walker's, Capt. Jacob Reed's and 10th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780; which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Metcalf

Copyist

6 | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John Clark

Mass. { 10th Company in the 2d Regiment of Artillery.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec 1782 & Jan, 1783.

Roll dated

Jan. 27, 1783.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Walker's, Capt. Jacob Reed's and 10th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Metcalf

Copyist

C | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John Clark

Matross, { 10th Company in the 2d Regiment of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 17 8 3.

Roll dated

Mar 13, 17 8 3.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Walker's, Capt. Jacob Reed's and 10th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Metcalf

(543) Copyist

6 | **2** Artillery. | **Continental Troops.**

John Clark

Matross, { 10th Company in the 2d Regiment of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 17 83.

Roll dated

Apr 28, 1783.

Appointed ..., 17...

Commissioned ..., 17...

Enlisted ..., 17...

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment ...

Alterations since last muster ...

Casualties ...

Remarks: ...

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Walker's, Capt. Jacob Reed's and 10th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Metcalf

(543) Copyist.

6 | **2** Artillery. | **Continental Troops.**

John Clark

Majors, { 10th Company in the 2d Regiment of Artillery.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1783.

Roll dated May, 1783.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties On Command

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Walker's, Capt. Jacob Reed's and 10th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Metcalf

Copyist

+ 292

Clark Mathew

2 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Mathew Mathews

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35 9 4 9 3 0 9	26	
2	1 9 4 0 1	27	
3	2 7 4 7 2 3 2 1	28	
4	4 6 5 3 2 6	29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.W. 418, 463

See also

C | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

[illegible]

Appears with the rank of [illegible] on a

Return

of Officers & Men belonging to Col° John Lamb's Reg' of Artillery, who were considered as part of the Quota of the State of Connecticut and have been included in the settlements made with the Line of said State.

Revolutionary War.

Return dated [illegible], 17

Commencement of Service, April 16, 1775.

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Number of record:

25

[illegible]

(548d)

Copyist.

2 Artillery. **Continental Troops.**

Matthew Gaine

Matross, Capt. William Stevens' Company in the 2d Reg't of Art'y commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1780.

Roll dated

Aug 6, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment During the War.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Lockwood's, Capt. William Stevens' and 5th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Paul Leicester Ford

Copyright

Nathan Cook

Matross, Capt. William Stevens' Company in the 2d Reg't of Art'y commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug Sept & Oct, 17 80.

Roll dated Nov 3, 17 80.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Died Sept 2

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Lockwood's, Capt. William Stevens' and 5th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 415,463.

Parkman

Copyist.

6

Matthew Clark

Appears as shown below on an

Account

of Certificates Remaining undelivered by Peter T. Curtenius and delivered by Request of his Excellency Governor Clinton

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated

Not dated, 17

To whom Due, Matthew Clark

Number of Certificate.	Doll^{rs}	90^{ths}	Total Amount. Doll^{rs}	90^{ths}
63 275			£. 37	

Remarks:

Number of record:

19

L. B. Bowman

(545i) Copyist.

393

Clarke Benjamin

2 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Clark Benjamin

394

Clarke George

2 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Matrosses Matrosses

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Clark George

Clarke John

2 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Matross Bombardier

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Clark John

375

Clark Mather

2 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Matoon, Matoon

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Clark Mathew

327

Clarkson John

2 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Donation Descendants

CARD NUMBERS.

1 M 945 645	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: P.R.O. 415, 463.

See also .....

C 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John Clarkson

Lamb's Captain Sebastian Bauman's Co. of Artillery, Colonel Lamb's Reg't of Artillery.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of enlistment January 21, 17 7 7.

Roll dated [illegible], 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned ; 17 .

Enlisted Jan , 17 7 7.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Rec'd at Cranbarn Jan 31

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Sebastian Bauman's, Capt. George Fleming's and 6th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

(E) Copyist.

398

Driggs, John

2 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Pvt. Artillery

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35998710	26	
2	9940	27	
3	9897	28	
4	2926410	29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: A.P. 418, 463

See also .....

2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Enoch Elegate

Private, { 5th Company, 2d Regiment of Artillery.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed 17

Commissioned 17

Enlisted 17

Term of enlistment [illegible]

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Lockwood's, Capt. William Stevens' and 5th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418.463.

Elliott

(583)

Copyrist.

Joseph Clagett

Name, { 5th Company, 2d Regiment of Artillery.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 17 76

Roll dated

April 2nd, 17 76.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 1 Year.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Lockwood's, Capt. William Stevens' and 5th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

E Everett

(543) Copyist.

Lucas Wheeler

Private { 5th Company,* 2d Regiment of Artillery,*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept, 17 78.

Roll dated Phila Dec 26, 17 78.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 1 Year.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Lockwood's, Capt. William Stevens' and 5th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Elliott

Copyrighted

C 2 Artillery. **Continental Troops.**

Joseph Beggle

Appears with the rank of Matross on a

List*

under the following heading:

"New-York Regiment of Artillery."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not dated, 17 .

Remarks:

* This list appears in a book bearing the following certificate:

"State of New York, }
Secretary's Office. }

"I certify that the foregoing Sheets * * * * * are truly Copied from a Book remaining in this office called the balloting book used by the Commissioners of the land office of this State in balloting for the lots of land Patented to Persons Serving in the Revolutionary War.

In witness whereof I have hereto affixed the Seal of this Office this twenty seventh day of May in the Year of our Lord One thousand Eight hundred and Eighteen * * *

J. V. N Yates,
Secretary of State.

NOTE. The above Returns do not include the names of Persons enlisted to Serve * * * for any other Period than during the war * * * *

J. V. N. Y."

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Number of record:

66 Cottrell

399

Clark John

2 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Matross Matross

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Clark John

Clinton Alexander

2 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

2 Lieutenant | 2 Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3594 1585	26	
2	1619	27	
3	1641	28	
4	1676	29	
5	1704	30	
6	1732	31	
7	1750	32	
8	1790	33	
9	1834	34	
10	3457	35	
11	4145	36	
12	4103	37	
13	3424	38	
14	4912	39	
15	3493	40	
16	41558	41	
17	2205	42	
18	3434	43	
19	37472	44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark

See also

1 | **2 Artillery.** | **Continental Troops.**

Alexander Clinton

Appears with the rank of 2 Lieut. on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Joseph Thomas' Co., 2d Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb for one month's pay.*

Revolutionary War.

Roll dated Head Qrs 2d Brig. Sept. 5, 1781.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 53 1/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Brown's, Captain Joseph Thomas' and 8th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

A. McFherron

Copyist.

[illegible]

Appears on a

Rank Roll

of the Field, Staff and Commissioned Officers in the 2d or New York Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb,

Revolutionary War,

for the month of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible]

[illegible], 17[illegible].

Rank [illegible]

Date of commission [illegible], 17[illegible].

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

[illegible]

Copyist.

2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Alexander Clinton

2 Lieut., { 8th Company in the 2d Regiment of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 17 82.

Roll dated

Dec, 17 82.

Appointed 17

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted ....., 17

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Brown's, Capt. Joseph Thomas' and 8th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Barber

Copyist.

C | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Alexander Clinton

2 Lieut. } 8th Company in the 2d Regiment of Artillery.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 17 82.

Roll dated

Nov, 17 82.

Appointed ..... 17 .

Commissioned ..... 17 .

Enlisted ..... 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Brown's, Capt. Joseph Thomas' and 8th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Daigle

.....

Copyist.

Alexander Clinton

2 Lieut, 8th Company in the 2d Regiment of Artillery.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July Aug & Sept, 17 82.

Roll dated Oct 6, 17 82.

Appointed ..... 17 .

Commissioned ..... 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment April

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: —

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Brown's, Capt. Joseph Thomas' and 8th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418.463.

J Taylor

Copyist.

Alexander Clinton

2 Lieut. | 8th Company in the 2d Regiment of Artillery.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1782.

Roll dated Aug. 12, 1782.

Appointed ..... 17 .

Commissioned ..... 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties ..... Recruiting

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Brown's, Capt. Joseph Thomas' and 8th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

A Bayles

Copyist.

Alexander Clinton

2 Lieut. } 8th Company in the 2d Regiment of Artillery.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 17 82.

Roll dated June 1, 17 82.

Appointed ..... 17 .

Commissioned ..... 17 .

Enlisted ..... 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties ..... Present Duty

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Brown's, Capt. Joseph Thomas' and 8th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned: which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418.463.

Brady

Copyist.

Alexander Clinton

Sergt 8th Company in the 2d Regiment of Artillery.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1782.

Roll dated June 22, 1782

Appointed 17

Commissioned 17

Enlisted 17

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Brown's, Capt. Joseph Thomas' and 8th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

T Bayles

Copyist.

C | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Alexander Clinton

Appears on a

Rank Roll

of the Field, Staff and Commissioned Officers in the 2d or New York Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb,

Revolutionary War,

for the month of [illegible], 17

Roll dated [illegible]

[illegible], 17[illegible],

Rank [illegible]

Date of commission [illegible], 17[illegible].

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

[illegible]

Copyist.

C | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Hazen's Canton

Appears on a

Rank Roll

of the Field, Staff and Commissioned Officers in the 2d or New York Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb,

Revolutionary War,

for the month of [illegible], 1783.

Roll dated [illegible]

[illegible], 1783.

Rank [illegible]

Date of commission [illegible], 1781.

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

[illegible]

(547 a)

Copyrid.

6 **2** Artillery. **Continental Troops.**

Alexander Clinton

Appears with the rank of 2d Lieut on a

Return

of the Officers in the Second or New York Regiment of Artillery commanded by Colonel John Lamb—agreeable to the General Orders of the 21st March 1783.

Revolutionary War.

Return dated 1st Dec 1782

16th April ,1783.

Date of Commiss., 29th June ,1781.

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Number of record:

27

(548d)

Copyist.

Alexander Clinton.

Capt. 8th Company in the 2d Regiment of Artillery.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 17 83.

Roll dated May 26, 1783.

Appointed ..... 17 .

Commissioned ..... 17 .

Enlisted ..... 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Brown's, Capt. Joseph Thomas' and 8th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 8, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

E Boyle

Copyist.

Alexander Clinton

2 Lieut., 8th Company in the 2d Regiment of Artillery.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of March, 1783.

Roll dated last dated, 1783.

Appointed ..... 17 .

Commissioned ..... 17 .

Enlisted ..... 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Brown's, Capt. Joseph Thomas' and 8th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418.463.

L Bayliss

Copyist.

	2 Artillery.	Continental Troops.

Appears on a

Rank Roll

of the Field, Staff and Commissioned Officers in the 2d or New York Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb,

Revolutionary War,

for the month of [illegible], 1783.

Roll dated [illegible]

[illegible] 13, 1783.

Rank [illegible]

Date of commission [illegible] 22, 1781.

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

[illegible]

Copyist.

Alexander Clinton

2 Lt., { 8th Company in the 2d Regiment of Artillery.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Feb, 1783.

Roll dated March 13, 1783.

Appointed ..... 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Brown's, Capt. Joseph Thomas' and 8th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Bayles

.....

C | **2 Artillery.** | **Continental Troops.**

Alexander Clinton

Appears on a

Rank Roll

of the Field, Staff and Commissioned Officers in the 2d or New York Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb,

Revolutionary War,

for the month of Dec 82 & Jan 83, 1783.

Roll dated

[illegible], 17

Rank 2d Lieutenant

Date of commission March 2d, 1781.

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

(547 g)

Copyist.

C | **2** Artillery. | **Continental Troops.**

Alexander Clinton

2 Lieut., { 8th Company in the 2d Regiment of Artillery.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Dec 1782 Jany, 1783.

Roll dated Jany 21, 1783

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Brown's, Capt. Joseph Thomas' and 8th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Bayles

.....

Copyist.

Alexander Chalfant

2 Inf., | Captain Joseph Thomas' Company in the 2d Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 17 82.

Roll dated Burlington

Dec 1, 17 82.

Appointed ____, 17__.

Commissioned Sept 2 4, 17 81.

Enlisted ____, 17__.

Term of enlistment ____

Time since last muster or enlistment ____

Alterations since last muster ____

Casualties ____

Remarks: Recruiting

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Brown's, Capt. Joseph Thomas' and 8th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J Boyle

Copyrt.

C | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Alexander Clinton

2 Lieut, 8th Company in the 2d Regiment of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1782.

Roll dated March 30, 1782.

Appointed ..... 17 .

Commissioned ..... 17 .

Enlisted ..... 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties Recruiting

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Brown's, Capt. Joseph Thomas' and 8th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned: which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J Boyle

Copyist.

Clinton John C

401

2 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35932	26	
2	5932	27	
3	5011	28	
4	5	29	
5	3746530	30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of persopal papers herein 0

Book Mark: 0 0 1 1 8 1 6 3

See also

6 **2** Artillery. **Continental Troops.**

Peter Colister

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Muster Roll

of a detachment of Levies belonging to the 2d Regiment of Artillery,

(Revolutionary War,

for the month of Februeted , 17..

Roll dated

Feb Inted , 17..

When joined ..... , 1782

Time of service ..... , 1783

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* Inspection of Lucas 1782

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Copyist.

2 Artillery. **Continental Troops.**

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Muster Roll

of a detachment of Levies belonging to the 2d Regiment of Artillery,

Revolutionary War,

for the month of ....., 17..

Roll dated .....

....., 17..

When joined ....., 17..

Time of service ....., 17..

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

(543*h*) *Copyist.*

6 | **2 Artillery.** | **Continental Troops.**

Capt. Clinton

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Muster Roll

of a detachment of Levies belonging to the 2d Regiment of Artillery,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for the month of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated _____

[illegible], 17__.

When joined [illegible], 17[illegible].

Time of service [illegible], 17[illegible].

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

[illegible]

(543*h*) *Copyist.*

2 Artillery. **Continental Troops.**

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Muster Roll

of a detachment of Levies belonging to the 2d Regiment of Artillery,

(Revolutionary War,

for the month of ....., 17..

Roll dated .....

....., 17..

When joined ....., 17..

Time of service ....., 17..

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

(543*h*) *Copyist.*

6

Clinton

Appears as shown below on an

Account

of Certificates Delivered by Peter T. Curtenius State Auditor, by Request of his Excellency Governor Clinton, for Arrears of Pay for 1782 & 1783, Arrears of Cloathing and Gratuity due to the Non-Commissioned Officers & Privates of the Second New York Regiment of Artillery Command'd by Col John Lamb, the Corps of Sappers & Miners, the Regim't of Invalids & Col. Hazen's Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated ..... Not dated, 17 .

To whom Due, ...

By whom Rec^{d}, ...

Pay of 1782, ... d^{s}, ... 90^{ths}

Pay of 1783, ... d^{s}, ... 90^{ths}

Arrears of Cloath^{g}, ... d^{s}, ... 90^{ths}

Gratuity, ... doll^{rs}.

Total Amount, ... doll^{rs}, ... 90^{ths}

Remarks: .....

Number of record:

19

L. B. Bowman

(545i)

Copyist

402

Coal. Benjamin

2 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Privates Privates

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Cole. Benjamin

+ 403

Coal John

2 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35933-76	26	
2	39-5	27	
3	45,30	28	
4	40,37	29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: Q.M. 418, 463.

See also

A | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Muster Roll

of a detachment of Levies belonging to the 2d Regiment of Artillery,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for the month of _____, 17__.

Roll dated _____

_____, 17__.

When joined _____, 17__.

Time of service _____, 17__.

Casualties

Remarks: _____

* Inspection of Levies 1782

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

(543*h*) *Copyist.*

6 | **2** Artillery. **Continental Troops.**

[illegible] Corl

Appears with the rank of ... on a

Muster Roll

of a detachment of Levies belonging to the 2d Regiment of Artillery,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for the month of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated ...

[illegible], 17 .

When joined [illegible], 17[illegible].

Time of service [illegible], 17[illegible].

Casualties

Remarks: ...

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

[illegible]

(543*h*) *Copyist.*

2 Artillery. **Continental Troops.**

1st Conn

Appears with the rank of ____ on a

Muster Roll

of a detachment of Levies belonging to the 2d Regiment of Artillery,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for the month of Oct, 1781.

Roll dated ____

____, 17__.

When joined ____, 17__.

Time of service ____, 17__.

Casualties ____

Remarks: ____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Copyist.

6 | **2** Artillery. **Continental Troops.**

John Cook

Appears with the rank of ____ on a

Muster Roll

of a detachment of Levies belonging to the 2d Regiment of Artillery,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for the month of [illegible], 1782.

Roll dated

[illegible], 17__.

When joined [illegible], 17[illegible].

Time of service [illegible], 17[illegible].

Casualties [illegible]

John Cook

Remarks: ____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

[illegible]

(543*h*) *Copyist.*

4703-a

Cochran. Andrew

2 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Mathos | Mathos

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Cocran. Andrew

404

Cockran Daniel

2 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Cockran, Daniel

405

Cochran Gavel

2 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Soldier | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3 [illegible] 20	26	
2	[illegible] 4	27	
3	5 [illegible] 2	28	
4	[illegible] 3	29	
5	[illegible]	30	
6	[illegible]	31	
7	[illegible]	32	
8	[illegible]	33	
9	[illegible]	34	
10	[illegible]	35	
11	[illegible]	36	
12	[illegible]	37	
13	[illegible]	38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 6.

Book Mark: N.Y. 415,463

See also

C | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Daniel Cockran

Sgt, { Captain Sebastian Bauman's Co. of Artillery, Colonel Lamb's Reg't of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Enlistment to May 31, 1777.

Roll dated June 9, 17 .

Appointed Jan., 1777.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick at Chatham

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Sebastian Bauman's, Capt. George Fleming's and 6th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

C480 Copyist.

C 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Dan' Cockran

Sgt. { Captain Sebastian Bauman's Co. of Artillery in the Batt'n commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June & July, 17 77.

Roll dated Aug 13, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick at Chatham

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Sebastian Bauman's, Capt. George Fleming's and 6th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

(743) Copyist.

C | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Danl Cockram

Sgt, Captain Bauman's Co. of Art'y.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 10

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £4 Mp. Curry.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Sebastian Bauman's, Capt. George Fleming's and 6th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Ford

Copyist.

Dan'l Cochran

Sgt, Captain Bauman's Co. of Art'y.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 10 Dolls.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 1, N. C. Curry

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Sebastian Bauman's, Capt. George Fleming's and 6th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Fool

Copyist.

C | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Dan'l Cockran

Sgt, { Captain Sebastian Bauman's Co. of Artillery in the Batt'n commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug, 17 77.

Roll dated Sept 1, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks Sick at Chat-ham

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Sebastian Bauman's, Capt. George Fleming's and 6th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J E Douglas

Copyist.

(467)

C | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

David Cockran

Sgt, Captain Bauman's Co. of Art'y.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month 10 Dolls.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £4 N.Y. Curry

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Sebastian Bauman's, Capt. George Fleming's and 6th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418.463.

Ford

Copyist.

C | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Dan'l Corkeran

Lieut. | Captain Sebastian Bauman's Co. of Artillery in the Batt'n commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 17 77.

Roll dated Oct 12, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick at Trenton

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Sebastian Bauman's, Capt. George Fleming's and 6th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

(Over)

Copyist.

C | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Dan'l Cockran

Sgt., { Captain Bauman's Co. of Artillery in the Batt'n commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 17 77.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 10 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 4. 16. 8 Curry

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Sebastian Bauman's, Capt. George Fleming's and 6th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Ford

Copyist.

C | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Daniel Corkran

Captain Sebastian Bauman's Co. of Artillery in the Batt'n commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 17 77.

Roll dated Nov 12, 1777.

Appointed ..... 17 .....

Commissioned ..... 17 .....

Enlisted ..... 17 .....

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks Sick at Germantown

Mar ... Jan 1778

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Sebastian Bauman's, Capt. George Fleming's and 6th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

(Copyist.

C 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Dan'l Cockran

Sgt, { Captain Bauman's Co. of Artillery in the Batt'n commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 10 Dolls

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Sub-istence .....

Amount £4. N. Y. Curry

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Sebastian Bauman's, Capt. George Fleming's and 6th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Copyist.

C | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Dan'l Cochran

Sgt., { Captain Bauman's Co. of Artillery in the Batt'n commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17..

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 17..

To what time paid ....., 17..

Pay per month 10 Dolls

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 10 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Sebastian Bauman's, Capt. George Fleming's and 6th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Ford

Copyist.

L 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Dan'l Keenan

Sgt, { Captain Sebastian Bauman's Co. in Colonel John Lamb's Battalion of Artillery.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778.

Roll dated Feb 4, 1778.

Appointed ..... 17 .

Commissioned ..... 17 .

Enlisted ..... 17 .

Term of enlistment during the war

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Discharged the Service 31 Dec 1781

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Sebastian Bauman's, Capt. George Fleming's and 6th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. Fleming Jr

(431) Copyist.

C | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Danl Cockran

Sgt, { Capt. Sebastian Bauman's Co. of Artillery in the Battalion commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1778

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month —

Time of service —

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount —

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks Dismissed the service 31st Dec. last.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Sebastian Bauman's, Capt. George Fleming's and 6th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Ford

Copyist.

406

Cochran Thomas

2 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS

1	3594 2053	26	3594 2990
2	2098	27	3024
3	2139	28	3059
4	2178	29	3093
5	2217	30	3127
6	2256	31	3161
7	2295	32	3195
8	2334	33	3229
9	2373	34	3263
10	2412	35	3
11	2448	36	3329
12	2484	37	3362
13	2520	38	3395
14	2557	39	3429
15	2592	40	3463
16	2627	41	3497
17	2662	42	3533
18	2697	43	3569
19	2735	44	3604
20	2771	45	3635
21	2806	46	3655
22	2841	47	3702
23	2875	48	3736
24	2915	49	3770
25	2952	50	3804

Number of personal papers herein 6

Book Mark: Rev. War, H.S. H.C.

See also

Thomas Cochran

Serg't, { Capt. John Doughty's Company in Colonel Lamb's Regiment of Artillery.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay June 1, 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 12 Dols

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 7 D Curr. £4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Doughty's and 1st Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Copyist.

C. **2** Artillery. | **Continental Troops.**

Thomas Cockran

Sergt, { Capt. John Doughty's Company in Colonel Lamb's Regiment of Artillery.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay July 1, 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 10 Dollr

Time of service/ month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount/ Rr Curr. £4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Doughty's and 1st Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Copyist.

Thomas Cochran

Capt. | Capt. John Doughty's Company in
Col. | Col. John Lamb's Reg't of Art'y.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777

Commencement of time ——, 17

Commencement of pay July 1, 17

To what time paid ——, 17

Pay per month Excess

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 4 Rat. £4.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Doughty's and 1st Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Elliott

Copyist.

C. 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Thomas Cackran

Sergt., { Capt. John Doughty's Company of Artillery in Colonel John Lamb's Regiment.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month 6 Doll

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 4 Lvr. £ 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Doughty's and 1st Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Copyist.

C | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Henry Cretan

Sgt, { Capt. John Doughty's Company in Col. John Lamb's Reg't of Art'y.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 17--

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay Sept, 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month 8 dollars.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 1 -

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Doughty's and 1st Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Elliott

Copyist.

Thomas Cockron

Capt. John Doughty's Company in
Col. John Lamb's Reg't of Art'y.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible]

Commencement of time [illegible], 17

Commencement of pay [illegible], 17

To what time paid [illegible], 17

Pay per month [illegible]

Time of service [illegible]

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount [illegible]

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Doughty's and 1st Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Copyist.

Thomas Cockran

Sergt., { Capt. John Doughty's Co. in Col. Lamb's Regiment of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above from

Enlistment, to the

31 May, 1777.

Roll dated

June 9, 1777.

Appointed May 20, 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Doughty's and 1st Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

C | **2** Artillery. | **Continental Troops.**

Thos Cochran

1 91 , { Capt. John Doughty's Company in Colonel Lamb's Regiment of Artillery*.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1777.

Roll dated July 24, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Md during the War

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Doughty's and 1st Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

(543)

Copyist.

Th' Cochran

Sgt. | Capt. John Doughty's Company of Artillery in Colonel Lamb's Regiment.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Roll dated Aug 12, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted ....., 17..

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Doughty's and 1st Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

(43) Copyist.

C | **2** Artillery. | **Continental Troops.**

Thomas Cockran

Sgt, { Capt. John Doughty's Company in Colonel Lamb's Regiment of Artillery*.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 17--.

Roll dated

Aug 31, 17--.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Doughty's and 1st Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

W. Knapp

Copyist

Thos Cochran

Sgt, { Capt. John Doughty's Company of Artillery in Colonel Lamb's Regiment.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Roll dated Oct 1, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Doughty's and 1st Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned: which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

W Eckhardt

Copyist.

Thos Cochran

Capt. John Doughty's Company of Artillery in Colonel Lamb's Regiment.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct 1777.

Roll dated Nov 5 1777.

Appointed 1777.

Commissioned 1777.

Enlisted 1777.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Doughty's and 1st Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

W. Knapp

Copyist.

C 2 Artillery. **Continental Troops.**

Thos Cockran

Sgt ....., { Capt. John Doughty's Company of Artillery in Colonel John Lamb's Battalion.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec ....., 1777.

Roll dated Jan 6 ....., 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Doughty's and 1st Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

(543)

Copyist

C 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Thomas Cochran

Lieut. { Capt. John Doughty's Company of Artillery in Colonel John Lamb's Regiment.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 17 77

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 10 Dollr

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 10 Dollr.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Doughty's and 1st Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Hardman

Copyist.

C 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Thos Cochran

Lieut., { Capt. John Doughty's Company of Artillery in Colonel John Lamb's Regiment.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of Feby, 1777

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 10 Dollrs

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 10 Dollrs

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Doughty's and 1st Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned: which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Copyist.

John Cochran

1778, { Capt. John Doughty's Company of Artillery in Colonel John Lamb's Regiment.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17..

Commencement of pay March 1, 17..

To what time paid ....., 17..

Pay per month 15 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 15 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Doughty's and 1st Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned: which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418.463.

Elliott

(345) Copyist.

C. 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Jno Cochran

Capt. { Capt. John Doughty's Company in Col. John Lamb's Reg't of Art'y.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apl, 17 75

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay Apl, 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month Exact

Time of service 7 Mos

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 10 Dollr

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Doughty's and 1st Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Elliott

Simon Cockran

Sgt., { Capt. John Doughty's Company of Artillery in Colonel John Lamb's Regiment.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 17 75

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay May 1, 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month Rolls

Time of service Two

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Rolls

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:—

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Doughty's and 1st Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Elliott

Copyist.

C | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Thomas Cochran

Lieut., { Capt: John Doughty's Company in Colonel Lamb's Regiment of Artillery.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1775

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay June 1, 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 16 Dol

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 10 Dol.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Doughty's and 1st Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Hardman

(545) Copyist.

C | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Jno Graham

Capt. | Capt. John Doughty's Company in a Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1775

Commencement of time ____, 17__

Commencement of pay July, 17__

To what time paid ____, 17__

Pay per month 6

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service ____

Subsistence ____

Amount ____

Amt. of pay and subsistence 6

Pay due to sick, absent ____

Casualties ____

Remarks: ____

5

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Doughty's and 1st Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Elliott

Copyist.

Co 2 Artillery. Continental Troops.

Thos. Cochran

Appears with the rank of Sgt on a

Roll

of Capt John Doughty's Company,* in Coll: John Lamb's Battallion of Artillery—

Revolutionary War.

Roll dated

Sept 10, 1778.

For what Time Inlisted, war

Casualties, Furlaughs

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Doughty's and 1st Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned: which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

C H Patterson

Copyist

2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

[illegible] Cochran

2nd, { Capt. John Doughty's Company of Artillery in the Reg't commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible]

Commencement of time [illegible], 17

Commencement of pay [illegible], 17

To what time paid [illegible], 17

Pay per month [illegible]

Time of service [illegible]

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount [illegible]

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Doughty's and 1st Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Ellicott

Copyist.

Capt. John Doughty's Company of Artillery in the Reg't commanded by Col. John Lamb.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ....., 17

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Doughty's and 1st Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Copyist.

1st Connecticut

Capt. John Doughty's Company of Artillery in Colonel John Lamb's Regiment.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 17[illegible]

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay Dec. , 17

To what time paid Dec. , 17

Pay per month 1 Dollar

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 1 D. Dollar.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Doughty's and 1st Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Elliott

Copyist.

Thos Cochran

Sergt., { Capt. John Doughty's Company in Colonel Lamb's Regiment of Artillery.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 17 75.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 17 75.

To what time paid Nov 1, 17 75.

Pay per month 6 Dollars

Time of service 2 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 12 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Doughty's and 1st Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Copyist.

Thos Corgnan

Sergt., { Capt. John Doughty's Company in Colonel Lamb's Regiment of Artillery.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 17 75

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay Dec 1 , 17 75

To what time paid Jan 1 , 17

Pay per month 20

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 5

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Doughty's and 1st Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Hartman

Copyist.

C | **2** Artillery. | **Continental Troops.**

Thos Cochran

Sgt, { Capt. John Doughty's Company of Artillery in Colonel John Lamb's Battalion.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778.

Roll dated Feb 4, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Castualties .....

Remarks: Furlough

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Doughty's and 1st Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Wthmuth

Copyed.

C | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Thos Cochran

Pvt | Capt. John Doughty's Company of Artillery in Colonel John Lamb's Battalion.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Feb, 1778.

Roll dated Mar 14, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted ....., 17..

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Doughty's and 1st Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

W Knapp

Copyist.

C 2 Artillery. **Continental Troops.**

Thos Cochran

Sgt. , { Capt. John Doughty's Company of Artillery in Colonel John Lamb's Battalion.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May , 177 .

Roll dated

Valley Forge 1st May , 177 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Command

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Doughty's and 1st Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Withrich

Copyist.

C / | **2** Artillery. | **Continental Troops.**

Jno Cockran

Sgt , { Capt. John Doughty's Company of Artillery in Colonel John Lamb's Battalion.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct r , 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge May 7 , 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Command

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Doughty's and 1st Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

M Wright

Copyist.

C | **2** Artillery. **Continental Troops.**

Thos Cochran

Sgt | Capt. John Doughty's Company in
" | Col. John Lamb's Batt'n of Art'y.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1775.

Roll dated June 2, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Doughty's and 1st Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Lthrupp

Copyist.

C | 2 Artillery. **Continental Troops.**

Jno Cockran

D/I , { Capt. John Doughty's Company, in a Battalion of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June , 17 75 .

Roll dated July 20 , 17 75 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Doughty's and 1st Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

(143) Copyist.

6 | **2** Artillery. | **Continental Troops.**

Thos Cockran

Sgt, { Capt. John Doughty's Company in a Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains

Aug 10, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Doughty's and 1st Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

P Ballard

Copyist

Wm Cockran

Sgt, { Capt. John Doughty's Company in a Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 17 78

Roll dated

, 1778

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: 5th of Sept furloughed by Genl Knox for one month

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Doughty's and 1st Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J Ballard

Copyist

1 | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

1st Lockman

1st, { Capt. John Doughty's Company in a Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778

Roll dated Oct 3, 1778

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted ....., 17..

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Doughty's and 1st Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Ballard

Copyist.

Artillery. Continental Troops.

Capt. John Doughty's Company in a Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 17 .

Roll dated Fort Arnold, Dec 31, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Furloughed by Colo Butler

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Doughty's and 1st Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Ballard

Copyist

6 | 2 Artillery. | **Continental Troops.**

Thos. Cockran

Sgt, { Capt. John Doughty's Company in a Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1778

Roll dated

Nov 16, 1778

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Doughty's and 1st Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,462.

H Ballard

(543)

Copyist

6 | **2** Artillery. | **Continental Troops.**

Thos Conoghan

Sgt, { Capt. John Donghty's Company in a Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec'r, 1778.

Roll dated

Camp 10, 1779

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted ....., 17..

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: that Smith Capt Coughlin

Recov

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Doughty's and 1st Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Ballard

Copyist

2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Ens. Thomas Eccleston

Capt. John Doughty's Company in a Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jany, 1779

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay Jany 1, 17

To what time paid Feby 1, 17

Pay per month 1 Dol.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 1 Dol

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Doughty's and 1st Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

E Everett

(545) Copyist.

2 Artillery. **Continental Troops.**

Capt. John Doughty's Company in a Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ....., 17..

Commencement of time ....., 17..

Commencement of pay ....., 17..

To what time paid ....., 17..

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Doughty's and 1st Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

.....

Copyist.

6 2 Artillery. Continental Troops.

Pvt. Capt. John Doughty's Company,
Colonel John Lamb's Regiment of Artillery.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Mar & Apl, 17 79

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay Mar 1, 17

To what time paid April 30, 17

Pay per month 10 Dollars

Time of service 2 months

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 20

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Ca-ualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Dougaty's and 1st Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Elliott

(645) Copyist.

Co. [illegible]

Capt. [illegible]

Capt. John Doughty's Company in Col. John Lamb's Reg't of Art'y.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 1776.

Commencement of time ....., 17..

Commencement of pay [illegible], 17..

To what time paid ....., 17..

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount [illegible]

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Doughty's and 1st Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Elliott

Copyist.

Thos. Keegan

Capt. John Doughty's Company in a Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... , 179

Commencement of time ..... , 17

Commencement of pay ..... , 17

To what time paid ..... , 17

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Doughty's and 1st Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Elliott

Copyist.

2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

C
Matthew Cockran
Sgt.,

Capt. John Doughty's Company in a Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay July , 17

To what time paid Aug , 17

Pay per month 8 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 8 Dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Doughty's and 1st Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418.463.

Elliott

Copyist.

2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Jno. Cochran

Sgt. , { Capt. John Doughty's Company in Col. John Lamb's Reg't of Art'y.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay April, 17

To what time paid Sept., 17

Pay per month 8 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence 4 3 Dollars

Amount 4 3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Doughty's and 1st Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Elliott

Copyst.

C 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

James Lockran

Capt. John Doughty's Company, 2d Battalion of Art'y, commanded by John Lamb, Esq.

Esqr.,

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept - Oct., 17 79

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 17

To what time paid Oct 1, 17

Pay per month 8 Dollars

Time of service 2 months

Whole time of service

Sub-istence for 2 months 16 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 24 Dollars.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Doughty's and 1st Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 415,463.

Elliott

Copyist.

[redacted] 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

[redacted]

2d [illegible], { Capt. John Doughty's Company, 2d Regiment of Artillery, commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible]

Commencement of time [illegible], 17

Commencement of pay [illegible], 17

To what time paid [illegible], 17

Pay per month

Time of service [illegible]

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: [illegible]

[illegible]

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Doughty's and 1st Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned: which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Ellicott

Copyist.

Capt. John Doughty's Company in a Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of January, 1779.

Roll dated Pluckamin, March 4, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted ....., 17..

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Absent with Capt Doughty's leave

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Doughty's and 1st Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Ballard

Copyright

2 Artillery. **Continental Troops.**

James Leech

Lt. { Capt. John Doughty's Company in a Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March 1776, 17 76.

Roll dated Pluckemin

April 30, 17 76.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Doughty's and 1st Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. Pollard

Copyist.

1 - 1 **2** Artillery. **Continental Troops.**

1st Conn

1st , { Capt. John Doughty's Company in a Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 17 .

Roll dated

, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Doughty's and 1st Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Copyed

Capt. John Doughty's Company in a Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ....., 17..

Roll dated .....

....., 17..

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted ....., 17..

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Doughty's and 1st Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Copyed.

1 2 Artillery. **Continental Troops.**

1st Lieut.

Capt. John Doughty's Company in a Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated Fort Schuyler July, 1779.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Doughty's and 1st Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Pollard

Copyist

1 | 2 Artillery. **Continental Troops.**

Thomas Cochran

1st, { Capt. John Doughty's Company in a Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 17 76.

Roll dated Peekskill

Sept 1, 17 76.

Appointed ....., 17 ..

Commissioned ....., 17 ..

Enlisted ....., 17 ..

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Doughty's and 1st Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

F Pollard

Copyist.

C **2** Artillery. **Continental Troops.**

Thos Cochran

Sgt, Capt. John Doughty's Company in the 2d Reg't of Art'y commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sepr, 1779.

Roll dated Park Artillery near Chester Nov 9, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Doughty's and 1st Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

A. G. O. Mark

Copyist.

C — 2 Artillery. — Continental Troops.

Thomas Cockran

Sgt, { Capt. John Doughty's Company in the 2d Reg't of Art'y commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov & Dec, 1779.

Roll dated Artillery Park near Morris Town Jan 24, 1780.

Appointed ——, 17 .

Commissioned ——, 17 .

Enlisted ——, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick at Chatham

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Doughty's and 1st Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently as-igned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

C C Wright

Copyist.

C. — 2 Artillery. **Continental Troops.**

Thos Cockran

Sgt. , { Capt. John Doughty's Company, in the 2d Battalion of Artillery, commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan + Feb , 1780.

Roll dated Artillery Park Mar 7 , 1780.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Doughty's and 1st Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

(543) *Copyist.*

C | **2** Artillery. | **Continental Troops.**

Thos Cockran

Sgt | Capt. John Doughty's Company in the 2d Reg't of Art'y commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Marsh, 17 80.

Roll dated Artillery Park May 13, 17 80.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted ....., 17..

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

On furlough to 1st 16 Days

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Doughty's and 1st Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

W. Knapp

(543)

Copyist.

Private Cochran

2 Regt. | Capt. John Doughty's Company in Col. John Lamb's Reg't of Art'y.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of [illegible] 17[illegible]

Commencement of time [illegible], 17

Commencement of pay [illegible] May 1, 17

To what time paid July 31, 17

Pay per month 16 Dollars

Time of service 3 months

Whole time of service

Subsistence for 3 months 90

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 60 Dollars.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Doughty's and 1st Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Ellicott

Copyist.

C 2 Artillery. **Continental Troops.**

Thomas Cochran

Appears with the rank of Sergt on a

Receipt Roll

of Capt. Doughty's Company of the 2d or New York Regiment of Artillery,*

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of Aug, 1780.

Roll dated not dated, 17

Amount 10 Dolls

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Doughty's and 1st Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every way treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,465.

Metcalf

(545) Copyist.

C | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Thomas Keegan

Appears with the rank of Sergeant on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. John Doughty's Company, 2d Regiment Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb for one month's pay.*

Revolutionary War.

Roll dated Sept. 6, 17 81.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 1 Dollar.

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 1 Dollar.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Doughty's and 1st Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Ellicott

Copyist.

C — | — 2 Artillery. | **Continental Troops.**

Thomas Cockran

Sgt, { Capt. John Doughty's Company in the 2d Reg't of Art'y commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Feb, 1782.

Roll dated Burlington Mar 1, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted ....., 17..

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Doughty's and 1st Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

W. Knapp

(543) *Copyist.*

C | **2** Artillery. | **Continental Troops.**

Thomas Cochran

Sgt., { 1st Company in the 2d Regiment of Artillery,*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1782.

Roll dated

Mar 30, 1782.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Doughty's and 1st Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently as-signed to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

A G Smith

Copyist

2 Artillery. **Continental Troops.**

Thomas Cockran

Sgt , { 1st Company in the 2d Regiment of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of 1782.

Roll dated 1782.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Doughty's and 1st Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Copyist

C — | — 2 Artillery. **Continental Troops.**

Thomas Cochran

Sgt , { 1st Company in the 2d Regiment of Artillery.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May , 1782

Roll dated June 9 , 1782

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Doughty's and 1st Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

(543) Copyist

2 Artillery. **Continental Troops.**

Thomas Cockran

Sgt. , { 1st Company in the 2d Regiment of Artillery.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June , 1782.

Roll dated

July , 1782.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Doughty's and 1st Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418/63.

(543) Copyed

C

2 Artillery. **Continental Troops.**

Thomas Cochran

Sgt. , { 1st Company, 2d Regiment of Artillery.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month s of July Aug Sept Oct Nov & Dec 17 82 Jan Feb Mar Apr & May , 17 83.

Roll dated Albany May 31 , 17 83.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Doughty's and 1st Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

A Thrush

(513) Copyist

C 2 Artillery. Continental Troops.

Thomas Cockrom

Appears with the rank of Sergt on a

List*

under the following heading:

"New-York Regiment of Artillery."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17 .

Remarks:

* This list appears in a book bearing the following certificate:

"State of New York, }
Secretary's Office. }

I certify that the foregoing Sheets * * * * * are truly Copied from a Book remaining in this office called the balloting book used by the Commissioners of the land office of this State in balloting for the lots of land Patented to Persons Serving in the Revolutionary War.

In witness whereof I have hereto affixed the Seal of this Office this twenty seventh day of May in the Year of our Lord One thousand Eight hundred and Eighteen * * *

J. V. N. Yates,
Secretary of State.

Note. The above Returns do not include the names of Persons enlisted to Serve * * * for any other Period than during the war * * * *

J. V. N. Y."

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Number of record:

66 Cottrell

(545i) Copyist.

406-a

Cockrom, Thomas

2 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Cockran, Thomas

467

Ocran, Andrew

2 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Maine Militia

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5 4 - 4 4 2 6	26	
2	- 4 6 1	27	
3	- 7 4 5	28	
4	1 1 1 9 3 6	29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 6

Book Mark: 1 C. H 18, H 63

See also

6 **2** Artillery. **Continental Troops.**

Andrew Moodie

Mabrey, { Capt. Andrew Moodie's Company in the 2d Reg't of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec, 1779.

Roll dated Dec 31, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted 20 Nov, 1779.

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Andrew Moodie's and 2d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement, and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,462.

.....

(543) Copyist

C | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Andrew Cockran

Matross { Capt. Andrew Moodie's Company in the 2d Reg't of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct & Nov, 1779

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay May 24, 17

To what time paid Dec 31, 17

Pay per month 7 1/3

Time of service 1 Month 7 days

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence 10 Dollars

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 22 55/90 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Enlisted 24 November

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Andrew Moodie's and 2d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

A Douglas

Copyist.

C | **2** Artillery. | **Continental Troops.**

Andw Cochran

Mallroes, { Capt. Andrew Moodie's Co. in the 2d Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January and Feby, 1780.

Roll dated

April 24, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted ....., 17..

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: One Corporal

Wanys Ferry

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Andrew Moodie's and 2d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

(543) Copyist

2 Artillery. | **Continental Troops.**

Andrew Cochran

2nd Company.

Appears on a

Descriptive List

of the Men Deserted from the 2nd or New York Regiment of Artillery—in the Service of the United States—Commanded by Colonel John Lamb—from the 1st January 1777—to the 12th August 1782.

Revolutionary War.

List dated West Point

12th October, 1782.

Where born: State or Kingdom, New York

Time Deserted, June, 1780.

Where Inlisted:

County, Orange

Town, West Point

Age, 30

Size, 5 Feet, 8 Inches.

Compleetion, Dark

Eyes, Dark Grey

Hair, Dark Brown

Made, Light

Remarks: A Farmer and has a Wife

Four Years

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27. 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3. 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned: which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418.463.

Number of record

20

W. R. Fee

(545m *Copyist.*

408

Cocren Andrew

2 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Natives Natives

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Cocran Andrew

Regt

Cogan, John

2 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Pilgrim Memorial

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3 5 5 5 5 2 4 6	26	3 5 5 5 6 4 0
2	5 3 2	27	
3	5 3 6	28	6 6 6
4	5 3 5	29	6 2 3 5
5	5 4 3	30	6 3 0 5
6	5 2	31	6 2
7	5 5	32	6 3 3
8	5 5 2	33	6 3 0
9	5 5	34	6 4 0
10	5 6	35	6 4 3
11	5 6 4 3	36	6 4 6 3
12	5 6	37	6 4 5
13		38	6 5 3
14	5 3	39	6 5 2
15	5	40	6 5 2 3
16	5	41	6 6 3
17	5 2	42	6 6 4 3
18	5 3	43	6 6 2
19	5 0	44	6 0
20	5 4 0	45	6 3
21	5 7	46	6 7 6
22	6	47	6 7 0
23	6 4 0	48	6 7
24	6 3	49	6 2
25	6 6	50	7

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.C.A.M.S.H.S.

See also

C | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John Logan

Matross, { Capt. Gershom Mott's Company of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 17 .

To what time paid Dec 1, 17 .

Pay per month £2 : 2 : 10.

Time of service 1 M.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £2 : 2 : 10.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Gershom Mott's and 3d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full compleiment and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Metcalf

Copyist.

C 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John Cozen

Matross, { Capt. Gershom Mott's Company of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay Dec 1 , 17

To what time paid Jan. 1 , 17

Pay per month £2. 1. 10

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £2 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Gershom Mott's and 3d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Y Metcalf

Copyist.

John Logan

Matross { Capt. Gershom Mott's Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay Oct. 1, 17

To what time paid Nov. 1, 17

Pay per month £2 : 2. 10.

Time of service 1 M

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £2 : 2 10.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Gershom Mott's and 3d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Metcalf

Copyist.

John Logan

Matross { Capt. Gershom Mott's Company in the Battalion of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above ~~for the month~~

~~of~~ Aug 1, 1777.

Roll dated Fort Constitution Aug 1, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted March 29, 1777.

Term of enlistment During the War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Gershom Mott's and 3d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Wm Linebaugh

6 | **2** Artillery. | **Continental Troops.**

John Cogan

Matross { Capt. Gershom Mott's Company in the Battalion of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above ~~for the month~~

~~of~~ Sept 1, 1777.

Roll dated

Sept 2, 1777

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted March 29, 17 .

Term of enlistment During ye War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Gershom Mott's and 3d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

M Michael

Copyist.

6 | **2** Artillery. | **Continental Troops.**

John Logan

Matross, { Capt. Gershom Mott's Company in the Battalion of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept & Oct, 1777.

Roll dated Nov 3, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted March 29, 17 .

Term of enlistment During the War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Gershom Mott's and 3d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

M Michael

Copyist

C | **2** Artillery. | **Continental Troops.**

John Cogan

Matross, { Capt. Gershom Mott's Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777.

Roll dated Dec 12, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted Mch 29, 17..

Term of enlistment During the War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Gershom Mott's and 3d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

M Burhail

(543) Copyist.

6 | **2** Artillery. | **Continental Troops.**

John Cogan

Matross, { Capt. Gershom Mott's Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Dec, 17 77.

Roll dated Jan 7, 17 78.

Appointed ....., 17 ..

Commissioned ....., 17 ..

Enlisted Mch 29, 17 77.

Term of enlistment During ye War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Gershom Mott's and 3d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

M Marshall

Copyist

John Logan

Matross; { Capt. Gershom Mott's Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, Feb & Mar, 1778

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 1778.

To what time paid Mar 1, 1778.

Pay per month £2 10 Lawful

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £7 10.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Gershom Mott's and 3d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Mellen

Copyist.

John Logan

Matross, { Capt. Gershom Mott's Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr., 1778

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay Apr. 1, 1778.

To what time paid May 1, 1778.

Pay per month £2:10 Lawful

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay £2:10.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Gershom Mott's and 3d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Metcalf

Copyist.

John Logan.

Matross, { Capt. Gershom Mott's Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay May 1, 1778.

To what time paid June 1, 1778.

Pay per month £2 10 Lawfull.

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay £2 10.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Gershom Mott's and 3d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Metcalf

Copyist.

John Logan

Matross, { Capt. Gershom Mott's Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay July 1, 1778

To what time paid July 1, 1778

Pay per month £2 10 Lawful

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2 10

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Gershom Mott's and 3d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Metcalf

(545) Copyist.

6 | **2 Artillery.** | **Continental Troops.**

John Logan.

Matross, { Capt. Gershom Mott's Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778

Commencement of time ..., 17

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 1778.

To what time paid Sept 1, 1778.

Pay per month £2 10

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2 . 10

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Gershom Mott's and 3d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Meline

Copyist.

6 | **2** Artillery. | **Continental Troops.**

John Logan

Mahon, { Capt. Gershom Mott's Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay Sept. 1, 1778

To what time paid Oct 1, 1778

Pay per month 8/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 8/3 Dollars.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Gershom Mott's and 3d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

McCall

(545) Copyist.

John Logan

Matross, { Capt. Gershom Mott's Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay Oct. 1, 17

To what time paid Nov. 1, 17

Pay per month 8/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 8/3 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Gershom Mott's and 3d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Mitchell

Copyist.

6 **2** Artillery. | **Continental Troops.**

John Logan

Matross, { Capt. Gershom Mott's Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 17

To what time paid Dec. 1, 17

Pay per month $ 5/3

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 5/3 Dollars.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Gershom Mott's and 3d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Metcalf

John Cozan

Matross, { Capt. Gershom Mott's Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay Dec. 1, 17

To what time paid Jan. 1, 17

Pay per month 8 2/3

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 8 2/3 Dollars.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks;

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Gershom Mott's and 3d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Mott

Copyist.

C 2 Artillery. **Continental Troops.**

John Cogan

Appears with the rank of Matross on a

Roll

of Captain Gershom Mott's Company*, Colonel John Lamb's Regiment of Artillery; In the Service of the United States of America.

Revolutionary War.

Roll dated Artillery Park

White Plains Sept 9, 1778.

[Inlisted†,] , 17 .

During the war

NOTE: those without remarks opposite their names—are present—

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Gershom Mott's and 3d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

†From similar rolls same regiment.

C. H. Patterson

Copyist.

6 — **2 Artillery.** | **Continental Troops.**

John Logan

Matross, Capt. Gershom Mott's Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay June 1, 1778.

To what time paid July 1, 1778.

Pay per month £2 : 10 Lawful

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2 10 Lawful

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Gershom Mott's and 3d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Mc Call

(545) Copyist.

C | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John Cogan

Matross, { Capt. Gershom Mott's Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 17 78

Roll dated Feb 7, 17 78

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Mch 29, 17 77.

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Gershom Mott's and 3d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

M Mital

Copyist

C | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John Cogan

Matross, { Capt. Gershom Mott's Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb'y, 1778.

Roll dated Mch 12, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Mch 2d, 1777.

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Gershom Mott's and 3d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently as-igned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

McMichael

Copyist.

C | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John Cogan

Matross { Capt. Gershom Mott's Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mch, 1778.

Roll dated Apl 7, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted Mch 29, 17

Term of enlistment During the War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Gershom Mott's and 3d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

McMichael

Copyist

2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John Logan

Matross, { Capt. Gershom Mott's Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May & June, 1778.

Roll dated Peek Kill June 21, 1778

Appointed ..... , 17

Commissioned ..... , 17

Enlisted ..... , 17

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Gershom Mott's and 3d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Mc Michael

Copyist

10 | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John Logan

Matross, Capt. Gershom Mott's Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains Aug 10, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Gershom Mott's and 3d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

McMichael

Copyist

6 | **2** Artillery. | **Continental Troops.**

John Logan

Matross { Capt. Gershom Mott's Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 17 78.

Roll dated White Plains

Sept 6, 17 78.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Gershom Mott's and 3d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Mc Michael

Copyist

C | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John Cogan

Matross { Capt. Gershom Mott's Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 17 78

Roll dated Fredericksburg

Oct 1, 17 78.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Gershom Mott's and 3d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

McMichael

Copyist

C | **2** Artillery. | **Continental Troops.**

John Cogan

Matroz, { Capt. Gershom Mott's Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct, 17 78,

Roll dated Fredricksburgh, Nov 3, 17 78

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Gershom Mott's and 3d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as it originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

McClintock

Copyrd.

C | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John Cogan

Matroos, { Capt. Gershom Mott's Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov, 1778.

Roll dated Peekskill Dec 21, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Gershom Mott's and 3d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

McMichael

Copyist

6

2 Artillery. **Continental Troops.**

John Logan

Matros, { Capt. Gershom Mott's Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 17 78

Roll dated Pluckemin

Jan 16, 17 79

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Gershom Mott's and 3d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

McMichael

Copyist

John Logan

Matross, Capt. Gershom Mott's Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1779.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 17 .

To what time paid Feb 1, 17 .

Pay per month $ 13

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence $ 13 Dollars.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Gershom Mott's and 3d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J Mott

Copyist.

John Logan

Mahoss, { Capt. Gershom Mott's Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1779

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay Feb. 1 , 17

To what time paid Mar. 1 , 17

Pay per month $ 13

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence $ 13 Dollars.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Gershom Mott's and 3d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Metcalf

Copyist.

John Logan.

Matross, { Capt. Gershom Mott's Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar. & Apr., 1779

Commencement ~~of~~ time ....., 17

Commencement of pay Mar 1, 17

To what time paid May 1, 17

Pay per month $ 13 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 2/3 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Gershom Mott's and 3d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Metcalf

6 — 2 Artillery. — Continental Troops.

John Logan

Matross, Capt. Gershom Mott's Company in the Regiment of Artillery, commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 17 77

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay May 1, 17 .

To what time paid June 1, 17 .

Pay per month 8 1/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 8 1/3 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Gershom Mott's and 3d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

M Metcalf

Copyright

John Logan

Matros, { Capt. Gershom Mott's Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay June 1, 17 .

To what time paid July 1, 17 .

Pay per month $6.00 Dollars.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence $6.00 Dollars.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Gershom Mott's and 3d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Metcalf

Copyist.

6 **2** Artillery. | **Continental Troops.**

John Logan

Matross, { Capt. Gershom Mott's Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay July 1, 17

To what time paid Aug 1, 17

Pay per month 8/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 8/3 Dollars.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Gershom Mott's and 3d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Metcalf

(545) Copyist.

John Logan.

Matross, { Capt. Gershom Mott's Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17

To what time paid Sept 1, 17

Pay per month 5 1/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence 4 2/3 Dollars.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 10 Dollars.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Gershom Mott's and 3d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Metcalf

Copyist.

John Logan.

Matross, { Capt. Gershom Mott's Company of the 2d Reg't of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay Sept. 1, 17

To what time paid Oct. 1, 17

Pay per month 8 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 18 1/3

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Gershom Mott's and 3d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Metcalf

Copyist.

C. | **2** Artillery. | **Continental Troops.**

John Logan

Matross, { Capt. Gershom Mott's Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay Oct. 1, 17

To what time paid Nov 1, 17

Pay per month 8 1/3

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 18 1/3 Dollars.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated, at various times as Captain Gershom Mott's and 3d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Metcalf

(545) Copyist.

6 | **2 Artillery.** | **Continental Troops.**

John Logan

Matross, Capt. Gershom Mott's Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec, , 1779

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 1779.

To what time paid Jan. 1, 1780.

Pay per month 8 2/3 Dollars.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Dollars.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 36.60 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Gershom Mott's and 3d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Metcalf

(545) Copyist.

6 — 2 Artillery. — Continental Troops.

John Logan

Matross, { Capt. Gershom Mott's Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Roll dated Pluckemin Feb 8, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Gershom Mott's and 3d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

McMichael

Copyist

6 | **2** Artillery. | **Continental Troops.**

John Logan

Matross { Capt. Gershom Mott's Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan & Feb, 1779.

Roll dated Fishkeepsie Mch 4, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted ....., 17..

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick in Quarters

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Gershom Mott's and 3d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement, and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

McClelland

Copyist

C | **2** Artillery. | **Continental Troops.**

John Logan

Matross, { Capt. Gershom Mott's Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Mch & Apl, 1779.

Roll dated Rhinebeck Apl 30, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Gershom Mott's and 3d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to [redacted] deficient and in every respect treat them as if originally [redacted] therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

McMichael

(543) Copyist

C— 2 Artillery. Continental Troops.

John Cogan

Matross, { Capt. Gershom Mott's Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1779.

Roll dated Clove June 20, 1779.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Gershom Mott's and 3d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally [illegible] therein.—R. & P., 418.

McMichael

Copyist

6 | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John Logan

Matros { Capt. Gershom Mott's Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 17 79.

Roll dated Camp Smiths Clove June 30, 17 79.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Gershom Mott's and 3d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as it originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

McMichael

Copyist

6. **2** Artillery. **Continental Troops.**

John Logan

Matross, { Capt. Gershom Mott's Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1779.

Roll dated New Windsor Aug 3, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Gershom Mott's and 3d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

McMinbal

(543) Copyist.

C | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John Cogan.

Matross { Capt. Gershom Mott's Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug, 1779.

Roll dated New Windsor Sept 15, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted ....., 17..

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Gershom Mott's and 3d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Mc Michael

Copyist.

6 | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John Logan

Matros { Capt. Gershom Mott's Company in the 2d Reg't of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Roll dated Newburgh Oct 9, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Gershom Mott's and 3d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

McMichael

Copyist

C | **2** Artillery. | **Continental Troops.**

John Logan

Patroz { Capt. Gershom Mott's Company in the 2d Reg't of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct, 1779.

Roll dated Newburgh Nov 17, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted ....., 17

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Gershom Mott's and 3d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

McMichael

Copyist

C | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John Cogan

Matros, { Capt. Gershom Mott's Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

Revolutionary War,

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec, 1779.

Roll dated

Jan 25, 1780

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Gershom Mott's and 3d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

M'Clurkan

Copyist.

6 | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John Logan

Matross, Capt. Gershom Mott's Company in the 2d Regt of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan & Feb, 1780.

Roll dated Mch 7, 1780

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Deserted Jan 27

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Gershom Mott's and 3d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

McMichael

Copyist

6 —	2 Artillery.	Continental Troops.

John Logan

3rd Company.

Appears on a

Descriptive List

of the Men Deserted from the 2nd or New York Regiment of Artillery—in the Service of the United States—Commanded by Colonel John Lamb—from the 1st January 1777—to the 12th August 1782.

Revolutionary War.

List dated West Point

13th October, 1782.

Where born: State or Kingdom, Ireland

Time Deserted, 1st May, 1779.

Where Inlisted:

County, Albany

Town, Albany

Age, 25

Size, 5 Feet, 8 Inches.

Complection, Ruddy

Eyes, Blue

Hair, Carroty

Made, Well

Remarks: By trade a barber

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned: which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein. - R. & P., 118,483.

Number of record,

20

W. R. Lee

Comp'ist.

410

Cohoon David

2 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Matross | Matross

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Cahoon David

Colton Simon

2 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35433454	26	
2	3921	27	
3	4006	28	
4	4062	29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: O.H.S.H.S.

See also

C | **2** Artillery. **Continental Troops.**

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Muster Roll

of a detachment of Levies belonging to the 2d Regiment of Artillery,

(Revolutionary War,

for the month of _____ ; 17

Roll dated _____

_____ , 17

When joined _____ , 17

Time of service _____ , 17

Casualties

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

(543*h*) *Copyist.*

2 Artillery. **Continental Troops.**

Captain Osterhout's

Appears with the rank of ____ on a

Muster Roll

of a detachment of Levies belonging to the 2d Regiment of Artillery,

(Revolutionary War,

for the month of July, 17 81.

Roll dated

Catskill, 17__.

When joined ____, 17 81.

Time of service ____, 1783.

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27. 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3. 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

(543h) *Copyist.*

2 Artillery. **Continental Troops.**

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Muster Roll

of a detachment of Levies belonging to the 2d Regiment of Artillery,

Revolutionary War,

for the month of _____, 17__.

Roll dated _____

_____, 17__.

When joined _____, 17__.

Time of service _____, 17__.

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Copyist.

2 Artillery. **Continental Troops.**

Appears with the rank of on a

Muster Roll

of a detachment of Levies belonging to the 2d Regiment of Artillery,

Revolutionary War,

for the month of , 17

Roll dated

, 17

When joined , 17

Time of service , 17

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

(5434) *Copyist.*

2 Artillery. **Continental Troops.**

[illegible]

Appears with the rank of [illegible] on a

Muster Roll

of a detachment of Levies belonging to the 2d Regiment of Artillery,

Revolutionary War,

for the month of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible]

[illegible], 17[illegible].

When joined [illegible], 17[illegible].

Time of service [illegible], 17[illegible].

Casualties [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New-York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

[illegible]

(543h) *Copyist.*

412

Cokoshell Thomas

2 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Connecticut

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Cokshall Thomas

413

Coin Smallwood

2 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35440	26	
2	4292	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: Vol. 1118, 463.

See also

2 Artillery. **Continental Troops.**

Jonathan Cain

Appears with the rank of 1st on

Muster Roll

of a detachment of Capt. James Lees' Company of Artillery,*

Revolutionary War,

for the month of [illegible], 17

Roll dated [illegible]

[illegible], 1777.

Appointed [illegible], 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted [illegible], 17

Term of enlistment [illegible]

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain James Lees' and Capt. Jonas Simonds' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

[illegible]

543*h*) Copyist.

6

2 Artillery. **Continental Troops.**

Smith Lain

1st

Captain James Lees' Company of Artillery, Colonel John Lamb's Regiment.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of 1st March, 17.

Roll dated Fishkill No 2

1st March, 1777.

Appointed Lander, 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain James Lees' and Capt. Jonas Simonds' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Copyist

Timothy Corn

Appears with the rank of Sergeant on a

List

of Money in my hands for Dead Men, Deserters & Absentees of Colonel John Lamb's 2d Regimt. of Artillery from the time of Inlistment to the 1 June 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated not dated, 17 .

Roll to Sep. 1, 1777, Lawful £ 2 s 12 d 6

To 1 October £ s d

To 1 Nov. £ s d

To 1 Dec. £ s d

To 1 Jan: 1778, £ s d

To 1 April £ s d

To 1 May £ s d

To 1 June £ s d

Total in Lawful money, £ s d

Dollrs 8.5 H 72,

To ~~who-e~~ Comp belonged, Capt James Lee

Casualties, Deserted

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27. 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York. under Act of Congress of October 3. 1780. which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned: which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418.463.

Number of record:

19 W. R. Lee

(545i) Copyist.

414

Cole Benjamin

2 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Matross, Artillery

CARD NUMBERS.

1	350 5 6 30	26	350 0 20 2
2	9 09	27	3 3 5 8
3	6 0 0 4	28	6 6 6 4
4	6 6 3	29	3 3 6
5	6 2 6 6	30	6 6 6
6	6 6 6 6	31	6 6 6 3
7	6 6 6 6	32	6 6 6 2
8	6 3 6 3	33	3 6 6 6
9	6 6 6 2	34	6 6 3 5 0
10	6 6 6 6	35	3 7 4 2 7 6 3 1
11	6 5 3 5	36	
12	6 6 3	37	
13	6 6 6	38	
14	6 6	39	
15	6 6 6	40	
16	6 6 6	41	
17	6 6 6	42	
18	6 6 6	43	
19	6 0 0	44	
20	6 6 6	45	
21	9 9 9 1	46	
22	6 0 0 4 2	47	
23	0 0 8 3	48	
24	3 1 2 4	49	
25	3 1 0 3	50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R.W. 418,463.

✓See also

Appears with the rank of [illegible] on a

Pay Roll

of part of Captain Robert Walker's Company in a Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb,*

Revolutionary War.

for the month of [illegible], 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17..

Commencement of pay November 1, 17..

To what time paid [illegible], 17..

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service 12 Months

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Walker's, Capt. Jacob Reed's and 10th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

[illegible]

Capt. Robert Walker's Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ....., 17

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month.....

Time of service.....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount.....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks:.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Walker's, Capt. Jacob Reed's and 10th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

6 **2** Artillery. **Continental Troops.**

Benjamen Cole

Matross, Capt. Robert Walker's Company in the Reg't of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Roll dated Bethel

Jan. 2, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Walker's, Capt. Jacob Reed's and 10th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as originally raised therein.—R. & P., 413,463.

J Metcalf

Copyist.

(543)

6 | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Benjn Cole

Appears with the rank of Matross on

Muster Roll

of part of Capt. Robert Walker's Company in the Battalion of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb,*

(Revolutionary War,

for the month of Mar 6 to Apr. 14, 1778

Roll dated Fort Schuyler

Apr 14, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted ....., 17

Term of enlistment During war.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Walker's, Capt. Jacob Reed's and 10th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Metcalf

Copyist.

6 | **2** Artillery. **Continental Troops.**

Benjamin Cole

Appears with the rank of Matross on

Muster Roll

of part of Captain Robert Walker's Company commanded by Capt.-Lieut. Joseph Savage in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb,*

Revolutionary War,

for the month of Nov, 17 71.

Roll dated

Jan. 2, 1771.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment During war.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Walker's, Capt. Jacob Reed's and 10th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Metcalf

6 **2** Artillery. **Continental Troops.**

Benjamin Cole

Matross { Capt. Robert Walker's Company of Artillery in the Reg't commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1779.

Roll dated Highlands of York June 11, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Walker's, Capt. Jacob Reed's and 10th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Metcalf

(543) Copyist.

6 **2** Artillery. **Continental Troops.**

Benjamin Cate

Malden, (Capt. Robert Walker's Company in the Reg't of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Roll dated Camp July 2, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Walker's, Capt. Jacob Reed's and 10th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Wetcat

Copyist

Capt. Robert Walker's Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 17__.

Commencement of time _____, 17__.

Commencement of pay _____, 17__.

To what time paid _____, 17__.

Pay per month _____

Time of service _____

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount _____

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Walker's, Capt. Jacob Reed's and 10th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as it originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Copyright.

6 | 2 Artillery. **Continental Troops.**

Benjamin Cate

Matross, { Capt. Robert Walker's Company,
{ Col. John Lamb's Reg't of Art'y.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated Camp. Aug 2, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Walker's, Capt. Jacob Reed's and 10th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

WMcCall

Copyist.

Walker's { Capt. Robert Walker's Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 17

Commencement of time _____, 17

Commencement of pay _____, 17

To what time paid _____, 17

Pay per month _____

Time of service _____

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount _____

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Walker's, Capt. Jacob Reed's and 10th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

6 | **2** Artillery. **Continental Troops.**

Benjamin Cole

Matross, { Capt. Robert Walker's Company in the Reg't of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Roll dated Camp, Sept 14, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: On Command with the Horses

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Walker's, Capt. Jacob Reed's and 10th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Metcalf

Copyist

Williams, { Capt. Robert Walker's Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17 7.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay August, 17

To what time paid July, 17

Pay per month Three Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence Monmouth 3 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence Three Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Walker's, Capt. Jacob Reed's and 10th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Copyist.

6 | **2** Artillery. | **Continental Troops.**

Benjamin Cole

Matross, Capt. Robert Walker's Company in the 2d Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Roll dated Newburgh Oct 1, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On command with Horses.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Walker's, Capt. Jacob Reed's and 10th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Metcalf

Copyist

Capt. Robert Walker's Company in the 2d Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 17

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay Sept , 17

To what time paid Oct 31 , 17

Pay per month

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 1 month

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Walker's, Capt. Jacob Reed's and 10th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Capt.

6 | **2** Artillery. | **Continental Troops.**

Benjamin Cole

Matross, { Capt. Robert Walker's Company in the Reg't of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Roll dated New Burgh Nov. 17, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Walker's, Capt. Jacob Reed's and 10th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Melcef

Copyist

Waters, { Capt. Robert Walker's Company in the 2d Regiment Artillery commanded by John Lamb, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ....., 17 .

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsi-tence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Walker's, Capt. Jacob Reed's and 10th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Copyist.

C | **2** Artillery. | **Continental Troops.**

Benjamin Cole

Matross, { Capt. Robert Walker's Company in the 2d Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec, 1779.

Roll dated North Redoubt

Jan 8, 1780

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted ....., 17..

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Walker's, Capt. Jacob Reed's and 10th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Metcalf

Copyist

2 Artillery. **Continental Troops.**

Benjamin Pole

Matross, { Capt. Robert Walker's Company in the 2d Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. & Dec, 17 79.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Nov ....., 17 79.

To what time paid January ....., 1780.

Pay per month 8 1/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence per month 2.0 Dollars

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 36 2/3 Dollars.

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Walker's, Capt. Jacob Reed's and 10th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

C 2 Artillery. **Continental Troops.**

Benjamin Cole.

Mass., Capt. Robert Walker's Company in the 2d Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan. & Feb., 1780.

Roll dated Highlands. Apr. 24, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Walker's, Capt. Jacob Reed's and 10th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Metcalf

6 **2** Artillery. **Continental Troops.**

Benjamin Cole

Matross, { Capt. Robert Walker's Company in the 2d Reg't Artillery commanded by John Lamb, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug Sept & Oct, 1780

Roll dated

Nov. 10, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment Dur. War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On Command with Capt. Lt Hubbell

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Walker's, Capt. Jacob Reed's and 16th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780; which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

I Metcalf

(543) Copy at

6 **2** Artillery. **Continental Troops.**

Benjamen Cole

Matross, { Capt. Robert Walker's Company in the 2d Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov & Dec, 1780.

Roll dated Park of Artillery New Windsor Fel 6, 1781.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment D War.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On Command North Redoubt

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Walker's, Capt. Jacob Reed's and 10th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Metcalf

Copyist.

6 | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Benjamin Cole

Appears with the rank of Matross on a

Return*

of the commissioned Staff non-commissioned officers and matrosses in the second Battalion of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb, who belong to the State of New Jersey, and are enlisted during the war—

(Revolutionary War.

Return dated

not dated, 17 .

Time of service, Feb.y 1777 to Aug, 1780 .

Remarks:

* Certified transcript from an original record in the possession of the State of New Jersey.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Number of record

46

(548d)

G A Ward

Copyist.

C **2** Artillery.

Berry's Col.

Matross, { Capt. Jacob Reed's Company in the 2d Reg't of Art'y commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Feb., 1782.

Roll dated Burlington Barracks Mar. 1, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Walker's, Capt. Jacob Reed's and 10th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Metcalf

C | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Benjamin Cole

Mahon's { 10th Company in the 2d Regiment of Artillery,*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 17 8 2.

Roll dated

May 30, 1782

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Walker's, Capt. Jacob Reed's and 10th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Melcalf

Copyist

A. | **2** Artillery. | **Continental Troops.**

Benjamin Cole

Majors, { 10th Company in the 2d Regiment of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr., 17 & 2.

Roll dated

Apr 22, 17 & 2.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Walker's, Capt. Jacob Reed's and 10th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Reed

Copyist.

C | 2 ~~Artillery~~. | **Continental Troops.**

Benjm Gale

Matross, } 10th Company in the 2d Regiment of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1782.

Roll dated June 9, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted ....., 17..

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Walker's, Capt. Jacob Reed's and 10th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Metcalf

Copyist.

Benjamin Cole

Matross, 10th Company in the 2d Regiment of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1782.

Roll dated July 4, 1782.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Walker's, Capt. Jacob Reed's and 10th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 2, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Metcalf

Copyist

2 Artillery. **Continental Troops.**

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Muster Roll

of a detachment of Levies belonging to the 2d Regiment of Artillery,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for the month of ..... , 17 .

Roll dated .....

..... , 17 .

When joined ..... , 17 .

Time of service ..... , 17 .

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Copyist.

2 Artillery. **Continental Troops.**

Benjamin Cole

Appears with the rank of on a

Muster Roll

of a detachment of Levies belonging to the 2d Regiment of Artillery,

(**Revolutionary War,**

for the month of Feb'y, 17

Roll dated *

Feb'y 1st, 17

When joined May, 175[illegible]

Time of service 3 years, 1753

Casualties

Remarks:

* Inspection 1st June 1782

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Copyist.

6 | **2** Artillery. | **Continental Troops.**

Benjamin Cole

Matross, { 10th Company in the 2d Regiment of Artillery.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July Aug & Sept, 1782

Roll dated Oct 6, 1782

Appointed ....., 17

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted ....., 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Walker's, Capt. Jacob Reed's and 10th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J Metcalf

(543) Copyist

6 **2** Artillery. **Continental Troops.**

Benj^m Cole

Mulcars, { 10th Company in the 2d Regiment of Artillery.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1782.

Roll dated

Nov., 1782.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted ....., 17..

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Walker's, Capt. Jacob Reed's and 10th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Metcalf

Copyist

2 Artillery. **Continental Troops.**

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Muster Roll

of a detachment of Levies belonging to the 2d Regiment of Artillery,

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of ....., 17

Roll dated .....

....., 17

When joined ....., 17

Time of service ....., 17

Casualties

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

(543h) *Copyist.*

C **2** Artillery. **Continental Troops.**

Benjaman Cole

Mallory, } 10th Company in the 2d Regiment of Artillery.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1782.

Roll dated

Dec 6, 1782.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Walker's, Capt. Jacob Reed's and 10th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 415,423.

Metcalf

2 Artillery. **Continental Troops.**

[illegible]

Appears with the rank of [illegible] on a

Muster Roll

of a detachment of Levies belonging to the 2d Regiment of Artillery,

(Revolutionary War,

for the month of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

When joined [illegible], 17[illegible].

Time of service [illegible], 17[illegible].

Casualties [illegible]

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

[illegible]

Copyist.

C 2 Artillery. **Continental Troops.**

Benj^m Cook

Majors, { 10th Company in the 2d Regiment of Artillery.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec 1782 & Jan, 1783.

Roll dated

Jan 21, 1783.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Drowned 17 Jany 1783.

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Walker's, Capt. Jacob Reed's and 10th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Heth

Copyist

415

Cole John

2 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Coal John

4 416

Coleman Israel

2 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Coleman | Israel

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3593812	26	3733506
2	8148	27	5275
3	82771	28	[illegible]
4	83042	29	50242
5	83322	30	80022
6	8355[illegible]	31	[illegible]
7	83[illegible]9	32	[illegible]
8	8[illegible]3	33	[illegible]
9	8[illegible]03	34	[illegible]
10	8[illegible]25	35	[illegible]
11	8[illegible]	36	[illegible]25
12	[illegible]0	37	[illegible]
13	5[illegible]1[illegible]	38	[illegible]2[illegible]
14	5[illegible]10	39	[illegible]2[illegible]
15	8[illegible]2[illegible](	40	[illegible]233
16	8[illegible]2	41	[illegible]
17	85[illegible]	42	3726[illegible]34
18	85[illegible]0	43	[illegible]5[illegible]1
19	[illegible]55[illegible]	44	[illegible]
20	56[illegible]	45	
21	[illegible]6[illegible]	46	
22	[illegible]6[illegible]	47	
23	[illegible]	48	
24	[illegible]	49	
25	[illegible]	50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: W.P. 418.463

See also

Lieut Colonel

Malbone's { Captain Theodore Thomas Bliss' Company in Colonel John Lamb's Battalion of Artillery.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from

Commencement to 1st Sept, 17 77

Commencement of pay Aug 20, 17

To what time paid Sept 1, 17

Pay per month £2 10

Whole time of service 3 mo 3 days

Amount of pay £1 12 18 - 4

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Theodore Bliss', Capt. Thomas Machin's and 9th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Wise

Copyist.

X

Israel Coolman

Matross, { Captain Theodore Bliss' Company in the Battalion of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May last, 17 .

Roll dated Sept 1, 17 7 7

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted May 27, 17 .

Term of enlistment during the War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Rock

[illegible]

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Theodore Bliss', Capt. Thomas Machin's and 9th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Clark

Copyist.

Artificers

Bliss's { Capt. Theodore Bliss' Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Colonel John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... 17..

Commencement of time ..... 17..

Commencement of pay ..... 17..

To what time paid ..... 17..

Pay per month ..... £ 3 10 0

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of Pay £ 3 10 0

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Theodore Bliss', Capt. Thomas Machin's and 9th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as it originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

.....

Copyist.

C | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Israel Coleman

Ultra, { Capt. Theodore Bliss' Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Colonel John Lamb.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Commencement of time [illegible], 17

Commencement of pay [illegible], 17

To what time paid [illegible], 17

Pay per month [illegible]

Time of service [illegible]

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount [illegible]

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Theodore Bliss', Capt. Thomas Machin's and 9th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as it originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

[illegible]

Copyist.

Name: [illegible]

Rank: [illegible]

Captain Theodore Bliss' Company of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Commencement of time [illegible], 17 .

Commencement of pay [illegible], 17 .

To what time paid [illegible], 17 .

Pay per month £2 16 0

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence [illegible]

Amount [illegible] £3 16 0

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Theodore Bliss', Capt. Thomas Machin's and 9th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as it originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

[illegible]

2 Artillery. **Continental Troops.**

Capt. Thomas Theodore Bliss' Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Theodore Bliss', Capt. Thomas Machin's and 9th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Copyist.

2 Artillery. **Continental Troops.**

Walter [illegible]

Capt. Thomas Theodore Bliss' Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible]

Commencement of time ____, 17__

Commencement of pay [illegible], 17[illegible]

To what time paid [illegible], 17[illegible]

Pay per month [illegible]

Time of service ____

Whole time of service ____

Subsistence ____

Amount [illegible]

Amt. of pay and subsistence ____

Pay due to sick, absent ____

Casualties ____

Remarks: ____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Theodore Bliss', Capt. Thomas Machin's and 9th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463

[illegible]

(545

Copyist.

	2 Artillery.	Continental Troops.

1st Regiment

Wallace's { Capt. Thomas Theodore Bliss' Co. commanded by John Lamb, Esq., of the Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 17 81.

Commencement of time ....., 17..

Commencement of pay March 1, 17 81.

To what time paid March 31, 17 81.

Pay per month $ 3 00 00

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of Pay $ 3 00 00

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Theodore Bliss', Capt. Thomas Machin's and 9th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Copyist.

2 Artillery. **Continental Troops.**

Israel Coleman

Private, Capt. Thomas Theodore Bliss' Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Commencement of time [illegible], 17[illegible].

Commencement of pay [illegible], 17[illegible].

To what time paid [illegible], 17[illegible].

Pay per month [illegible]

Time of service [illegible]

Whole time of service [illegible]

Subsistence [illegible]

Amount [illegible]

Amt. of pay and subsistence [illegible]

Pay due to sick, absent [illegible]

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Theodore Bliss', Capt. Thomas Machin's and 9th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463

[illegible]

Copyist.

2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Israel Colburn

Maine, { Capt. Theodore Bliss' Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Colonel John Lamb.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time ____, 17__

Commencement of pay July 1, 1778.

To what time paid Oct. 31, 1778.

Pay per month £2 10 0

Time of service

Whole time of service

Sub-istence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £7 10 0

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Theodore Bliss', Capt. Thomas Machin's and 9th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Copyist.

C | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Isaac Coleman

Private, { Capt. Theodore Bliss' Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Colonel John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1775.

Commencement of time ....., 17..

Commencement of pay May 1, 17..

To what time paid April 1, 1775.

Pay per month $3 dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence $3 dollars

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Theodore Bliss', Capt. Thomas Machin's and 9th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as it originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Clear

Copyist.

Isaac Coleman

Mulatto { Capt. Theodore Bliss' Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Colonel John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 1779.

To what time paid Oct 1, 1779

Pay per month $13 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence $13 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Theodore Bliss', Capt. Thomas Machin's and 9th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as it originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Wiel

Copyist.

2 Artillery. **Continental Troops.**

Isaac Coleman

Matross, { Capt. Thomas Theodore Bliss' Co, in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jun to July 1, 17 7 8.

Roll dated White Plains July 1, 17 7 8.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted March 21, 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Theodore Bliss', Capt. Thomas Machin's and 9th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Copyist

1st Col[illegible]

Wales, { Captain Theodore Bliss' Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 17 7[illegible].

Roll dated White Plains Aug[illegible] 1, 17 7[illegible].

Appointed ____, 17__

Commissioned ____, 17__

Enlisted ____, 17__

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Theodore Bliss', Capt. Thomas Machin's and 9th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

[illegible]

Copyist.

First Column

Malvin, { Captain Theodore Bliss' Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug, 17 7 5.

Roll dated White Plains Oct 4, 17 7 5.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Theodore Bliss', Capt. Thomas Machin's and 9th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned: which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Blue

Copyist.

Co. | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Israel Coleman

Appears with the rank of Matross on a

Roll

of Capt. Bliss's Company,* of Artillery, belonging to Colonel Lamb's Regiment.

Revolutionary War.

Roll dated White Plains

Sept 10, 1778.

Commissioned, , 17 .

Appointed, , 17 .

Term, 3 years

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Theodore Bliss', Capt. Thomas Machin's and 9th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

C H Patterson

(| 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Israel Coleman

Malcom, { Captain Bliss' Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept, 1778.

Roll dated Peeks Kill Oct 1, 1778.

Appointed ____, 17__.

Commissioned ____, 17__.

Enlisted ____, 17__.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Theodore Bliss', Capt. Thomas Machin's and 9th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Wood

Copyist.

(543)

2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Isaac Coleman

Walker's { Capt. Thomas Theodore Bliss' Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 17 77.

Roll dated Cumberland Nov 1, 17 77.

Appointed ____, 17__

Commissioned ____, 17__

Enlisted ____, 17__

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Theodore Bliss', Capt. Thomas Machin's and 9th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as originally raised therein.—R. & P., 413,463.

1 1 2 2

Copyist

Isiael Colman

Matross, { Captain Theodore Bliss' Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, July, Aug., Sept., 17 77.

Roll dated Fort Lee, Oct. 17, 17 77.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted ....., 17..

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Theodore Bliss', Capt. Thomas Machin's and 9th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1789, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned: which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Copyist.

Private Colonel

Matthew { Captain Theodore Bliss' Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible] 23, 17[illegible].

Appointed ____, 17__

Commissioned ____, 17__

Enlisted ____, 17__

Term of enlistment ____

Time since last muster or enlistment ____

Alterations since last muster ____

Casualties ____

Remarks: ____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Theodore Bliss', Capt. Thomas Machin's and 9th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

[illegible]

Copyist.

2 Artillery. **Continental Troops.**

Matross | Capt. Thomas Theodore Bliss' Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of [illegible], 17[illegible]

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible]

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Theodore Bliss', Capt. Thomas Machin's and 4th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 7, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

(54)

Copyist

Daniel Graham

1781, { Capt. Thomas Bliss' Company, in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Colonel John Lamb.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1777.

Commencement of time January 1, 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid January , 17

Pay per month $6.66 2/3

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence $6.66 2/3

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Theodore Bliss', Capt. Thomas Machin's and 9th Company,

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Copyist.

2 Artillery. **Continental Troops.**

Capt Thomas Theodore Bliss' Co.
in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... 17..

Commencement of time ..... 17..

Commencement of pay .....

To what time paid ..... 17..

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated, at various times, as Captain Thomas Theodore Bliss', Capt. Thomas Machin's and 9th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463

Copyist.

2 Artillery. **Continental Troops.**

Samuel Coleman

Private, { Capt. Theodore Bliss' Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Colonel John Lamb.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 1779.

Commencement of time [illegible], 17[illegible]

Commencement of pay [illegible], 17[illegible]

To what time paid [illegible], 17[illegible]

Pay per month [illegible]

Time of service [illegible]

Whole time of service [illegible]

Subsistence [illegible]

Amount [illegible]

Amt: of pay and subsistence [illegible]

Pay due to sick, absent [illegible]

Casualties [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Theodore Bliss', Capt. Thomas Machin's and 4th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

[illegible]

Copyist.

2 Artillery. **Continental Troops.**

Capt. Thomas Theodore Bliss' Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Sub-istence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Theodore Bliss', Capt. Thomas Machin's and 9th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if origipally raised therein.—R. & P., 418.463

Copyist.

2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

[illegible]

[illegible], { Capt. Thomas Theodore Bliss' Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

Revolutionary War,

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible]

Commencement of time [illegible], 17

Commencement of pay [illegible], 17

To what time paid [illegible], 17

Pay per month [illegible]

Time of service [illegible]

Whole time of service [illegible]

Subsistence [illegible]

Amount [illegible]

Amt. of pay and subsistence [illegible]

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: [illegible]

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Theodore Bliss', Capt. Thomas Machin's and 9th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463

[illegible]

Copyist.

Virginia,

Capt. Thomas Machin's Company in the 2d Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb'y 1776, 17 .

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month ....

Time of service ....

Whole time of service ....

Subsistence ....

Amount ....

Amt. of pay and subsistence ....

Pay due to sick, absent ....

Casualties ....

Remarks: ....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Theodore Bliss', Capt. Thomas Machin's and 9th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as it originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Copyist.

2 Artillery. **Continental Troops.**

Captain Thomas Machin's Co. in the 2d Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of ..., 17..

Roll dated ..., 17..

Appointed ..., 17..

Commissioned ..., 17..

Enlisted ..., 17..

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Theodore Bliss', Capt. Thomas Machin's and 9th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Copyed

2 Artillery. **Continental Troops.**

Hall (Colonel)

Hall's { Captain Thomas Machin's Co. in the 2d Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of April, 17 81.

Roll dated May 2, 17 81

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment Year

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Present last Muster Roll dated May 2d 1781

No

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Theodore Bliss', Capt. Thomas Machin's and 9th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Copyst

2 Artillery. **Continental Troops.**

First Column

Matross { Captain Thomas Machin's Co., in the 2d Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17 81.

Roll dated August 1, 17 81.

Appointed ____, 17__

Commissioned ____, 17__

Enlisted ____, 17__

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Theodore Bliss', Capt. Thomas Machin's and 9th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Copyist

2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Daniel Coleman

Natal, { 9th Company in the 2d Regiment of Artillery.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 17[illegible].

Roll dated

March [illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed ..... 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment ..... War .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Theodore Bliss', Capt. Thomas Machin's and 9th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Muster

Copyrist.

Lyon's Colonel

Artillery, { 9th Company in the 2d Regiment of Artillery.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 17 7 7.

Roll dated

April 29, 17 8 7.

Appointed ....., 17....

Commissioned ....., 17....

Enlisted ....., 17....

Term of enlistment 1 Year

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Theodore Bliss', Capt. Thomas Machin's and 9th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

[illegible]

[illegible], { 9th Company in the 2d Regiment of Artillery.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible]

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible]

Appointed 17

Commissioned 17

Enlisted 17

Term of enlistment [illegible]

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Theodore Bliss', Capt. Thomas Machin's and 9th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

[illegible]

(3) Copyist.

2 Artillery. **Continental Troops.**

Lyman Coleman

Matross, 9th Company in the 2d Regiment of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1781.

Roll dated July 4, 1781

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted ....., 17..

Term of enlistment 1 m

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Theodore Bliss', Capt. Thomas Machin's and 9th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

1110

2 Artillery. **Continental Troops.**

1st York Regiment.

Wallace, { Captain Thomas Machin's Co. in the 2d Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 17 7 7.

Roll dated Burnsfield

March 1, 17 7 7.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Command Unfit for Court

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Theodore Bliss', Capt. Thomas Machin's and 9th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

(543)

Copyist

[illegible]

[illegible], { 9th Company in the 2d Regiment of Artillery.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted ....., 17..

Term of enlistment [illegible]

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster [illegible]

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Theodore Bliss', Capt. Thomas Machin's and 9th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned: which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

[illegible]

Copyist.

JUL 23
35939138
1895

a [illegible] 9th Sept
1189

2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Israel Coleman

Name { 9th Company in the 2d Regiment of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 17[illegible].

Roll dated Nov 1, 17[illegible].

Appointed ..... 17 .

Commissioned ..... 17 .

Enlisted ..... 17 .

Term of enlistment Clear

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Theodore Bliss', Capt. Thomas Machin's and 9th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

C C Wright

(43) Copyist.

2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Israel Hoffman

Sergt. | 9th Company in the 2d Regiment of Artillery.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 17 ??.

Roll dated Dec 6, 17 ??.

Appointed ..... 17 .

Commissioned ..... 17 .

Enlisted ..... 17 .

Term of enlistment Dis'd

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Theodore Bliss', Capt. Thomas Machin's and 9th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

1 1 1 1

Copyist.

2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Patrick Coleman

Name, { 9th Company in the 2d Regiment of Artillery.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of [illegible] 1781, 17[illegible]

Roll dated [illegible] 1, 17[illegible]

Appointed 17

Commissioned 17

Enlisted 17

Term of enlistment ..... War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Theodore Bliss', Capt. Thomas Machin's and 9th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

[signature]

(53) Copyist.

Samuel Coleman

Private, { 9th Company in the 2d Regiment of Artillery.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 17 75.

Roll dated Valley Forge, May 13, 17 78.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment ..... Ltal

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Theodore Bliss', Capt. Thomas Machin's and 9th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned: which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

E. Collins

Copyist.

Smith Catherine

Capt. { 9th Company in the 2d Regiment of Artillery.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of March, 17 ff.

Roll dated April 25, 17 ff.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 6 Mos.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster Promoted

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Theodore Bliss', Capt. Thomas Machin's and 9th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Clerk

Copyist.

JUL 23 1895
35939335

Israel Putnam

Capt., { 9th Company in the 2d Regiment of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1783.

Roll dated May 26, 1783.

Appointed ....., 17

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted ....., 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Theodore Bliss', Capt. Thomas Machin's and 9th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Copyist.

6 | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Israel Coleman

Appears with the rank of Corpl on a

List*

under the following heading:

"New-York Regiment of Artillery."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated Undated, 17 .

Remarks:

* This list appears in a book bearing the following certificate:

"State of New York,
Secretary's Office.

I certify that the foregoing Sheets * * * * * are truly Copied from a Book remaining in this office called the balloting book used by the Commissioners of the land office of this State in balloting for the lots of land Patented to Persons Serving in the Revolutionary War.

In witness whereof I have hereto affixed the Seal of this Office this twenty seventh day of May in the Year of our Lord One thousand Eight hundred and Eighteen * * *

J. V. N. Yates,
Secretary of State.

NOTE. The above Returns do not include the names of Persons enlisted to Serve * * * for any other Period than during the war * * * *

J. V. N. Y."

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Number of record:

66

Cottrell

Copyist.

(545i)

2 Artillery. **Continental Troops.**

[illegible]

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"Received West Point September 26th 1782, of Ic Hubbell Pay-Master of the 2nd or New York Regt Artillery the full of our Pay for the Month of August 1780."

(Revolutionary War.

Roll dated [illegible], 17 .

[illegible] 3d

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New-York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Number of record:

23

(545i)

[illegible]

Copyist

41

Coleman John

2 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Mattoon Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3547	26	
2	4060	27	
3	4055	28	
4	40	29	
5	4122	30	
6	4172	31	
7	4179	32	
8	4225	33	
9	4250	34	
10	4265	35	
11	4272	36	
12	4274	37	
13	4321	38	
14	4323	39	
15	4333	40	
16	4343	41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: 41 x 0 418, 463

See also _____

C | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

[illegible]

[illegible], { 2d Company in the 2d or New York Regiment of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated

[illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment [illegible]

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Andrew Moodie's and 2d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

[illegible]

(543) Copyist.

2 Artillery. **Continental Troops.**

[redacted]

2d Company in the 2d or New York Regiment of Artillery.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [redacted], 17[redacted]

Roll dated [redacted], 17[redacted].

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment [redacted]

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Andrew Moodie's and 2d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 423.

[redacted]

(543) *Copyist*

John Erlman

Pvt. Capt. Andrew Moodie's or 2d Co. in the 2d or New York Regiment of Artillery.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted ....., 17..

Term of enlistment [illegible]

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Andrew Moodie's and 2d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

[illegible]

Copyist

[illegible]

[illegible], { Capt. Andrew Moodie's or 2d Co. in the 2d and New York Regiment of Artillery.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible]

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible]

Appointed 17

Commissioned ..... , 17

Enlisted ..... , 17

Term of enlistment [illegible]

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Andrew Moodie's and 2d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

[illegible]

C. **2** Artillery. **Continental Troops.**

John Evans

Pvt. Capt. Andrew Moodie's or 2d Co. in the 2d and New York Regiment of Artillery,*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 175[illegible]

Roll dated

June 2[illegible], 175[illegible]

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted ....., 17..

Term of enlistment 3 yrs. 6d

Time since last muster or enlistment 2

June 5[illegible]

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Andrew Moodie's and 2d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 413,463.

Examined

(543) Copyist

2 Artillery. **Continental Troops.**

Matross 2d Company of York Artillery Regiment.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1782.

Roll dated July 2, 1782.

Appointed ..... , 17

Commissioned ..... , 17

Enlisted ..... , 17

Term of enlistment ..... 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment ..... 2 M.

May 1 to July 2 82

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Andrew Moodie's and 2d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Everett

2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Name: Capt. Andrew Moodie's Co. in the 2d or New York Regiment of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of April, 1782.

Roll dated New York 24, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Andrew Moodie's and 2d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Everett

2 Artillery. **Continental Troops.**

Capt. Andrew Moodie's Co. in the 2d or New York Regiment of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ....., 17..

Roll dated

....., 17..

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted ....., 17..

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Andrew Moodie's and 2d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 415,463.

.....

Copyrd

C | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

[illegible]

[illegible], { 2d Company in the New York Corps of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated

[illegible] 3, 17[illegible].

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment [illegible]

Time since last muster or enlistment [illegible]

[illegible]

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Andrew Moodie's and 2d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

[illegible]

Copyist

2 Artillery. **Continental Troops.**

Capt. { 2d Company in the New York Corps of Artillery.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 17 [illegible]

Roll dated

June 2, 17 [illegible]

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment 3 Yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment 1 Month. 5 Days

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Andrew Moodie's and 2d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Elliott

Copyist

C 2 Artillery. **Continental Troops.**

John Coleman

2d | 2d Company in the New York Corps of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1783.

Roll dated

June 30, 1783.

Appointed January 1, 1783.

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment 7 Yrs Apl. 83—

Time since last muster or enlistment 26 Days 1783—

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Andrew Moodie's and 2d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Ernst

Copyist

Captain Edward Murray's, { 2d Company in the 2d or New York Regiment of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated

[illegible] 26, 17[illegible].

Appointed 17

Commissioned. ..... , 17

Enlisted ..... , 17

Term of enlistment. [illegible]

Time since last muster or enlistment 28

[illegible]

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Andrew Moodie's and 2d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Ellicott

Copyist

C | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John Kinnan

Sergt., { 2d Company in the 2d or New York Regiment of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1783

Roll dated

March, 1783.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment 3 mos.

March 83

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Andrew Moodie's and 2d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Recd

Copyright

C | **2** Artillery. | **Continental Troops.**

John Coman

Matross, { 2d Company in the 2d or New York Regiment of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1783.

Roll dated March 3, 1783.

Appointed ____, 17__.

Commissioned ____, 17__.

Enlisted ____, 17__.

Term of enlistment 7 Apr. 83.

Time since last muster or enlistment ____

Alterations since last muster ____

Casualties ____

Remarks: ____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Andrew Moodie's and 2d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780; which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Examined

Copyist

2 Artillery. **Continental Troops.**

John Coleman

2d Company in the 2d or New York Regiment of Artillery.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible]

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible]

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment [illegible]

Time since last muster or enlistment [illegible]

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Andrew Moodie's and 2d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

[illegible]

Copyright

[illegible]

[illegible], { 2d Company in the New York Corps of Artillery.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible] 17[illegible].

Roll dated

[illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment [illegible]

Time since last muster or enlistment [illegible]

Alterations since last muster

Casualties Commd Nov 1775

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Andrew Moodie's and 2d. Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

[illegible]

Copyist

418

Collier Richard

2 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Matross Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Collier Richard

2 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 6.

Book Mark: N.H.S. Hq 3

See also

2 Artillery. **Continental Troops.**

Capt. Isaiah Wool's Company in the 2d Reg't of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed ..... 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17.

Enlisted ..... , 17

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Isaiah Wool's, Capt. Thomas Theodore Bliss' and 4th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

W. F. Hadley

Copyist.

2 Artillery. **Continental Troops.**

Richard Carter

Private { Capt. Isaiah Wool's Company in the 2d Reg't of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May 1 Cpt 2, 17 81.

Roll dated May 13, 17 81.

Appointed ....., 17

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted ....., 17

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Isaiah Wool's, Capt. Thomas Theodore Bliss' and 4th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

W. F. Hughes

Copyist.

Richard Collier

Appears with the rank of Matross on a

Return*

of the commissioned Staff non-commissioned officers and matrosses in the second Battalion of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb, who belong to the State of New Jersey, and are enlisted during the war—

Revolutionary War.

Return dated Not dated, 17

Time of service, April 26. 1777 to Aug., 1780

Remarks:

*Certified transcript from an original record in the possession of the State of New Jersey.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Number of record

46

G. A. Ward

Copyist.

(548*d*)

6 **2 Artillery.** **Continental Troops.**

Richard Catlyer

Matross, { Capt. Isaiah Wool's Co. in the 2d Battalion Artillery commanded by John Lamb, Esq.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1780.

Roll dated Camp Orange Town, Aug 22, 1780

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Isaiah Wool's, Captain Thomas Theodore Bliss', and 4th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. T. Huffines

Copyist.

C | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Richard Collier

Matross | Capt. Thomas Theodore Bliss' Co. in the 2d Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for one month.

Roll dated Christiana Sept 6, 17 81.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 8/3 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Isaiah Wool's, Captain Thomas Theodore Bliss', and 4th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

S Bayles

(545) Copyist.

6 — 2 Artillery. **Continental Troops.**

Rectland Collier

Private, { 4th Company, 2d Regiment of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1782.

Roll dated July, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted ....., 17

Term of enlistment During the War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Isaiah Wool's, Captain Thomas Theodore Bliss', and 4th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

A. G. O.

Copyist.

6 | **2 Artillery.** | **Continental Troops.**

Rutland Kellar

Matross, { 4th Company in the 2d or New York Regiment of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1782.

Roll dated Nov. 11, 1782

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted ....., 17..

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment Sept.

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Isaiah Wool's, Captain Thomas Theodore Bliss', and 4th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

W. P. Hopkins

(543) *Copyist.*

C | **2** Artillery. | **Continental Troops.**

Richard Sollers

Sillers, { 4th Company, 2d Regiment of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 17 82.

Roll dated

June 9, 1782

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment During the War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Joined 22

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Isaiah Wool's, Captain Thomas Theodore Bliss', and 4th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

W. H. Hughes

Copyist.

6 | **2 Artillery.** | **Continental Troops.**

Private Corporal

Walker, { 4th Company in the 2d or New York Regiment of Artillery.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, June & Sept., 1782

Roll dated C. S. C., 1782

Appointed ....., 17

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted ....., 17

Term of enlistment 1 Year

Time since last muster or enlistment Same

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Isaiah Wool's, Captain Thomas Theodore Bliss', and 4th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

W. H. Hughes

Copyist.

6 | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Richard Cotton

Private, { 4th Company in the 2d or New York Regiment of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 17 82.

Roll dated December, 17 82

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment Oct

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Isaiah Wool's, Captain Thomas Theodore Bliss', and 4th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

W. T. Hughes

Copyist.

2 Artillery. **Continental Troops.**

Richard Collier

Matross, { Capt. Thomas Theodore Bliss' Co. in the 2d Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Feb[illegible], 17 82

Roll dated Burrington Barracks March 1, 17 82

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties On Command at Lancaster

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Isaiah Wool's, Capt. Thomas Theodore Bliss' and 4th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 9, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. T. Kruger

Copyist.

2 Artillery. **Continental Troops.**

Regiment Connecticut

Walcott { 4th Company, 2d Regiment of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 17 77

Roll dated April 22, 17 78

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Isaiah Wool's, Captain Thomas Theodore Bliss', and 4th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

W. T. Wright
Copyist.

C. 2 Artillery. Continental Troops.

Richard Cutler

Walton, { 4th Company, 2d Regiment of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month March, 17 82

Roll dated the Day of , 17 82

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Isaiah Wool's, Captain Thomas Theodore Bliss', and 4th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Copyist.

C.

Richard

Walton

(Re

Appears on

of the organ

of Dec

Roll dated

Appointed

Commission

Enlisted

Term of en

Time since

Alterations

Casualties

Remarks:

*This comp
Isaiah Wool's,

This regimen
Congress of De
State of New Y
provided that
ing to the Sta
them to the ful
originally raise

B | **2 Artillery.** | **Continental Troops.**

Richard Collier

Private, { 4th Company in the 2d or New York Regiment of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Dec 1782 & Jan 1783.

Roll dated Jan 27, 1783

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment 2 Mos.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties:

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Isaiah Wool's, Captain Thomas Theodore Bliss', and 4th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. T. Hughes

Copyist.

C | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Richard Cotton

Artillery, { 4th Company in the 2d or New York Regiment of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1783.

Roll dated March 13, 1783

Appointed ....., 17

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted ....., 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Isaiah Wool's, Captain Thomas Theodore Bliss', and 4th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Copyist.

C | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Richard Carter

Watts, { 4th Company in the 2d or New York Regiment of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1783.

Roll dated May 26, 1783

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted ....., 17..

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

March

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Isaiah Wool's, Captain Thomas Theodore Bliss', and 4th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

W. H. Kaufer

Copyist.

6 | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Richard Collier

Appears with the rank of Matross on a

List*

under the following heading:

"New-York Regiment of Artillery."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Nov dated, 17 .

Remarks:

* This list appears in a book bearing the following certificate:

"State of New York, }
Secretary's Office. }

I certify that the foregoing Sheets * * * * * are truly Copied from a Book remaining in this office called the balloting book used by the Commissioners of the land office of this State in balloting for the lots of land Patented to Persons Serving in the Revolutionary War.

In witness whereof I have hereto affixed the Seal of this Office this twenty seventh day of May in the Year of our Lord One thousand Eight hundred and Eighteen * * *

J. V. N. Yates,
Secretary of State.

NOTE. The above Returns do not include the names of Persons enlisted to Serve * * * for any other Period than during the war * * * *

J. V. N. Y."

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Number of record:

66 Connell

(545i) Copyist.

420

Collin Gilliam

2 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Gilmore Gilliam

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35941405	26	
2	1473	27	
3	520	28	
4	374720471	29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark D.A.R. 415,463

See also

William Collins

Matross, Late Capt. Jonathan Brown's Co. in the 2d Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct, 1779.

Roll dated Fish Kills Nov 9, 1779.

Appointed ..... 17..

Commissioned ..... 17..

Enlisted ..... 1st Nov 1779.

Term of enlistment ..... 9 months.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Not on roll of the Year 1780

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Brown's, Capt. Joseph Thomas' and 8th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

A Wyatt

Copyrt.

C 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

William Collins

Matrose Captain Joseph Thomas' Company in the 2d Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Feb, 1780.

Roll dated Mar Point April 24, 1780

Appointed ..... 17 .

Commissioned ..... 17 .

Enlisted ..... 17 .

Term of enlistment ..... War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Brown's, Capt. Joseph Thomas' and 8th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

S Bayles

Copyist.

William Collins

Matross, Captain Joseph Thomas' Company in the 2d Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of March April May June & July 1780.

Roll dated West Point Sept 6, 1780.

Appointed ..... 17 .

Commissioned ..... 17 .

Enlisted ..... 17 .

Term of enlistment ..... 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Deserted Sept 11, 1780

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Brown's, Capt. Joseph Thomas' and 8th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned: which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Page

Copyist.

2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

_____, _____ Company.

Appears on a

Descriptive List

of the Men Deserted from the 2nd or New York Regiment of Artillery—in the Service of the United States—Commanded by Colonel John Lamb—from the 1st January 1777—to the 12th August 1782.

Revolutionary War.

List dated _____, 178_.

Where born: State or Kingdom, _____

Time Deserted, _____, 178_.

Where Inlisted:

County, _____

Town, _____

Age, _____

Size, _____ Feet, _____ Inches.

Complection, _____

Eyes, _____

Hair, _____

Made, _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P. 418, 423.

Number of record

20

545m

Copyist.

421

Collyer Packard

2 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Massachusetts

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Collier Packard

422

Colman Israel

2 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Mass | Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Colman Israel

423

Colman John

2 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Colman John

424

Colmon Israel

2 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Matross | Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Coleman Israel

V

425

Colman William

2 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Matross | Matross

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35733769	26	
2	5 1442	27	
3	33787	28	
4	5 1877	29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: Pa. 418,463

V See also

C | **2** Artillery. | **Continental Troops.**

Capt William Cartman

Appears with the rank of on a

Muster Roll

of a detachment of Recruits for the 2d Regiment of Artillery,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for the month of August, 17

Roll dated *

October, 17

When joined August 1, 1782.

Time of service three years, 17

Casualties

Remarks:

* Inspection 31st July 1782

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Copyist.

6 | **2** Artillery. | **Continental Troops.**

William Oldham

Appears with the rank of— on a

Muster Roll

of a detachment of Recruits for the 2d Regiment of Artillery,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for the month of July, 1782.

Roll dated

1st August, 17

When joined June 1, 1782.

Time of service , 17

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Copyist.

[illegible]

[illegible], { 7th Company in the 2d Regiment of Artillery.*
Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17

Term of enlistment [illegible]

Time since last muster or enlistment [illegible].

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mansfield's, Capt. Joseph Savage's and 7th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

[illegible]

Copyist.

Name, { 7th Company in the 2d Regiment of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ....., 17..

Roll dated .....

....., 17..

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted ....., 17..

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mansfield's, Capt. Joseph Savage's and 7th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

.....

(513)

Copyist.

V. 426

Comfort Josiah

2 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Pvt. Co. 1 Massachusetts

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3594 2050	26	
2	2123	27	
3	2104	28	
4	2203	29	
5	2243	30	
6	2250	31	
7	2321	32	
8	2351	33	
9	2397	34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 6

Book Mark: Col. 4 DS. 463

V See also

C | **2** Artillery. | **Continental Troops.**

Josiah Comfort

Pvt. , { Capt. John Doughty's Co. in Col. Lamb's Regiment of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above from

Inlistment to May 31st, 1777.

Roll dated June 9, 1777.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted May 8, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Doughty's and 1st Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

(543)

Copyist

C 7 **2** Artillery. **Continental Troops.**

Josiah Comfort

Pvt ....., { Capt. John Doughty's Company in Colonel Lamb's Regiment of Artillery*.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Roll dated July 24, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Doughty's and 1st Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

(543) Copyst.

C **2** Artillery. | **Continental Troops.**

Sarah Comfort

....., { Capt. John Doughty's Company in Colonel Lamb's Regiment of Artillery.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 17 77

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay June 1, 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month £5 8 8

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount Cyk Curr^{y} £3- 6- 8

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Doughty's and 1st Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Hardman

Copyist.

C 2 Artillery. Continental Troops.

Josiah Comfort

Pvt Capt. John Doughty's Company of Artillery in Colonel Lamb's Regiment.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Roll dated Aug 12, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Doughty's and 1st Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

(43)

Copyright.

C 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Josiah Comfort

Capt. John Doughty's Company in Colonel Lamb's Regiment of Artillery.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay July 1, 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 13 Dol.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount York Curr.y £3-6-8

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Doughty's and 1st Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Hardman

Copyist.

C | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Josiah Comfort

Malden, { Capt. John Doughty's Company in Colonel Lamb's Regiment of Artillery*.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Roll dated Aug 31, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Doughty's and 1st Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Copyist.

Josiah Compton

{ Capt. John Doughty's Company in
{ Col. John Lamb's Reg't of Art'y.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1777

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay July 1, 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month £13 Cents

Time of service 1 Year.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £3. 6s. 5

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Doughty's and 1st Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Clerk

Josiah Comfort

Malvins , { Capt. John Doughty's Company of Artillery in Colonel Lamb's Regiment.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept, 1777.

Roll dated Feb 9, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment "

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Killed 11th Sept Brandywine

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Doughty's and 1st Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Copyist.

C | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Josiah Comfort

, { Capt. John Doughty's Company of Artillery in Colonel John Lamb's Regiment.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1777.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Sept. , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month $3 Dol

Time of service 11 Days.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Wt Curr. £1 — 4 — 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Killed 11th Sept.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Doughty's and 1st Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Hardman

Copyist.

427

Next Number
427a

Commins Francis

2 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Commins Francis

427-a.

Compton Matthias

2 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Matrosstvi atros

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Compton Matthias

H 28 — Previous Number 42-12

Conant John

2 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Matross | Matross

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Corel Jfn

2 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

Franklin Samuel

2 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Franklin Samuel

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26		
2	27		
3	28		
4	29		
5	30		
6	31		
7	32		
8	33		
9	34		
10	35		
11	36		
12	37		
13	38		
14	39		
15	40		
16	41		
17	42		
18	43		
19	44		
20	45		
21	46		
22	47		
23	48		
24	49		
25	50		

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: [illegible]

See also

C. | **2** Artillery. | **Continental Troops.**

Samuel Conklin

Pvt. , { Capt. John Doughty's Co. in Col. Lamb's Regiment of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above from

Inlistment to May 31 , 1777 .

Roll dated

June 9 , 1777 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted May 18 , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Doughty's and 1st Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

W. Knapp

Copyist

C **2** Artillery. **Continental Troops.**

Samuel Franklin

Pvt ..... Capt. John Doughty's Company in Colonel Lamb's Regiment of Artillery*.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Roll dated July 24, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Desert

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Doughty's and 1st Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 41[illegible].

(543) Copyist.

C 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Isaac Conklin

Capt. John Doughty's Company in Colonel Lamb's Regiment of Artillery.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay June 1 , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month £3 Dollr

Time of service 20 Days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Cont Curr £2-4-4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Deserted June 21

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Doughty's and 1st Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Copyist.

C 2 Artillery. **Continental Troops.**

Sam' Conclin

Malcom, Capt. John Doughty's Company in Col. John Lamb's Batt'n of Art'y.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 17 75

Roll dated June 2, 17

Appointed ..... , 17

Commissioned ..... , 17

Enlisted ..... , 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Deserted & joined 5 may 1775

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Doughty's and 1st Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1775. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

---

(343) *Copyist*

Samuel Emerson

Capt. John Doughty's Company of Artillery in Colonel John Lamb's Regiment.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay May 8, 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month Eight Dollars

Time of service Two Years

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 1 20/90 Dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Doughty's and 1st Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Elliott

Copyist...

2 Artillery. **Continental Troops.**

Sam[l] Conkland

Malcom's { Capt. John Doughty's Company, in a Battalion of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 177[8].

Roll dated July 23, 177[8].

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Deserted 1[st] June

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Doughty's and 1st Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

R H Knapp

(343) *Copy at*

C | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Lieut Ecklin

Matross, { Capt. John Doughty's Company in Colonel Lamb's Regiment of Artillery.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 17 75

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay June, 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month 6⅔ Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6⅔ Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Deserted July 17, 1775

Remarks: Pd Lieut Ecklin as indebted to Co. for several advancements.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Doughty's and 1st Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned: which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418.463.

Hardman

Copyist.

6 | 2 Artillery | Continental Troops.

Saml Conckling

Matross, { Capt. John Doughty's Company in a Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains

Aug. 10, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Deserted 17th July 1778

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Doughty's and 1st Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

L Ballard

(543) Copyist.

C 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Isaac Enochs

Matross, { Capt. John Doughty's Company in a Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 17 76

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay July 1, 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month £1 3.

Time of service 14 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £5 2s

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Deserted 10 June

1776

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Doughty's and 1st Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Extract

(545) Copyist.

430

Boorkling Samuel

2 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Marines

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Boorkling Samuel

4 431

Conet Gun

2 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Artillery Artificers

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35 4 2519	26	
2	2565	27	
3	2	28	
4	2642	29	
5	267	30	
6	272	31	
7	2053	32	
8	27 4	33	
9	2	34	
10	2 2	35	
11	2	36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 2.

Book Mark: Y.C.A. 18,463.

See also

Corporal

Matross, { Capt. Andrew Moodie's Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January 1 to April 1, 1778.

Roll dated April 13, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted March 2, 1778

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Andrew Moodie's and 2d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Examined

Copyist

John Conet

Malroy, { Capt. Andrew Moodie's Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan'y to Apl 1, 17 78

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay March , 17

To what time paid Apl 1, 17

Pay per month $ 8 10

Time of service 3 Days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay 0 2 6

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Andrew Moodie's and 2d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

A Douglas

Copyist.

John Connet

Pvt. Capt. Andrew Moodie's Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb,*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Commencement of time [illegible], 17

Commencement of pay [illegible], 17

To what time paid [illegible], 17

Pay per month [illegible]

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Total Amount [illegible]

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Andrew Moodie's and 2d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

A Boerg Cab

Copyist.

6 | **2** Artillery. | **Continental Troops.**

John Conant

....., { Capt. Andrew Moodie's Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from May 1 to June 1, 1778.

Roll dated

.....Not dated....., 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Andrew Moodie's and 2d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

(543) .....

Copyist

C. | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John Conant

Walrus { Capt. Andrew Moodie's Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May 1 to June 1, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month £2 11 0

Time of service 1 Yr

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay £2 11 0

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Andrew Moodie's and 2d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

(545) Copyist.

C | **2** Artillery. | **Continental Troops.**

John Conet

Malcom's, { Capt. Andrew Moodie's Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of from May 1 to June 24, 1778.

Roll dated Peeks Kill June 24, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Andrew Moodie's and 2d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Copyist

2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John Connet

Mattross { Capt. Andrew Moodie's Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June 21 to July 19, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains

July 19, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Andrew Moodie's and 24 Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently as-igned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

A Mahnine

(543) Copyist

Private Corpl

1 Regt, } Capt. Andrew Moodie's Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June 1 to July 1, 1778

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay June 1, 17

To what time paid June 30, 17

Pay per month [illegible]

Time of service [illegible]

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Andrew Moodie's and 2d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

A Douglas

Copyist.

6 | **2** Artillery. | **Continental Troops.**

John Connet

Matross, { Capt. Andrew Moodie's Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June July & to Augt, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains

Augt 3, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Deserted Flying Hospital

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Andrew Moodie's and 2d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently as-igned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

C Jennings

Copyist

C — 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John Cook

Pvt. — Capt. Andrew Moodie's Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct 1st to Aug 1, 1778

Commencement of time ——, 17—

Commencement of pay July 1, 17—

To what time paid Aug 1, 17—

Pay per month 2 D 10

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service ——

Subsistence ——

Amount ——

Amt. of pay and subsistence 2.10

Pay due to sick, absent ——

Casualties Deducted on Roll 4

Remarks: ——

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Andrew Moodie's and 2d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

A Corrigan

(545) Copyist.

C | **2** Artillery. | **Continental Troops.**

John Bennet

Matross, { Capt. Andrew Moodie's Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 17 78.

Roll dated White Plains

Sept 8, 17 78.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Died Aug 11

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Andrew Moodie's and 2d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

A. Mc Lain

Copyist

John Cruck

Artillery { Capt. Andrew Moodie's Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Augt 1780, 17 8.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay June 1, 17 .

To what time paid Aug 10, 17 .

Pay per month 8 Dollars

Time of service 14 Months 10 Days

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties Sick since June 5

Marched to Fort 3

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Andrew Moodie's and 2d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

A Douglass

Copyist.

432

Lonkland Samuel

2 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Prairies

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Lonkland Samuel

433

Conklin, Samuel

2 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Matross

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Conklin Daniel

434

Connel John

2 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Matross & Mates

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Connel John

435

Connell Talcuck

2 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Pittsburgh Pa

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2-2-13-2	26	
2	2-192	27	
3	2-2-3	28	
4	2-2-6-2	29	
5	2-2-4-2	30	
6	2-3-5-2	31	
7	2-3-5-3	32	
8	2-4-1-3	33	
9	2-4-5-2	34	
10	2-4-2	35	
11	2-5-2-4	36	
12	2-5-6-1	37	
13	2-6-4-4	38	
14	2-6-1-5	39	
15	2-7-1-5	40	
16	2-6-4	41	
17	2-7-6-5	42	
18	2-6-5-1	43	
19	2-6-5	44	
20	2-6-2-6	45	
21	3-7-4-2-1-7	46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: W.H.S. 1763

See also .....

C. **2** Artillery. | **Continental Troops.**

Patrick Connel

Matross { Capt. Andrew Moodie's Company in the Battalion of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct[illegible] June, 17 77

Commencement of time ....., 17..

Commencement of pay ....., 17..

To what time paid ....., 17..

Pay per month 2 5/ 0

Time of service ..... 1 Month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Total Amount 2 2 5/ 0

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Andrew Moodie's and 2d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned: which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

A Douglas

Copyist.

C | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Patrick Connelly

Mallroys { Capt. Andrew Moodie's Company in the Battalion of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Sept 1 to Nov 1, 1777.

Roll dated

Nov 4, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Oct 7, 1777.

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Andrew Moodie's and 2d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Andrews

Copyist

Patrick Connel

Matross, { Capt. Andrew Moodie's Company in the Battalion of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ....., 17 .

Roll dated ..... May ....., 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted June 1st ....., 1777.

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Confined on board Congress by order of Court Martial

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Andrew Moodie's and 2d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

A. P. Stone

Copyist

6 | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Patrick Connel

Matross, { Capt. Andrew Moodie's Company in the Battalion of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept 1st, 17 .

Roll dated

Oct 1, 1777 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted June 19, 17 .

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Andrew Moodie's and 2d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently as-igned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Copyist

Patrick Connell

Matross, { Capt. Andrew Moodie's Company of Artillery commanded by Colonel John Lamb.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... May, 17 77

Commencement of time ..... , 17

Commencement of pay ..... 1 May, 17

To what time paid ..... 1 Dec, 17

Pay per month ..... £ 1 1 0

Time of service ..... 1 Month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay £ 1 1 0

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Andrew Moodie's and 2d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

A Douglas

Copyist.

C | **2** Artillery. | **Continental Troops.**

Patrick Connelly

Matross { Capt. Andrew Moodie's Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777.

Roll dated Dec 11, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Oct. 7, 1777.

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Andrew Moodie's and 2d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

(543) Copyist

Patrick Connell

Montross, { Capt. Andrew Moodie's Company in the Battalion of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov 1st Jan, 17 77

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month £2.5.0

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Total Amount £2.5.0

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Andrew Moodie's and 2d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

(A. Zoeller)

Copyist.

6 | **2** Artillery. | **Continental Troops.**

Patrick Connel

Mabroas, { Capt. Andrew Moodie's Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June 1777 to June 1, 1778.

Roll dated

Feby 17, 1778.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted Oct 7, 17

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Rec'd Feb 8 Mar 1778

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Andrew Moodie's and 2d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

(543)

Copyist

Patrick Connel

Matross, { Capt. Andrew Moodie's Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July 1 to Aug 1, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17..

Commencement of pay July 1, 17..

To what time paid Aug 1, 17..

Pay per month £ 1 10

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 1 10

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Andrew Moodie's and 2d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

A Yoerger

Copyist.

Patrick Connel

Mabrias, { Capt. Andrew Moodie's Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from July 19 to Aug 1, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains Aug 3, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Discharged Aug 3 1778

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Andrew Moodie's and 2d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 413,465.

Amphlett

Copyr

Patrick [illegible]

Artillery, { Capt. Andrew Moodie's Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June 1 to July 1, 17 7 7

Commencement of time [illegible], 17

Commencement of pay June 1, 17

To what time paid June 30, 17

Pay per month [illegible]

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Andrew Moodie's and 2d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

[illegible]

Copyist.

2 Artillery. **Continental Troops.**

Private Corporal

Additional, { Capt. Andrew Moodie's Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June 1st to July 19, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains July 19, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Andrew Moodie's and 21 Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Copyist

C | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Patrick Connel

Matrons, { Capt. Andrew Moodie's Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from May 1 to June 21, 1778.

Roll dated Peeks Kill

June 21, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Andrew Moodie's and 2d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

(543) [redacted] Copyist.

2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Patrick Connel

Matross { Capt. Andrew Moodie's Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May 1 to June 1, 17 78

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 6 . 10

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay 2 . 2 . 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Andrew Moodie's and 2d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

A Douglas

Copyist

6 | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Patrick Connell

, { Capt. Andrew Moodie's Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from May 1 to June 1, 1778.

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Andrew Moodie's and 21 Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 415,463.

Copyist

2 Artillery. † Continental Troops.

Patrick Connel

Capt. Andrew Moodie's Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 17 77

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay January, 17

To what time paid January, 17

Pay per month 6 6

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2 2 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Andrew Moodie's and 2d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Copyist.

Patrick Connelly

Maine, { Capt. Andrew Moodie's Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan'y to Dec'r, 1778

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay Jan'y 1, 17

To what time paid Dec'r 1, 17

Pay per month 8 10

Time of service 11 M

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of Pay 27 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Andrew Moodie's and 2d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

A Spaight

Copyist.

C | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Patrick Connel

Cabrons, { Capt. Andrew Moodie's Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan March 1 & April 1, 1778.

Roll dated

April 13, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted ....., 17

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Last muster roll on file June 1 1778

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Andrew Moodie's and 2d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently as-igned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

E Mabury

(543) Copyist

6 **2** Artillery. **Continental Troops.**

Patrick Connel

Mabross { Capt. Andrew Moodie's Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jany Feby & March 1, 1778.

Roll dated March 6, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted Decr 7, 1777.

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Andrew Moodie's and 2d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

.....

(543) Copyist

6 **2 Artillery.** **Continental Troops.**

Patrick Cowen +

Appears with the rank of Matross on a

Return

of the Levies from the State of Massachusetts Bay, that served in the 2nd Regiment of Artillery, in the Year 1780—Specefying the time of service and sums due to each.

Revolutionary War.

Return dated Not dated, 17

Inlisted, July 7, 17

Discharged, Decemr 25, 17

Time of service, 5 Months, 19 Days.

Pay Per Month, £ 3

Pay Due in Dollars, 46 85/90

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Number of record:

29

(548d) J. L. Harris Copyist.

[illegible]

Capt. Andrew Moodie's Company in the Battalion of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

Revolutionary War.

ppears on

Company Pay Roll

the organization named above for the month

[illegible] 17

ommencement of time [illegible], 17

ommencement of pay [illegible], 17

o what time paid [illegible], 17

ay per month [illegible]

ime of service [illegible]

Whole time of service [illegible]

ubsistence [illegible]

Amount [illegible]

Amt. of pay and subsistence [illegible]

Pay due to sick, absent [illegible]

Casualties [illegible]

[illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Andrew Moodie's and 2d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

A Douglas

Copyist.

436

Connelly, Patrick

2 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Matross Matross

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Connell Patrick

X 43

Conner John

2 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Illinois Illinois

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35938607	26	
2	6646	27	
3	6667	28	
4	6925	29	
5	6963	30	
6	6999	31	
7	70 37	32	
8	7071	33	
9	7107	34	
10	7144	35	
11	7161	36	
12	7211	37	
13	72 67	38	
14	7267	39	
15	7343	40	
16	7367	41	
17	37263713	42	
18	47211616	43	
19	2566	44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: P.V. H18. H6 3.

See also

2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John Connell

Matross, { Capt. Thomas Machin's Company in the 2d Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Philadelphia Apl 6, 1781.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month ..... 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount ..... 6 2/3 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Theodore Bliss', Capt. Thomas Machin's and 9th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Copyist.

2 Artillery. **Continental Troops.**

[illegible], { Captain Thomas Machin's Co. in the 2d Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: [illegible]

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Theodore Bliss', Capt. Thomas Machin's and 9th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

[illegible]

(543) *Copyist*

2 Artillery. **Continental Troops.**

John Connell

Pvt. Capt. Thomas Machin's Co. in the 2d Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 17 81.

Roll dated

May 2, 17 81

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Theodore Bliss', Capt. Thomas Machin's and 9th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

J Dent

(543) Copyist

2 Artillery. **Continental Troops.**

John Connick

Private, Captain Thomas Machin's Co. in the 2d Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of January, 1781.

Roll dated April 17, 1781.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Theodore Bliss', Capt. Thomas Machin's and 9th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Wilde

Copyist

2 Artillery. **Continental Troops.**

John Conner

Walker, { Captain Thomas Machin's Co. in the 2d Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct, 17 7 7.

Roll dated Burlington May 1, 17 7 8.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Theodore Bliss', Capt. Thomas Machin's and 9th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

(543) *Copyist.*

2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Blake's 9th Company in the 2d Regiment of Artillery.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 17 7.

Roll dated May 31, 17 7.

Appointed 17

Commissioned 17

Enlisted 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Theodore Bliss', Capt. Thomas Machin's and 9th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Blake

(343) Copyright.

2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John Connet

Matlack's 9th Company in the 2d Regiment of Artillery.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of April, 17 83.

Roll dated April 30, 17 83.

Appointed ..... 17 ..

Commissioned ..... , 17 ..

Enlisted ..... , 17 ..

Term of enlistment 1 yr C. I.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Theodore Bliss', Capt. Thomas Machin's and 9th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. Connet

.....

Copyright.

2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John Connor

Walker, { 9th Company in the 2d Regiment of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment [illegible]

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Theodore Bliss', Capt. Thomas Machin's and 9th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

[illegible]

(5-8) Copyist.

F. - 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John Connell

Private, { 9th Company in the 2d Regiment of Artillery.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 17[illegible].

Roll dated July 11, 17[illegible].

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Theodore Bliss', Capt. Thomas Machin's and 9th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Clerk.

(543) Copyist.

2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John Lamed

Mass., { 9th Company in the 2d Regiment of Artillery.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, Aug., Sept., 17 77.

Roll dated Oct 6, 17 77.

Appointed ..... 17 .

Commissioned ..... 17 .

Enlisted ..... 17 .

Term of enlistment 1 year.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Theodore Bliss', Capt. Thomas Machin's and 9th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Copyist.

(53)

2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Artificers

Walton's { 9th Company in the 2d Regiment of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 17 72.

Roll dated Nov 11, 17 72.

Appointed ....., 17....

Commissioned ....., 17....

Enlisted ....., 17....

Term of enlistment ....

Time since last muster or enlistment ....

Alterations since last muster ....

Casualties ....

Remarks: ....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Theodore Bliss', Capt. Thomas Machin's and 9th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Clerk

Copyrid.

2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John Connor

Capt. [illegible]'s 9th Company in the 2d Regiment of Artillery.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible]

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible]

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment [illegible]

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Theodore Bliss', Capt. Thomas Machin's and 9th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

[signature]

(343) Copyist.

John Connor

Maine, { 9th Company in the 2d Regiment of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct 1782 Jan, 17 82.

Roll dated Nov 29, 17 82

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Theodore Bliss', Capt. Thomas Machin's and 9th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

C Clark

.....

Copyist.

C 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John Conner

Matross 9th Company in the 2d Regiment of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 17 77.

Roll dated

, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Theodore Bliss', Capt. Thomas Machin's and 9th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned: which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418.463.

J Ford

(543) Copyist.

Connecticut

Watrous { 9th Company in the 2d Regiment of Artillery.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed ..... 17 .

Commissioned ..... 17 .

Enlisted ..... 17 .

Term of enlistment [illegible]

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Theodore Bliss', Capt. Thomas Machin's and 9th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

[illegible]

(543) Copyist.

2 Artillery. **Continental Troops.**

Capt. Comm'd

Watts's { 9th Company in the 2d Regiment of Artillery.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 17 73.

Roll dated May 26, 17 73.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17

Term of enlistment 1 Yr.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Theodore Bliss', Capt. Thomas Machin's and 9th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Watts

Copy

6 **2** Artillery. **Continental Troops.**

John Conner

Appears with the rank of Mat on a

List*

under the following heading:

"New-York Regiment of Artillery."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated Not dated, 17 .

Remarks:

* This list appears in a book bearing the following certificate:

"State of New York, }
Secretary's Office. }

I certify that the foregoing Sheets * * * * * are truly Copied from a Book remaining in this office called the balloting book used by the Commissioners of the land office of this State in balloting for the lots of land Patented to Persons Serving in the Revolutionary War.

In witness whereof I have hereto affixed the Seal of this Office this twenty seventh day of May in the Year of our Lord One thousand Eight hundred and Eighteen * * *

J. V. N. Yates.
Secretary of State.

Note. The above Returns do not include the names of Persons enlisted to Serve * * * for any other Period than during the war * * * *

J. V. N. Y."

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Number of record: 66 Cottrell

(5451) Copyist.

C | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Capt. Lamb's
Co. Artillerists Comp'y

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"Received West Point September 26th 1782, of Ic Hubbell Pay-Master of the 2nd or New York Regt Artillery the full of our Pay for the Month of August 1780."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

1st Sept., 17 .

Capt. Lamb's 2d N. York
Regt. Artillery

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Number of record:

23

(545)

Copyist

2 Artillery. **Continental Troops.**

Lieut Colonel
Regt Artillery

Appears as shown below on a

Record *

of which the following is a copy :

"Remarks on Pay Roll for Regt Artillery No Muster Rolls for any of the Companies except Fleming & Walkers later than Feb'y 1780

The following names are not in the above Muster Rolls

Doughty's Co'y	—	Thomas Harwood
Moody's	do	—James Mason
Mott's	do	—Francis Badgerow
do	do	—Thomas Kerney
Bliss'	do	—Thos Matchin Capt 22d August 1780
do	do	—John DeWitt
do	do	—John Connor

By Register Book of Discharges Certified by James Bradford Adjutant it appears that Harwood, DeWitt & Connor inlisted in June & July 1780 & were discharged 9th June 1783 James Mason to be certify'd by Capt Moody Thomas Kerney do Col: Lamb Capt Matchin 22d Augt 1780 Certified Copy of his Appointment

In the Return of men credited to the State dated 2d Sept. 1780 the following are not inserted

Thomas Gee } See Auditors
Joseph Goble } Certificate"

Revolutionary War.

Record dated

, 17

OVER.

07

3747256(f)

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

31

(545m)

Copyist.

Corret John

2 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Matross Privates

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Corret John

438-a

Connor, John

2 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Mathos | Mathos

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Conner, John

439

Cook William

2 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal & Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Cook William

Book Number.

440 440-a

Book Daniel

2 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	85233825	26	
2	3[illegible]	27	
3	3[illegible]	28	
4	4063	29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: Q.M. 1818 Ha3

See also

6 | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Denis Cook

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Muster Roll

of a detachment of Levies belonging to the 2d Regiment of Artillery,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for the month of ~~November~~ dated, 17

Roll dated

~~1st~~ dated, 17

When joined ~~June 1~~, 17 8o.

Time of service _____, 17

Casualties

Remarks:

* Inspection of Nov: 1782

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Copyist.

2 Artillery. **Continental Troops.**

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Muster Roll

of a detachment of Levies belonging to the 2d Regiment of Artillery,

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of _____, 17__.

Roll dated _____

_____, 17__.

When joined _____, 17__.

Time of service _____, 17__.

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Copyist.

6 | **2 Artillery.** **Continental Troops.**

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Muster Roll

of a detachment of Levies belonging to the 2d Regiment of Artillery,

(Revolutionary War,

for the month of Sept, 1782.

Roll dated

Col Willett, 17 .

When joined May 1, 1782.

Time of service May, 1783.

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

(543h) *Copyist.*

C 7 **2** Artillery. **Continental Troops.**

Lovell's Corps

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Muster Roll

of a detachment of Levies belonging to the 2d Regiment of Artillery,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for the month of _____, 1782.

Roll dated _____

_____, 17__.

When joined _____, 1782.

Time of service _____, 1783.

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Copyist.

440-a

Cook, Elihu

2 Artillery Regiment
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Artificer | Artificer

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3 9 4 7 1 8 1 8	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R & P. 418.463

See also

Elihu Cook

Appears with the rank of Artificer on a

List

of Money in my hands for Dead Men, Deserters & Absentees of Colonel John Lamb's 2d Regimt. of Artillery from the time of Inlistment to the 1 June 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

1st dated, 17 .

Roll to Sep. 1, 1777, Lawful £ 1 1 s 14 d 0

To 1 October £ 3 s 12 d 0

To 1 Nov. £ s d

To 1 Dec. £ s d

To 1 Jan: 1778, £ s d

To 1 April £ s d

To 1 May £ s d

To 1 June £ s d

Total in Lawful money, £ 15 s 6 d

Doll$ 51 = 72,

To whose Comp belonged, Capt Mc Post

Casualties, Discharged

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Number of record:

19

W. R. Lee

Copyist.

Previous Number. 441

Cook John

2 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Matross Matross

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3543 3878	26	
2	3958	27	
3	4033	28	
4	5 / 2 6 5	29	
5	3 4 / 0 2	30	
6	6 / 3 3 /	31	
7	/ 3 7 6	32	
8	/ 4 2 3	33	
9	5 5 2 5 5	34	
10	5 / 0 9	35	
11	5 / 5 5	36	
12	5 2 9 6	37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

book Mark W.D. 4 18, 463.

See also

6 | 2 Artillery. **Continental Troops.**

Capt. Cook

Appears with the rank of ____ on a

Muster Roll

of a detachment of Levies belonging to the 2d Regiment of Artillery,

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of Feb'y, 17 ____

Roll dated *

Feb'y, 17 ____

When joined Feb'y 6, 17 82.

Time of service 2 mo's, 17 82.

Casualties ____

Remarks: ____

* Inspection of Mch 1782

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

C — 2 Artillery. **Continental Troops.**

Capt. Cook

Appears with the rank of ____ on a

Muster Roll

of a detachment of Levies belonging to the 2d Regiment of Artillery,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for the month of July, 1782.

Roll dated

Not dated, 17__.

When joined ____, 1782.

Time of service ____, 1783.

Casualties

Remarks:

Not mustered on this roll

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Copyist.

C

2 Artillery. **Continental Troops.**

1st Clark

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Muster Roll

of a detachment of Levies belonging to the 2d Regiment of Artillery,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for the month of Oct, 17 82.

Roll dated

at Natick, 17 .

When joined ..... July 16, 17 82.

Time of service ..... 3 years, 17 83.

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Copyist.

C

Major

(R

Appears o

of the org

of

Roll date

Appointe

Commissi

Enlisted

Term of

Time sinc

Alteratio

Casualtie

Remarks

*This co
Isaiah Wool

This regim
Congress of
State of Ne
provided th
ing to the S
them to the
originally r

6 | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John Cook

Matross, { 4th Company in the 2d or New York Regiment of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1782.

Roll dated Dec 6, 1782

Appointed ....., 17

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted ....., 17

Term of enlistment 3 Years 11 Days

Time since last muster or enlistment

Inlisted the 12 of Nov. 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Isaiah Wool's, Captain Thomas Theodore Bliss', and 4th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J C Pfaff Inv

Copyist.

6 | 2 Artillery. **Continental Troops.**

Th. Cook

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Muster Roll

of a detachment of Levies belonging to the 2d Regiment of Artillery,

(**Revolutionary War,**

for the month of Nov, 1782.

Roll dated _____

of Natick, 17__.

When joined July 6, 1782.

Time of service 1 year, 1783.

Casualties Enlisted to serve 12 Months 1782

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

* Copyist.

6 | **2 Artillery.** | **Continental Troops.**

John Cook

Mahoss, { 4th Company in the 2d or New York Regiment of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Dec. 1782 & Jan. 1783.

Roll dated Jan 7 1782.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted ....., 17..

Term of enlistment 3 Yrs. 19 Days

Time since last muster or enlistment 2 Mos.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Isaiah Wool's, Captain Thomas Theodore Bliss', and 4th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

H. T. Burgess

Copyrt.

Lo | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John Cook

Matross, { 4th Company in the 2d or New York Regiment of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 17 83

Roll dated Ulch 13, 17 83

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment 32 Mos. 11 Days

Time since last muster or enlistment Same

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Isaiah Wool's, Captain Thomas Theodore Bliss', and 4th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

W. T. Hughes

(543) Copyist.

2 Artillery. **Continental Troops.**

John Cook

Matross, { 4th Company in the 2d or New York Regiment of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 17 83.

Roll dated May 10, 17 83

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted 17

Term of enlistment 12 Nov. 85

Time since last muster or enlistment Present

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Isaiah Wool's, Captain Thomas Theodore Bliss', and 4th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. T. Hughes

Copyist.

(543)

C — 2 Artillery. — Continental Troops.

John Eaton

Capt. 2d Company in the New York Corps of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June 17 [illegible].

Roll dated

June 30, 17[illegible].

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment 2 Years - [illegible]

Time since last muster or enlistment 26

May 1 [illegible] -

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Andrew Moodie's and 2d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 17[illegible], which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Extract

Copyist

C

Moore's

Capt. Andrew Moodie's 2d Company in the New York Corps of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 17[illegible].

Roll dated

Sept. 2, 17[illegible].

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs. or during War

Time since last muster or enlistment 1 mo.

Sept. 1783.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Andrew Moodie's and 3d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 423.

E. Ellsworth

Copyist

2d Company in the New York Corps of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17

Roll dated , 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Andrew Moodie's and 2d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Copyrt

C

John Clark

Artss, { 2d Company in the New York Corps of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, Nov, Dec, 17 83.

Roll dated

Dec 28, 17 83.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment 3 mo.

Dec 83.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties Joined Dec 28

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Andrew Moodie's and 2d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Elliot

Copyist

442

Cook William.

2 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	9266
19		44	201
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: P.C.H18,H63

See also .....

6 + 2 Artillery. **Continental Troops.**

1st Coast

6th | Capt. Samuel Mansfield's Company in the Battalion of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 17[illegible]

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month [illegible]

Time of service [illegible]

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mansfield's, Capt. Joseph Savage's and 7th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

[illegible]

Copyrighted

Wm Cook

Cpl, { Capt. Samuel Mansfield's Company in the Battalion of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov^r, 17 77.

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month 9

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 9 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mansfield's, Capt. Joseph Savage's and 7th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

T Ballard

2 Artillery. **Continental Troops.**

Wm Cook

Cpl, { Capt. Samuel Mansfield's Company in the Battalion of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of Oct^r, 17 7 /

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month 8 Dollars

Time of service one month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2 - 14 Continental currency

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mansfield's, Capt. Joseph Savage's and 7th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

P Ballard

Copyist.

2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Pattison's

Capt. Samuel Mansfield's Co. in the Battalion of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 17--.

Roll dated

Nov 9, 17--.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mansfield's, Capt. Joseph Savage's and 7th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

R. H. Mather

(53)

Copyist.

[illegible], { Capt. Samuel Mansfield's Co. in the Battalion of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 177[illegible]

Roll dated [illegible], 177[illegible]

Appointed 17

Commissioned 17

Enlisted 17

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mansfield's, Capt. Joseph Savage's and 7th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

[illegible]

Copyist.

War, { Capt. Samuel Mansfield's Co. in the Battalion of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17 .

Roll dated

, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mansfield's, Capt. Joseph Savage's and 7th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Copyist.

Wm Doak

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Mansfield's Co. in the Battalion of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept, 177[illegible]

Roll dated Oct 25, 177[illegible]

Appointed 17

Commissioned 17

Enlisted 17

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Man-field's, Capt. Joseph Savage's and 7th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Copyright.

C | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

William Cook

Appears with the rank of Corporal on a

Return

of Officers & Men belonging to Col° John Lamb's Reg' of Artillery, who were considered as part of the Quota of the State of Connecticut and have been included in the settlements made with the Line of said State.

Revolutionary War.

Return dated

Ft Stanwix, 17

Commencement of Service, May 22, 1777

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Number of record:

25

(548d)

Copyist.

6 | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

William Cook

Cpl., { Capt. Samuel Mansfield's Company in the Battalion of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... January ....., 17 77.

Commencement of time ..... January ....., 17

Commencement of pay ..... , 17

To what time paid ..... , 17

Pay per month ..... 7 Dollars .....

Time of service ..... 1 year .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount ..... 9 .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mansfield's, Capt. Joseph Savage's and 7th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Ballard

(345) Copy.

2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Capt. Samuel Mansfield's Co. in the Battalion of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of ____, 17__.

Roll dated ____, 17__.

Appointed ____, 17__.

Commissioned ____, 17__.

Enlisted ____, 17__.

Term of enlistment ____

Time since last muster or enlistment ____

Alterations since last muster ____

Casualties ____

Remarks: ____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mansfield's, Capt. Joseph Savage's and 7th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

(over)

Copyist.

Capt. Samuel Mansfield's Co. in the Battalion of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ....., 17..

Roll dated

....., 17..

Appointed ..... 17..

Commissioned ..... 17..

Enlisted ....., 17..

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mansfield's, Capt. Joseph Savage's and 7th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

(5-3)

Copyist.

New York

Capt. Samuel Mansfield's Co. in the Battalion of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... , 177 .

Roll dated ..... , 177 .

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment ..... .

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mansfield's, Capt. Joseph Savage's and 7th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

(7.3) Copyist.

[illegible], { Capt. Samuel Mansfield's Co. in the Battalion of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible]

Roll dated [illegible]

[illegible], 17[illegible]

Appointed ..... , 17

Commissioned ..... , 17

Enlisted ..... , 17

Term of enlistment [illegible]

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: [illegible]

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mansfield's, Capt. Joseph Savage's and 7th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

[illegible]

Copyist.

[illegible]

[illegible], { Capt. Samuel Mansfield's Co. in the Battalion of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed ..... 17 .

Commissioned ..... 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment [illegible]

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mansfield's, Capt. Joseph Savage's and 7th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

[illegible]

(53) Copyist.

[illegible]

[illegible], { Capt. Samuel Mansfield's Co. in the Battalion of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible]

[illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed ..... 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment [illegible]

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mansfield's, Capt. Joseph Savage's and 7th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

[illegible]

Copyist.

(765)

Copyist.

Name illegible

Co. of, { Captain Samuel Mansfield's Co. in the Reg't of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... , 17..

Roll dated ..... , 17..

Appointed ..... , 17..

Commissioned ..... , 17..

Enlisted ..... , 17..

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mansfield's, Capt. Joseph Savage's and 7th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Copyrd

2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

William Cook

Cook, { Captain Samuel Mansfield's Co. in the Reg't of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... , 17..

Roll dated .....

..... , 17..

Appointed ..... , 17..

Commissioned ..... , 17..

Enlisted ..... , 17..

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mansfield's, Capt. Joseph Savage's and 7th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Copyist

Co | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

William Cook

Appears with the rank of Sgt on a

Roll

of Capt Sam[l] Mansfield's Company* in a Reg[t] of Artillery Commanded by Col. John Lamb

Revolutionary War.

Roll dated Artillery Park

Sept 9, 1778.

Inlisted, , 17 .

the war

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mansfield's, Capt. Joseph Savage's and 7th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

C K Patterson

Copyist

Captain Samuel Mansfield's Co. in the Reg't of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... , 17 .

Roll dated .....

..... , 17 .

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mansfield's, Capt. Joseph Savage's and 7th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

.....

Copyist

2 Artillery. **Continental Troops.**

Captain Samuel Mansfield's Co. in the Reg't of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ....., 17..

Roll dated

....., 17..

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted ....., 17..

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mansfield's, Capt. Joseph Savage's and 7th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Copyist

2 Artillery. **Continental Troops.**

Late Capt. Samuel Mansfield's Co. in the Reg't of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ....., 17..

Roll dated ....., 17..

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted ....., 17..

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mansfield's, Capt. Joseph Savage's and 7th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as originally raised therein.—R. & P., 413, 465.

(54:3). *Copyist.*

2 Artillery. **Continental Troops.**

(Late Capt. Samuel Mansfield's Co.
, < in the Reg't of Artillery commanded
(by Col: John Lamb.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17

Roll dated , 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mansfield's, Capt. Joseph Savage's and 7th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

(543) *Copyist*

6 | 2 Artillery. **Continental Troops.**

Wm Cook

Capt. | Capt. Samuel Mansfield's Company in the Battalion of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month.

of Feb'y, 17 78.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay Feb'y 1, 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service 1 1 15

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 1 Dollar

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mansfield's, Capt. Joseph Savage's and 7th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

P Ballard

Capt.

6 | 2 Artillery. **Continental Troops.**

Wm Cook

6th, { Capt. Samuel Mansfield's Company in the Battalion of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay March, 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month 9 Dolls

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 9 Dolls

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mansfield's, Capt. Joseph Savage's and 7th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Ballard

Copyright.

2 Artillery. — Continental Troops.

William Cook

Capt. Samuel Mansfield's Company of Artillery in Col. John Lamb's Battalion.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay April, 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month 10

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 10 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Promoted from a Corporal

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mansfield's, Capt. Joseph Savage's and 7th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

P Ballard

C. | **2** Artillery. | **Continental Troops.**

William Cook

Capt., { Capt. Samuel Mansfield's Company in the Battalion of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 17[illegible]

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month 10 Dollars

Time of service 2 M.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 6 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mansfield's, Capt. Joseph Savage's and 7th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Ballard

6 | — 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

William Cook

Sergt, { Capt. Samuel Mansfield's Company in the Battalion of Artillery commanded by Col, John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 17 7 8.

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay June, 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month 8 Dollars

Time of service 3 m o

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay 10 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mansfield's, Capt. Joseph Savage's and 7th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

8 Ballard

(515) Copyist.

6 | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

William Cook

Sgt., { Capt. Samuel Mansfield's Company in the Battalion of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay July 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 10 dolls

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay 10 Dolls

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mansfield's, Capt. Joseph Savage's and 7th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

I Ballard

Copyist.

William Cook

1st, { Capt. Samuel Mansfield's Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible] to [illegible], 17

Commencement of time ..., 17

Commencement of pay [illegible], 17

To what time paid [illegible], 17

Pay per month [illegible]

Time of service [illegible]

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount [illegible]

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mansfield's, Capt. Joseph Savage's and 7th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

[illegible]

[illegible] Cook

[illegible], { Capt. Samuel Mansfield's Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17

Commencement of time ..... , 17

Commencement of pay [illegible], 17

To what time paid [illegible], 17

Pay per month [illegible]

Time of service [illegible]

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount [illegible]

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mansfield's, Capt. Joseph Savage's and 7th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

[illegible]

Copy [illegible].

[illegible] Cook

, { Capt. Samuel Mansfield's Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay [illegible], 17

To what time paid [illegible], 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mansfield's, Capt. Joseph Savage's and 7th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

[illegible]

[illegible]

, { Late Capt. Samuel Mansfield's Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay [illegible], 17

To what time paid [illegible], 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mansfield's, Capt. Joseph Savage's and 7th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

[illegible]

Copyed.

[illegible] Cook

[illegible], { late Capt. Samuel Mansfield's Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17

Commencement of time [illegible], 17

Commencement of pay [illegible], 17

To what time paid [illegible], 17

Pay per month [illegible]

Time of service [illegible]

Whole time of service [illegible]

Subsistence [illegible]

Amount [illegible]

Amt. of pay and subsistence [illegible]

Pay due to sick, absent [illegible]

Casualties [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mansfield's, Capt. Joseph Savage's and 7th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

[illegible]

Copyist.

10 | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

William Cook

Appears with the rank of Sergt on a

Return

of Officers & Men belonging to Col° John Lamb's Reg^t of Artillery, who were considered as part of the Quota of the State of Connecticut and have been included in the settlements made with the Line of said State.

Revolutionary War.

Return dated

Not dated, 17 .

Commencement of Service, June 1, 1778.

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Number of record:

25

(548d)

Copyist.

Late Capt. Samuel Mansfield's Co.
in the Reg't of Artillery commanded
by Col. John Lamb.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ....., 17..

Roll dated ....., 17..

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted ....., 17..

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mansfield's, Capt. Joseph Savage's and 7th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Copyist

Late Capt. Samuel Mansfield's Co. in the Reg't of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 177

Roll dated , 177

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mansfield's, Capt. Joseph Savage's and 7th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,468.

Copyist

2 Artillery. **Continental Troops.**

Late Capt. Samuel Mansfield's Co. in the Reg't of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17

Roll dated

, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mansfield's, Capt. Joseph Savage's and 7th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Copyright

2 Artillery. **Continental Troops.**

Late Capt. Samuel Mansfield's Co.,
in the Reg't of Artillery commanded
by Col. John Lamb.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 177 .

Roll dated

, 177 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mansfield's, Capt. Joseph Savage's and 17th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,423.

Copyright

2 Artillery.— **Continental Troops.**

, { Late Capt. Samuel Mansfield's Co. in the Battalion of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ....., 17

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mansfield's, Capt. Joseph Savage's and 7th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Copy.

6 | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

William Cooke

Sgt, { Late Capt. Samuel Mansfield's Co. in the Battalion of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feby, 17 77

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay Feby 1, 17

To what time paid March 1, 17

Pay per month 10 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay 10 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mansfield's, Capt. Joseph Savage's and 7th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Ballard

Copy.

6 | 2 Artillery. **Continental Troops.**

William Coate

Sept., { Late Capt. Samuel Mansfield's Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March Apr, 17 77.

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay March, 17

To what time paid May 1, 17

Pay per month 6 Dollars

Time of service 2 Months

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 12 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mansfield's, Capt. Joseph Savage's and 7th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J Bakeard

Copyist.

[redacted] 2 Artillery. Continental Troops.

William Cook

Capt. { Late Capt. Samuel Mansfield's Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay May, 17

To what time paid June, 17

Pay per month 8 Dollars

Time of service 9 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 9 Pay 72 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mansfield's, Capt. Joseph Savage's and 7th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J Ballard

(515) Copy

2 Artillery. **Continental Troops.**

William Coats

1st, { Late Capt. Samuel Mansfield's Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 17 77.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mansfield's, Capt. Joseph Savage's and 7th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. Pollard

Copyed.

[illegible]

[illegible], { Late Capt. Samuel Mansfield's Co. in the Reg't of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated

[illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed [illegible], 17[illegible].

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: [illegible]

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mansfield's, Capt. Joseph Savage's and 7th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,423.

[illegible]

Copyist

443

Cooke William

2 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Cook William

444

Coolman Israel

2 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Matross Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Coolman Israel

445

Cooper Isaac

2 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Matross | Bombardier

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Cooper, Isaac

6-446

Cooper Elijah

2 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3575638	26	
2	614	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R&P 418, 463.

See also

6 | **2** Artillery. **Continental Troops.**

Elijah Cooper

Appears with the rank of Matross on

Muster Roll

of part of Capt. Robert Walker's Company in the Battalion of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb,*

(Revolutionary War,

for the month of Mar. 6 to Apr. 14 1778.

Roll dated Fort Schuyler
Apr. 14, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment During war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on furlough by Col. Willett Apr. 3d for 30 Days.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Walker's, Capt. Jacob Reed's and 10th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Willett

(543h) Copyist.

6 | **2** Artillery. | **Continental Troops.**

Elisha Cooper

Appears with the rank of Matross on

Muster Roll

of part of Captain Robert Walker's Company commanded by Capt.-Lieut. Joseph Savage in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb,*

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of Jan, 1776.

Roll dated

Jan 2, 1776.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Exchanged for Peter Farris Nov 6 '76.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Walker's, Capt. Jacob Reed's and 10th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. Meloy

Copyist.

447

Cooper Isaac

2 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Military Service

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3563	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: 1811463

See also

4th | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Jonathan Brown's Co.

Connecticut, { Capt. Jonathan Brown's Co. in the Batt'n of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from the

[illegible] 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay January 20, 17

To what time paid [illegible], 17

Pay per month 13 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 5 mo 12 days

Subsistence

Amount £ 8 - 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next pay roll [illegible] 1777.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Brown's, Captain Joseph Thomas' and 8th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

[illegible]

Copyist.

C 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Isaac Cooper

Jonathan Brown's Co. in the Battalion of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 17 77

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17

To what time paid Nov 1, 17

Pay per month £ 3 10

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 3 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Brown's, Capt. Joseph Thomas' and 8th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned: which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. P. Sherman

Copyist.

Jonathan Brown, { Captain Jonathan Brown's Co. in the Battalion of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible]

Commencement of time ..... , 17

Commencement of pay [illegible] , 17

To what time paid [illegible] , 17

Pay per month £ [illegible]

Time of service [illegible]

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ [illegible]

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Brown's, Capt. Joseph Thomas' and 8th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York; under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

[illegible]

Private

Brown's Co. Lamb's Regt Artillery

Captain Jonathan Brown's Co., Colonel John Lamb's Regiment of Artillery.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17 77.

Commencement of time [illegible], 17 .

Commencement of pay [illegible], 17 .

To what time paid [illegible], 17 .

Pay per month £ 2 10

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 mo

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Brown's, Capt. Joseph Thomas' and 8th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

[illegible]

Copyist.

C — 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Isaac Cooper

Matross, { Capt. Jonathan Brown's Company of the Battalion of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov Ballad, 17

Roll dated July, 1777.

Appointed 17

Commissioned 17

Enlisted ..... May 20 17 71.

Term of enlistment ..... Mar

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Prisoner

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Brown's, Capt. Joseph Thomas' and 8th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

(43) Copyist.

Isaac Taylor

Capt. Jonathan Brown's Company of the Battalion of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of [illegible], 17

Roll dated [illegible], 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted [illegible] 20, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: [illegible]

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Brown's, Capt. Joseph Thomas' and 8th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York; under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

[illegible]

Copyrid.

Isaac Corbet

New York | Capt. Jonathan Brown's Company of the Battalion of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible] 1776, 17

Roll dated [illegible] 1 Feb 1777

Appointed [illegible] 20, 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted [illegible] 20, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathon Brown's, Capt. Joseph Thomas' and 8th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

[illegible]

Copyrighted.

C 2 — 2 Artillery. — Continental Troops.

Isaac Cooper

Matrs, (Capt. Jonathan Brown's Company, of the Battalion of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for ~~the month~~

of from Sept 1 to Nov 1, 1777.

Roll dated Nov 4, 1777.

Appointed 17

Commissioned 17

Enlisted ..... May 20, 17

Term of enlistment ..... War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Brown's, Capt. Joseph Thomas' and 8th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Bayles

Correct.

C 2 Artillery. Continental Troops.

Isaac Cooper

Matross, Capt. Jonathan Brown's Company of the Battalion of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct'obe, 17

Roll dated Dec 1st, 1777.

Appointed 17

Commissioned 17

Enlisted ..... May 20, 17 Mar

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Brown's, Capt. Joseph Thomas' and 8th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Copyist.

Peter Curtiss

Appears with the rank of Captain on a

Return

of Officers & Men belonging to Col° John Lamb's Reg' of Artillery, who were considered as part of the Quota of the State of Connecticut and have been included in the settlements made with the Line of said State.

Revolutionary War.

Return dated

1 Oct, 17

Commencement of Service, March 6, 1776

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Number of record:

25 Peter Curtiss

Copyist.

Louis Cooper

Matross; Captain Jonathan Brown's Co., Colonel John Lamb's Regiment of Artillery.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the months of June & July, 1778

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay June 1, 17

To what time paid July 1, 17

Pay per month £ 2 . 10

Time of service

Whole time of service 3 Mos.

Subsistence

Amount £ 7 - 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Brown's, Capt. Joseph Thomas' and 8th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

W. Skinner

Horace Cooper

Maine, | Captain Jonathan Brown's Co. of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from [illegible] to [illegible], 17 78

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay [illegible], 17

To what time paid [illegible], 17

Pay per month £ 2 - 16

Time of service .....

Whole time of service 1 year

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 2 - 16

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Brown's, Capt. Joseph Thomas' and 8th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

[signature]

Copyist.

Isaac Cowper

Indian | Captain Jonathan Brown's Co. of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from 1 May to 1 June, 17 78

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay 1 May, 17 .

To what time paid 1 June, 17 .

Pay per month £ 3 10

Time of service .....

Whole time of service 1 mo

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 2-10

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Brown's, Capt. Joseph Thomas' and 8th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York; under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Whitehouse

Pierce Cooper

Private, { Captain Jonathan Brown's Co., Colonel John Lamb's Regiment of Artillery.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 17 78

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay June 1, 17

To what time paid July 1, 17

Pay per month £ 2 10

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount due £ 2 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Brown's, Capt. Joseph Thomas' and 8th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Copyist.

Bruce Campbell

1776-1824, { Captain Jonathan Brown's Co., Colonel John Lamb's Regiment of Artillery.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17 76

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay July 1, 17

To what time paid July 1, 17

Pay per month £ 3 10

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 1 Day £ 2 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Brown's, Capt. Joseph Thomas' and 8th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

A. D. [illegible]

Copyist.

[illegible]

[illegible], { Captain Jonathan Brown's Co.; Colonel John Lamb's Regiment of Artillery.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible]

Commencement of time [illegible], 17

Commencement of pay [illegible], 17

To what time paid [illegible], 17

Pay per month [illegible]

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount [illegible]

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Brown's, Capt. Joseph Thomas' and 8th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

[illegible]

Copyist.

Isaac Cooper

Marcus, { Captain Jonathan Brown's Co., Colonel John Lamb's Regiment of Artillery.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 17 78

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 17

To what time paid Oct. 1, 17

Pay per month 8 1/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay 8 1/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Brown's, Capt. Joseph Thomas' and 8th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

W. Glenn

Copyist. Copyist.

Peace Cooper

Private, { Captain Jonathan Brown's Co., Colonel John Lamb's Regiment of Artillery.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 17 78

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17

To what time paid Nov 1, 17

Pay per month 8 1/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount $ Cy 8 1/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Brown's, Capt. Joseph Thomas' and 8th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

W W Spencer

Copyist.

Isaac Cooper

Mahon, { Captain Jonathan Brown's Co., Colonel John Lamb's Regiment of Artillery.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 17 78

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 17

To what time paid Dec 1, 17

Pay per month £ 1/3 Dolls

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay £ 1/3 Dolls

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Brown's, Capt. Joseph Thomas' and 8th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

W. Skinner

Copyist.

C | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Isaac Coopers

Appears with the rank of Matross on a

Roll

of Cap^{tn} Jonath^{n} Brown^{s} Company,* Colonel John Lamb's Regiment of artillery In the Service of the united States of America.

Revolutionary War.

Roll dated White Plains

Sept 9, 1778.

During the war

NOTE: those without remarks opposite their names are present.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Brown's, Capt. Joseph Thomas' and 8th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

C H Patterson

Copyist.

C 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Isaac Cooper

Matross { Captain Jonathan Brown's Co., Colonel John Lamb's Regiment of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 17 78

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17

To what time paid Dec 1, 17 79

Pay per month 8 1/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay 8 1/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Brown's, Capt. Joseph Thomas' and 8th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

W. Glenn

Copyist.

C 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Isaac Cooper

Matross, Captain Jonathan Brown's Company of Artillery in Colonel John Lamb's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 17

Roll dated Jany 1, 17 8.

Appointed 17

Commissioned 17

Enlisted May 20, 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Brown's, Capt. Joseph Thomas' and 8th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Boyle

Copyist.

(45)

C 2 | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Isaac Cooper

Mathias, { Capt. Jonathan Brown's Company, Colonel John Lamb's Regiment of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of from Janyl to Feb 1, 1778.

Roll dated Feb 24, 1778.

Appointed 20, 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted May 20, 17 .

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Brown's, Capt. Joseph Thomas' and 8th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

(542) Copyist

2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Isaac Cooper

Private { Captain Jonathan Brown's Company of Artillery in Colonel John Lamb's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan Feb & March, 1778.

Roll dated March 4, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted May 20, 17..

Term of enlistment 1 year

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Brown's, Capt. Joseph Thomas' and 8th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J Boyle

Copyist.

C | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Isaac Cooper

Matross, Capt. Jonathan Brown's Company of Artillery in Colonel John Lamb's Battalion.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June Mch 1 to April 1, 1778

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted May 20, 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Furlow

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Brown's, Capt. Joseph Thomas' and 8th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York; under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J Bayles

Copyist.

Isaac Cooper

Montrose, { Capt. Jonathan Brown's Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of from June 1 to July 7, 1778.

Roll dated Fort Constitution July 7, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Brown's, Capt. Joseph Thomas' and 8th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned: which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Capt. Brown's Co. Regt.

C | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Isaac Cropsey

Matross, { Capt. Jonathan Brown's Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 17 78.

Roll dated Fort Constitution Aug 1, 17 78.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Brown's, Capt. Joseph Thomas' and 8th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

P Bayles

Copyist.

2 Artillery. **Continental Troops.**

Isaac Cooper

Mulrea, | Capt. Jonathan Brown's Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 17/5

Roll dated White Plains

4 Sept 6, 17/5.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Brown's, Capt. Joseph Thomas' and 8th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Sec. of War

513) Copy

6 | **2** Artillery. | **Continental Troops.**

Isaac Cooper

Matross { Capt. Jonathan Brown's Company, Colonel John Lamb's Regiment of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of Sept., 17 78.

Roll dated Crum's Hill Oct 2, 17 78.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Brown's, Capt. Joseph Thomas' and 8th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. Boyle.

Copyist

C | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Isaac Cooper

Matross, { Capt. Jonathan Brown's Company, Colonel John Lamb's Regiment of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct, 17 78.

Roll dated New Milford Nov 4, 17 78.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment During War.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Brown's, Capt. Joseph Thomas' and 8th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

A Bufle

(543) Copyist

C | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Isaac Cooper

Matross, { Capt. Jonathan Brown's Company, Colonel John Lamb's Regiment of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov, 1778.

Roll dated Reading Dec 14, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Brown's, Capt. Joseph Thomas' and 8th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Bayles

Copyist.

C | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Isaac Cooper

Matrus { Capt. Jonathan Brown's Company, Colonel John Lamb's Regiment of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Reading July 2, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted ....., 17..

Term of enlistment Mar

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Brown's, Capt. Joseph Thomas' and 8th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as it originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

(543)

Copyist.

Isaac Cooper

Andros, { Captain Jonathan Brown's Co., Colonel John Lamb's Regiment of Artillery.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 17

To what time paid Feb 1, 17

Pay per month $ 8 1/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay $ 8 1/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Brown's, Capt. Joseph Thomas' and 8th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Copyist.

10 | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Third Company

Malcom { Captain Jonathan Brown's Co., Colonel John Lamb's Regiment of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Feb, 17 77

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Feb 1, 17 .

To what time paid Dec 1, 17 .

Pay per month £6 13 6 2/3

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of Pay £6 13 6 2/3

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Brown's, Capt. Joseph Thomas' and 8th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

P M Spencer

Copyist.

Private Trooper

Brown's, { Captain Jonathan Brown's Co., Colonel John Lamb's Regiment of Artillery.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 17 81

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay March 1, 17

To what time paid 1781, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount ....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Brown's, Capt. Joseph Thomas' and 8th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

1/ Feb 20

Copyist.

Isaac Cooper

Mahrs, { Captain Jonathan Brown's Co., Colonel John Lamb's Regiment of Artillery.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay April 1, 17

To what time paid May 1, 17

Pay per month £1 5s Dollr

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay £1 5s Dollr

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Brown's, Capt. Joseph Thomas' and 8th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

W. W. Skinner

Copyist.

Isaac Woodbridge

Wadsworth, { Captain Jonathan Brown's Co., Colonel John Lamb's Regiment of Artillery.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 17 79

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay May 1, 17

To what time paid June 1, 17

Pay per month 8 2/3 Dolls

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay 8 2/3 Dolls

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Brown's, Capt. Joseph Thomas' and 8th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

W W Sherman

Bruce Carlson

Wilson, { Captain Jonathan Brown's Co., Colonel John Lamb's Regiment of Artillery.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 17 77

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay June 1, 17

To what time paid July 1, 17

Pay per month $5 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount $5 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Brown's, Capt. Joseph Thomas' and 8th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Isaac Cooper

Private, { Captain Jonathan Brown's Co., Colonel John Lamb's Regiment of Artillery.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17 7

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay June 1, 17

To what time paid July 1, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay 2 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Brown's, Capt. Joseph Thomas' and 8th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Copyist.

2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Private Cooper

Jonathan's, { Captain Jonathan Brown's Co., Colonel John Lamb's Regiment of Artillery.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17 79

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay July 1, 17

To what time paid October 1, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence 6 2/3 Dolls

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 13 1/3 Dolls

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Brown's, Capt. Joseph Thomas' and 8th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Signature

Copyist.

Isaac Cooper

Artillery, { Captain Jonathan Brown's Co., Colonel John Lamb's Regiment of Artillery.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible]

Commencement of time [illegible], 17[illegible]

Commencement of pay [illegible], 17[illegible]

To what time paid [illegible], 17[illegible]

Pay per month [illegible]

Time of service [illegible]

Whole time of service [illegible]

Subsistence [illegible]

Amount [illegible]

Amt. of pay and subsistence [illegible]

Pay due to sick, absent [illegible]

Casualties [illegible]

[illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Brown's, Capt. Joseph Thomas' and 8th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

[illegible]

Copyist.

Private [illegible]

Whitney's { Late Capt. Jonathan Brown's Co., Colonel John Lamb's Regiment of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 17 71.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay Oct 1 , 17

To what time paid Nov 1 , 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 2/3 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Brown's, Capt. Joseph Thomas' and 8th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463

[redacted]

W. W. Thomas

Copyist.

2 Artillery. **Continental Troops.**

Isaac Cooper

Matross, Capt. Jonathan Brown's Company, Colonel John Lamb's Regiment of Artillery.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Roll dated Redding Feb 2, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment D War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Brown's, Capt. Joseph Thomas' and 8th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

A Bayles

Copyist

2 Artillery. — Continental Troops.

Isaac Cooper

Woburn, { Capt. Jonathan Brown's Company, Colonel John Lamb's Regiment of Artillery.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Feb, 17 79.

Roll dated Redding March 1, 17 79.

Appointed ....., 17 ..

Commissioned ....., 17 ..

Enlisted ....., 17 ..

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: (in part) by Capt. Brown Feby 1st for 20 days.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Brown's, Capt. Joseph Thomas' and 8th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Boyle,

(543) Copyist.

C — 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Isaac Corpier

Matross, | Capt. Jonathan Brown's Company, Colonel John Lamb's Regiment of Artillery.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of March, 17 77.

Roll dated Cahoes

April 1, 17 77.

Appointed ....., 17 ..

Commissioned ....., 17 ..

Enlisted ....., 17 ..

Term of enlistment 1 Yr

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Brown's, Capt. Joseph Thomas' and 8th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. Hagle

Copyist.

(| **2** Artillery. | **Continental Troops.**

Isaac Cooper

Walbot { Capt. Jonathan Brown's Company, Colonel John Lamb's Regiment of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of April, 17 77.

Roll dated Redding May 1, 17 77.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment Dur. of War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Brown's, Capt. Joseph Thomas' and 8th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Baylies

(543) Copyist.

7 | **2** Artillery. | **Continental Troops.**

Isaac Cooper

Private { Capt. Jonathan Brown's Company, Colonel John Lamb's Regiment of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Fish Kill State of New York June 16, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Brown's, Capt Joseph Thomas' and 8th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Bayles

Copyist.

(| **2** Artillery. | **Continental Troops.**

Malta

Malta, { Capt. Jonathan Brown's Company, Colonel John Lamb's Regiment of Artillery.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 17 7

Roll dated Camp at Nelson Point

July 2, 17 7

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Brown's, Capt. Joseph Thomas' and 8th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Boyle

(543) Copyist.

2 Artillery. **Continental Troops.**

Isaac Cooper

Private, { Capt. Jonathan Brown's Company, Colonel John Lamb's Regiment of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment [illegible]

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Brown's, Capt. Joseph Thomas' and 8th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Bayle

Copyist

2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Isaac Cooper

Walter, | Capt. Jonathan Brown's Company, Colonel John Lamb's Regiment of Artillery.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of June, 17 77.

Roll dated Chester

Sept 16, 17 77.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Brown's, Capt. Joseph Thomas' and 8th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

L Boyle

(543) Copyist.

James Cooper

Late Capt. Jonathan Brown's Co. in the 2d Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of [illegible], 17[illegible]

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible]

Appointed		17
Commissioned		17
Enlisted		17
Term of enlistment	[illegible]	
Time since last muster or enlistment		
Alterations since last muster		
Casualties		
Remarks:		

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Brown's, Capt. Joseph Thomas' and 8th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

[illegible]

Copied

[illegible]

[illegible], | Late Capt. Jonathan Brown's Co. in the 2d Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of [illegible], 17[illegible]

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible]

[illegible], 17[illegible]

Appointed 17

Commissioned 17

Enlisted 17

Term of enlistment ..... [illegible]

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

[illegible]

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Brown's, Capt. Joseph Thomas' and 8th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

[illegible]

Copyist.

C 2 Artillery. Continental Troops.

Isaac Cooper

Matross. Captain Joseph Thomas' Company in the 2d Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Feb, 1780.

Roll dated West Point April 24, 1780

Appointed ..., 17..

Commissioned ..., 17..

Enlisted ..., 17..

Term of enlistment: Mar

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Brown's, Capt. Joseph Thomas' and 8th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Burgess

Copyrist.

Isaac Cooper

Mass., Captain Joseph Thomas' Company in the 2d Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of March April May June July 17[illegible].

Roll dated West Point Sept 6, 17[illegible].

Appointed	17
Commissioned	17
Enlisted	17
Term of enlistment	War
Time since last muster or enlistment	
Alterations since last muster	
Casualties	
Remarks:	Recruit Augt

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Brown's, Capt. Joseph Thomas' and 8th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Bayles

Copyist.

2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Name Cooper

Private, Captain Joseph Thomas' Company in the 2d Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for ~~the month~~

March April May June July, 1780.

Roll dated West Point Sept 6, 1780.

Appointed May 1 ..... 17 .

Commissioned ..... 17 .

Enlisted ..... 17 .

Term of enlistment ..... War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Brown's, Capt. Joseph Thomas' and 8th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

J Taylor

Copyist.

(43)

[illegible]

[illegible] Captain Joseph Thomas' Company in the 2d Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of [illegible] September, 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible] 1st [illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed ..... 17 .

Commissioned ..... 17 .

Enlisted ..... 17 .

Term of enlistment ..... [illegible]

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On Command after [illegible] in Connecticut [illegible] muster [illegible] on Fort [illegible] 1783

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Brown's, Capt. Joseph Thomas' and 8th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

[illegible] Bayles

Copyist.

(45)

Isaac Cooper

Appears with the rank of Bombardier on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Joseph Thomas' Co., 2d Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb for one month's pay.*

Revolutionary War.

Roll dated Head of Elk Sept 8, 1781.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month $8 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Brown's, Captain Joseph Thomas' and 8th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. M. Pearson

Copyrid.

2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Benjamin Corfe

Captain Joseph Thomas' Company
Penfield in the 2d Regiment of Artillery
commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Feb, 17 82

Roll dated Burlington May 1, 17 82

Appointed ..... 17 .

Commissioned ..... 17 .

Enlisted ..... 17 .

Term of enlistment ..... 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Brown's, Capt. Joseph Thomas' and 8th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Benjn Corfe
Corpl.

James Cooper

Bombardier } 8th Company in the 2d Regiment of Artillery.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1782.

Roll dated June 22, 1782

Appointed ..... 17 .

Commissioned ..... 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment ..... War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Brown's, Capt. Joseph Thomas' and 8th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. J. Boyle

(43) Copyist.

C 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Isaac Cooper

Bombardier } 8th Company in the 2d Regiment of Artillery.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of March, 17 82

Roll dated March 30, 17 82

Appointed ..... 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment ..... Mar

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Brown's, Capt. Joseph Thomas' and 8th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned: which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

T Bayles

Copyd.

Isaac Cooper

Bombadier, { 8th Company in the 2d Regiment of Artillery.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1782

Roll dated June 9, 1782

Appointed 17

Commissioned 17

Enlisted ..... , 17

Term of enlistment ..... War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Brown's, Capt. Joseph Thomas' and 8th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Bayles

Copyist.

Isaac Cooper

Private, 8th Company in the 2d Regiment of Artillery.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of April, 17 82.

Roll dated Near Eatst, 17 82

Appointed ..... 17 .

Commissioned ..... 17 .

Enlisted ..... 17 .

Term of enlistment ..... 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Brown's, Capt. Joseph Thomas' and 8th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Boyle

Copyist.

(—)

1 — Lee's Co. 2nd Regt

Knox's 8th Company in the 2d Regiment of Artillery.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, June & Sept, 17 72.

Roll dated

Oct 6, 17 72.

Appointed ..... 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment ..... War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Brown's, Capt. Joseph Thomas' and 8th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

E Lee Jr

(431) Copyist.

2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Isaac Cooper

Brimbaby { 8th Company in the 2d Regiment of Artillery.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1782.

Roll dated

Nov, 1782.

Appointed ..... 17..

Commissioned ..... 17..

Enlisted ..... 17..

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Brown's, Capt. Joseph Thomas' and 8th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

A Bayles

.....

(43) Copyist.

C 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Isaac Cooper

Boulton's { 8th Company in the 2d Regiment of Artillery.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov, 17 82.

Roll dated Dec, 17 82.

Appointed 17

Commissioned 17

Enlisted 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Brown's, Capt. Joseph Thomas' and 8th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Boyles

(543)

Copyist.

C | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Isaac Corbin

Bentalou's 8th Company in the 2d Regiment of Artillery.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Dec 1782 to May, 17 8.

Roll dated May 1, 17 82.

Appointed ..... 17..

Commissioned ..... 17..

Enlisted ..... , 17..

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment 2 months

52

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties, On furlough since 1st Jan. 25 days

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Brown's, Capt. Joseph Thomas' and 8th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Capt.

Colonel.

(43)

Lieut. Cooper

Capt. { 8th Company in the 2d Regiment of Artillery.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1783.

Roll dated March 13, 1783

Appointed ..... 17..

Commissioned ..... 17..

Enlisted ..... 17..

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment Present

Alterations since last muster

Casualties Left at Haven Connecticut

Remarks: —

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Brown's, Capt. Joseph Thomas' and 8th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J Bayles

(43) Copyist.

Isaac Compton

Private, { 8th Company in the 2d Regiment of Artillery.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of March, 17 83.

Roll dated Fort Island

, 17 83.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment Mustered in Sept 82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties Sick Furlough

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Brown's, Capt. Joseph Thomas' and 8th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J Bayles

Copyright.

Isaac Cooper

Pembroke, 8th Company in the 2d Regiment of Artillery.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of April, 1783.

Roll dated May 26, 1783.

Appointed ..... 17 .

Commissioned ..... 17 .

Enlisted ..... 17 .

Term of enlistment ..... War

Time since last muster or enlistment ..... September 1782

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties ..... Died in Connecticut

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Brown's, Capt. Joseph Thomas' and 8th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned: which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

L Bayles

Copyrist.

C | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Isaac Cooper

Appears with the rank of Bomb[r] on a

List*

under the following heading:

"New-York Regiment of Artillery."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated Not dated, 17 .

Remarks:

* This list appears in a book bearing the following certificate:

"State of New York,
Secretary's Office.

I certify that the foregoing Sheets * * * * * are truly Copied from a Book remaining in this office called the balloting book used by the Commissioners of the land office of this State in balloting for the lots of land Patented to Persons Serving in the Revolutionary War.

In witness whereof I have hereto affixed the Seal of this Office this twenty seventh day of May in the Year of our Lord One thousand Eight hundred and Eighteen * * *

J. V. N. Yates,
Secretary of State."

Note. The above Returns do not include the names of Persons enlisted to Serve * * * for any other Period than during the war * * * *

J. V. N. Y."

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Number of record:

66 Cornell

(545*i*) *Copyist.*

448

Corban David

2 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Matross | Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Corbin David

Connecticut Guard

2 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3545 2524	26	3545 2726
2	2566	27	2713
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein [illegible]

Book Mark: [illegible]

See also

2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Daniel Carter

Walker { Capt. Andrew Moodie's Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 17 77

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay March 4, 17

To what time paid April 1, 17

Pay per month £2 5 10

Time of service 24 Days

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay & .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Andrew Moodie's and 2d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

A Douglas

Copyist.

Moodie, Andrew

Maryland { Capt. Andrew Moodie's Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible]

Commencement of time [illegible], 17

Commencement of pay [illegible], 17

To what time paid [illegible], 17

Pay per month [illegible]

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Total Amount [illegible] 5.10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Andrew Moodie's and 2d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Copyist.

Asa Corbin

Mass. { Capt. Andrew Moodie's Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May 1st to June 1st, 17 81

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month £2 2 10

Time of service 1 M

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £2 2 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Andrew Moodie's and 2d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

A Douglass

 Copyist.

C 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

David Carlisle

Matross, { Capt. Andrew Moodie's Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June 1st to July 1st, 1777

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay June 1, 17

To what time paid June 30, 17

Pay per month £ 2 . 10

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 2 . 10

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Andrew Moodie's and 2d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned: which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

A Douglas

Copyist.

2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

[illegible]

[illegible], { Capt. Andrew Moodie's Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 177[illegible]

Commencement of time [illegible], 17

Commencement of pay [illegible], 17

To what time paid [illegible], 17

Pay per month [illegible]

Time of service [illegible]

Whole time of service [illegible]

Subsistence [illegible]

Amount [illegible]

Amt. of pay and subsistence [illegible]

Pay due to sick, absent [illegible]

Casualties [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Andrew Moodie's and 2d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

[illegible]

Copyist.

David Carson

Appears with the rank of Matross on a

Roll

of Capt Andrew Moodie's Company* in the Service of the United States in Col. John Lamb's Regiment of Artillery

Revolutionary War.

Roll dated White Plains

Sept 10, 1778

Inlisted, ; 17

During War

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Andrew Moodie's and 2d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—K. & P., 418,463.

C. L. Patterson

Copyist

Capt. Andrew Moodie's Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... , 17

Commencement of time ..... , 17

Commencement of pay ..... , 17

To what time paid ..... , 17

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Andrew Moodie's and 2d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned: which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Copyist.

David Forbes

Private, Capt. Andrew Moodie's Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept 1 Oct 1, 17 7x

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay Sept , 17

To what time paid Oct 1 , 17

Pay per month 3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 3 Dollars 20

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Andrew Moodie's and 2d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

A Douglass

Copyist.

2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

[illegible]

[illegible], { Capt. Andrew Moodie's Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 1776

Commencement of time ..... , 17

Commencement of pay [illegible], 1776

To what time paid [illegible], 17

Pay per month [illegible]

Time of service [illegible]

Whole time of service .....

Sub-istence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence [illegible]

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Andrew Moodie's and 2d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned: which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

[illegible]

Copyist.

C 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

David Cobb

Mass. { Capt. Andrew Moodie's Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 17 78

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay Nov. 1, 17

To what time paid Dec. 1, 17

Pay per month 5 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 5 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Andrew Moodie's and 2d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

A Douglas

Copyist.

2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

David Corbin

Private, { Capt. Andrew Moodie's Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from March to April 1, 1778.

Roll dated

April 13, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted March 8, 1778.

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Next muster roll dated June 1 1778

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Andrew Moodie's and 2d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as it originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Copyist

67 **2** Artillery. **Continental Troops.**

David Corbin

Capt. Andrew Moodie's Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June 1778.

Roll dated

Dated , 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Andrew Moodie's and 2d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Copyist

6 | **2** Artillery. | **Continental Troops.**

David Corbin

Matrosses, { Capt. Andrew Moodie's Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

~~of~~ from May 1 to June 21, 1778.

Roll dated Peekskill June 21, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Andrew Moodie's and 2d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

A Mahnie

Copyist

6 | **2** Artillery. | **Continental Troops.**

David Corbin

Mattoss, { Capt. Andrew Moodie's Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from June 24 to July 19, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains

July 19, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Andrew Moodie's and 2d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Copyist

C | **2** Artillery. | **Continental Troops.**

David Corban

Mabrus, { Capt. Andrew Moodie's Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from July 19 to Aug 1, 1778.

Roll dated Pluckamin Aug 3, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Andrew Moodie's and 2d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Johnson

Copyist.

6 | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

David Coobm

Matross, { Capt. Andrew Moodie's Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains Dept 8, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted ....., 17

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Andrew Moodie's and 2d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Copyist .....

C | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

David Corbin

Mudroes, { Capt. Andrew Moodie's Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept'r, 1778.

Roll dated Fredericksburg Oct'r 1, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted ....., 17..

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Andrew Moodie's and 2d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Copyist

C. | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

David Corbin

Matrosses, { Capt. Andrew Moodie's Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778.

Roll dated Nov. 3, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted ....., 17..

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Andrew Moodie's and 2d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Antrim

Copyist.

2 Artillery. **Continental Troops.**

David Colton

Mass., { Capt. Andrew Moodie's Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Roll dated Pluckamin

Dec, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Andrew Moodie's and 2d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

A. Pinkham

Copyist

Co. | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

David Corbin

Walrus, { Capt. Andrew Moodie's Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Pluckamin January 16, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted ....., 17..

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Andrew Moodie's and 2d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

A Williams

(513) Copyist.

Artillery { Capt. Andrew Moodie's Company in the Battalion of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ....., 17..

Commencement of time ....., 17..

Commencement of pay ....., 17..

To what time paid ....., 17..

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Andrew Moodie's and 2d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

A. Douglas

Copyist.

National Centre

Battalion { Capt. Andrew Moodie's Company in the Battalion of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... , 17

Commencement of time ..... , 17

Commencement of pay ..... , 17

To what time paid ..... , 17

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Andrew Moodie's and 2d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

A Douglas

(510)

Copyist.

David Corbin

Private | Captain Moodie's Company in Col. John Lamb's Battalion of Artillery.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779

Commencement of time, , 17

Commencement of pay March 1, 17

To what time paid Dec 30, 17

Pay per month 7 Dollars

Time of service 2 Months

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 7 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Andrew Moodie's and 2d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

A Douglas

Copyist.

[illegible]

[illegible], { Capt. Andrew Moodie's Company in Col. Lamb's Battalion of Artillery.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible]

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay [illegible], 17

To what time paid [illegible] 31, 17

Pay per month [illegible]

Time of service [illegible]

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence [illegible]

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Andrew Moodie's and 2d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

[illegible]

Copyist.

2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

David Corbin

Corps, { Capt. Andrew Moodie's Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay June 1, 17

To what time paid July 1, 17

Pay per month 8 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 8 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Andrew Moodie's and 2d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

A Yoeglay

(545) Copyist.

David Corbin

Corp., { Capt. Andrew Moodie's Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779

Commencement of time —, 17

Commencement of pay July 1, 1779.

To what time paid Aug 1, 17

Pay per month 7 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 7 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Andrew Moodie's and 2d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

A Zanglein

Copyist.

Record Corbin

Corp., { Capt. Andrew Moodie's Company in the 2d Reg't of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779

Commencement of time (, 17

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17

To what time paid Sept 1, 17

Pay per month 7 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence 14 days at 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 2 60/90 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Andrew Moodie's and 2d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

A Douglas

Copyist.

C — 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

David Corbin

Corp., { Capt. Andrew Moodie's Company in the 2d Reg't of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779

Commencement of time ..., 17

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 17

To what time paid Oct 1, 17

Pay per month 9 Dolls

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Dolls

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent 19 Dolls

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Andrew Moodie's and 2d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

R Goregtan

Copyist.

C | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Harod Corbin

Cpl., { Capt. Andrew Moodie's Company in the 2d Reg't of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17

To what time paid Oct 31, 17

Pay per month 9

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 19 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Andrew Moodie's and 2d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

A Douglas

Copyist.

C | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

David Corbin

Corp., { Capt. Andrew Moodie's Company in the 2d Reg't of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct Vol, 1779

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 17

To what time paid Dec 31, 17

Pay per month 9

Time of service 2 Months

Whole time of service

Subsistence 18 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 38 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Andrew Moodie's and 2d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

A Douglas

Copyist.

C. | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

David Corbin

Matross, Capt. Andrew Moodie's Company in the Battalion of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 17 79.

Roll dated Pluckamin

Feb. 8, 17 79.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Andrew Moodie's and 2d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Wiess

(543) Copyist

C. **2** Artillery. **Continental Troops.**

David Cobin

Matross, Capt. Andrew Moodie's Company in the Battalion of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 17 79.

Roll dated Fort Lee

Mar 4, 17 79.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Command at the Fort Where Ft Quarters.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Andrew Moodie's and 2d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

E Field

Copyied

2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

David Corbin

Private, Capt. Andrew Moodie's Company in the Battalion of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Mar 1st, 17 77,

Roll dated Fort Ticonderoga Mar 31, 17 77.

Appointed ....., 17....

Commissioned ....., 17....

Enlisted ....., 17....

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Promoted 1 Lieut 5th Conn.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Andrew Moodie's and 2d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

C. Ress

Copyist

C | **2** Artillery. | **Continental Troops.**

David Corbin

Cont'dr, | Capt. Andrew Moodie's Company in the Battalion of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan'y, 17 79.

Roll dated Fort Ken[illegible]

Jan 30, 17 79.

Appointed ....., 17 ..

Commissioned ....., 17 ..

Enlisted ....., 17 ..

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Joined Capt. Moodie's Comp'y at the first muster in Jan'y.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Andrew Moodie's and 2d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Chas

Copyist

C | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Edward Corbin

Edward 2d, Capt. Andrew Moodie's Company in the Battalion of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 17 7 2.

Roll dated Close, June 12, 17 7 2.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Appointed Corpl. / Wag.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Andrew Moodie's and 2d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

C. Reiss

Copyist

2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

David Corbin

Corp., { Capt. Andrew Moodie's Company in the Battalion of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible]

[illegible], 17[illegible].

[illegible]

Appointed [illegible], 17[illegible].

Commissioned [illegible], 17[illegible].

Enlisted [illegible], 17[illegible].

Term of enlistment [illegible]

Time since last muster or enlistment [illegible]

Alterations since last muster [illegible]

Casualties [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Andrew Moodie's and 2d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

[illegible]

(543) Copyist

C. | **2** Artillery. | **Continental Troops.**

David Corbin

Corp., { Capt. Andrew Moodie's Company in the Battalion of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 17 77.

Roll dated Camp, Smith's Clove June 30, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Andrew Moodie's and 2d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Press

Copyist

David Corbin

Corp., { Capt. Andrew Moodie's Company in the Battalion of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17 77.

Roll dated New Windsor

Aug. 3, 17 77.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Andrew Moodie's and 2d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

C. Pierce.

Copyist

6 | **2** Artillery. | **Continental Troops.**

David Corbin

Capt., { Capt. Andrew Moodie's Company in the 2d Batt'n of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Roll dated West Point Sept 2, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Andrew Moodie's and 2d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

T. Corbin

Copyist

2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

David Corbin

Corpl., { Capt. Andrew Moodie's Company in the 2d Reg't of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1779.

Roll dated West Point

Oct 2, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Andrew Moodie's and 2d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Copyist

C | **2** Artillery. | **Continental Troops.**

David Corbin

Corpl., { Capt. Andrew Moodie's Company in the 2d Reg't of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Roll dated Nov 8, 1779.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Deserted

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Andrew Moodie's and 2d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Andrew

Copyist

6 | **2** Artillery. | **Continental Troops.**

David Corbin

Capt., { Capt. Andrew Moodie's Company in the 2d Reg't of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec, 1779.

Roll dated

Dec 31, 1779.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On Command at Kings Ferry

*This company was designated, at various times as Captain Andrew Moodie's and 2d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Copyist

C | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

David Corbin

Corpl , { Capt. Andrew Moodie's Co. in the 2d Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January and Febry, 1780.

Roll dated

April 24, 1780.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Wt. Commenced Nov. 17[illegible] [illegible] Mar. 1781 Marine Service

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Andrew Moodie's and 2d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Commg

C | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

David Corbin

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"Received West Point September 26th 1782. of Ic Hubbell Pay-Master to the 2nd or New York Regt of Artillery, the full of our Pay for the Month of August 1780."—Capt Moodie's & Reed's Compy Receipts.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

For David Corbin by his order

Witness Personal Payment

J. Osborn

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418.463.

Number of record:

24

(545i)

Copyist.

450

Cornwall, David

2 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Massachusetts

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3543 5650	26	3 [illegible] 3 8040
2	7113	27	5052
3	7152	28	3 1 0 8
4	7191	29	3 7 1 4 2 1 0 7
5	7231	30	3 7 2 6 4 9 0 7
6	7260	31	
7	7309	32	
8	7347	33	
9	7 3 [illegible]	34	
10	7423	35	
11	7461	36	
12	7499	37	
13	7535	38	
14	7576	39	
15	7621	40	
16	7662	41	
17	7706	42	
18	7743	43	
19	7777	44	
20	7811	45	
21	7854	46	
22	7892	47	
23	7921	48	
24	7964	49	
25	8002	50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark M.A. 4184.3.

See also

C — 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

David Cornwall

Matross, { Capt. Sebastian Bauman's Co. in a Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1776

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay April 26, 17

To what time paid May 31, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo 5 Days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 1 66 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Sebastian Bauman's, Capt. George Fleming's and 6th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Hurst

Copyist.

2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Samuel Cornwall

Matross, Captain Sebastian Bauman's Co. in a Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of May, 17 7 6.

Roll dated Fleckerman

June 1, 17 7 6.

Appointed ....., 17 ..

Commissioned ....., 17 ..

Enlisted ....., 17 ..

Term of enlistment 3 y.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Missing at the battle of Trois Town entered into the enemy's service - Joined 20 April

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Sebastian Bauman's, Capt. George Fleming's and 6th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Copyist.

David Cornwall

Matr, | Late Capt. Sebastian Bauman's Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 17 79.

Roll dated Chester July 9, 17 79.

Appointed ..... 17 .

Commissioned ..... 17 .

Enlisted ..... 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks Do. Duty

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Sebastian Bauman's, Capt. George Fleming's and 6th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Copyist.

6 | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

David Cornwall

Private, Capt. George Fleming's Co. in a Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 17 77

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay June 1, 17

To what time paid June 30, 17

Pay per month Five Dollars

Time of service One Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence Five Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Sebastian Bauman's, Capt. George Fleming's and 6th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Henry

Copyrd.

Capt. George Fleming's Company
in the Reg't of Art'y commanded
by Col. John Lamb.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ....., 17

Roll dated ....., 17

Appointed ....., 17

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted ....., 17

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Sebastian Bauman's, Capt. George Fleming's and 5th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Copyist.

Isaac Cornwall

Matross { Capt. George Fleming's Co. in a Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17 77

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay July 1, 17

To what time paid July 31, 17

Pay per month Eight Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence Eight Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Sebastian Bauman's, Capt. George Fleming's and 6th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Copyist.

C | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

David Cornwall

Private, Capt. George Fleming's Company in the Reg't of Art'y commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug, 17 79.

Roll dated West Point Garrison Sept 2, 17 79.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick at Chester since 31 Aug 79

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Sebastian Bauman's, Capt. George Fleming's and 6th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

(43) Copyist.

David Cornwall

Matross, { Capt. George Fleming's Co. in a Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 17 77

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17

To what time paid Aug 31, 17

Pay per month £3 3s 0d

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence 14 days @ 10 Dolls

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Sick at Chester

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Sebastian Bauman's, Capt. George Fleming's and 6th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Howard

Copyist.

G. | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Dirk Cornsall

Matross { Capt. George Fleming's Company in the 2d Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept, 1779.

Roll dated West Point Garrison Oct 2, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Sick at Hospital since the 31st of May last

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Sebastian Bauman's, Capt. George Fleming's and 6th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

H. L. Dinguire

(48) Copyist.

C 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

David Cornwall

Matross, { Capt. George Fleming's Company in the 2d Reg't of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 17 77

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 17

To what time paid Sept 30, 17

Pay per month £30 Pow

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Sick at Ctr, &c

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Sebastian Bauman's, Capt. George Fleming's and 6th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Howard

Copyist.

C 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Daniel Cornish

Matross | Capt. George Fleming's Company in the 2d Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct, 17 7 9.

Roll dated Lieut Garrison Nov 1, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Sebastian Bauman's, Capt. George Fleming's and 6th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

.....

(43)

Copyist.

Conrad Cornwell

Matross, { Capt. George Fleming's Company in the 2d Reg't of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 17 77

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 17

To what time paid Dec 31, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 3 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence 2 4/9 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 4 1 3/9 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Sebastian Bauman's, Capt. George Fleming's and 6th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Copyist.

C 2 Artillery. Continental Troops.

Name Corporal

Rank Capt. George Fleming's Company in the 2d Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Dec, 17 7 .

Roll dated Dec 3, 17 7 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Next muster roll on file Feb 1782,

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Sebastian Bauman's, Capt. George Fleming's and 6th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned: which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Copyist.

David Cornwall

Malbone, { Capt. George Fleming's Company in the 2d Reg't of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov 1780, 17 [illegible]

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay Nov 1 , 17

To what time paid Dec 31 , 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 2 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence for 2 Mo 10 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 36 2/3 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Sebastian Baumann's, Capt. George Fleming's and 6th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Wm Hunt

Copyist.

6 **2** Artillery. **Continental Troops.**

David Cornwalls

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Receipt Roll

of Capt: Fleming's Company of the New York or 2d Regiment of Artillery,*

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of Aug, 1780.

Roll dated West Point Sept 26, 1782.

Amount 8 3/90 Dolls.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Sebastian Bauman's, Capt. George Fleming's and 6th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every way treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Mc[illegible]

(5450) *Copyist.*

2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

David Connell

Matross, { Capt. George Fleming's Company in the 2d Reg't of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of 17

Commencement of time ..... , 17

Commencement of pay ..... , 17

To what time paid ..... , 17

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Sebastian Bauman's, Capt. George Fleming's and 6th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Copyist.

David Brown

Matross, Capt. George Fleming's Company in the 2d Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Feb, 17[illegible].

Roll dated Mar 1, 17[illegible].

Appointed ..... 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Furloughed by Col Stevens on — 27 February

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Sebastian Bauman's, Capt. George Fleming's and 6th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Copyrist.

2 Artillery. **Continental Troops.**

David Connell

Private, 6th Company in the 2d Regiment of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 17 82

Roll dated Mar 30, 17 82

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Sebastian Baumen's, Capt. George Fleming's and 6th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

(54)

Copyist

C

2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Watson, { 6th Company in the 2d, or New York, Regiment of Artillery.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of ..., 17..

Roll dated ..., 17..

Appointed ..., 17..

Commissioned ..., 17..

Enlisted ..., 17..

Term of enlistment ...

Time since last muster or enlistment ...

Alterations since last muster ...

Casualties ...

Remarks: ...

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Sebastian Bauman's, Capt. George Fleming's and 6th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

...

(431)

Copyrist.

[illegible]

[illegible] 6th Company in the 2d, or New York, Regiment of Artillery.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible]2.

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible]2

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted ....., 17..

Term of enlistment [illegible]

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Sebastian Bauman's, Capt. George Fleming's and 6th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

[illegible]

Copyist.

[illegible]

[illegible] { 6th Company in the 2d, or New York, Regiment of Artillery.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed ..... 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment [illegible]

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Sebastian Bauman's, Capt. George Fleming's and 6th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

[illegible]

Copyist.

Daniel Smith

Private, 6th Company in the 2d, or New York, Regiment of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July Aug. Sept., 17[illegible]

Roll dated Oct 3, 17[illegible]

Appointed ..... 17 .

Commissioned ..... 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Yr

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Sebastian Bauman's, Capt. George Fleming's and 6th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

(40) Copyist.

2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

David Conrad

Waters, { 6th Company in the 2d, or New York, Regiment of Artillery.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct, 17[illegible]

Roll dated [illegible] 5, 178[illegible].

Appointed ..... 17 .

Commissioned ..... 17 .

Enlisted ..... 17 .

Term of enlistment [illegible]

Time since last muster or enlistment ....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Sebastian Bauman's, Capt. George Fleming's and 6th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

[signature]

Copyist.

[illegible]

[illegible] { 6th Company in the 2d, or New York, Regiment of Artillery.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible]2

Roll dated

[illegible] 1, 17[illegible]2.

Appointed ..... 17 .

Commissioned ..... 17 .

Enlisted ..... 17 .

Term of enlistment [illegible]

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Sebastian Bauman's, Capt. George Fleming's and 6th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

[illegible]

Copyrid.

[illegible]

[illegible], 6th Company in the 2d, or New York, Regiment of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed ..... 17 .

Commissioned ..... 17 .

Enlisted ..... 17 .

Term of enlistment [illegible]

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Sebastian Bauman's, Capt. George Fleming's and 6th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

[illegible]

Copyist.

Name [illegible]

Rank [illegible] 6th Company in the 2d, or New York, Regiment of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of [illegible], 17[illegible]

Roll dated [illegible] 13, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted ....., 17..

Term of enlistment [illegible]

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

[illegible]

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Sebastian Bauman's, Capt. George Fleming's and 6th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

[illegible]

Copyrighted.

C — | — 2 Artillery. Continental Troops.

Daniel Cornwall

Matross | 6th Company in the 2d, or New York, Regiment of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1783.

Roll dated June 10, 1783

Appointed ____, 17

Commissioned ____, 17

Enlisted ____, 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Sebastian Bauman's, Capt. George Fleming's and 6th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Art'y be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

W. H. Vaughan

Copyist.

543

[illegible]

[illegible] 6th Company in the 2d, or New York, Regiment of Artillery.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed ..... 17 .

Commissioned ..... 17 .

Enlisted ..... 17 .

Term of enlistment [illegible]

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Sebastian Bauman's, Capt. George Fleming's and 6th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

[illegible]

Copyist.

C | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

David Cornwall

Appears with the rank of Matross on a

List*

under the following heading:

"New-York Regiment of Artillery."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated Not dated, 17 .

Remarks:

* This list appears in a book bearing the following certificate:

"State of New York, }
Secretary's Office. }

I certify that the foregoing Sheets * * * * * are truly Copied from a Book remaining in this office called the balloting book used by the Commissioners of the land office of this State in balloting for the lots of land Patented to Persons Serving in the Revolutionary War.

In witness whereof I have hereto affixed the Seal of this Office this twenty seventh day of May in the Year of our Lord One thousand Eight hundred and Eighteen * * *

J. V. N. Yates.
Secretary of State.

NOTE. The above Returns do not include the names of Persons enlisted to Serve * * * for any other Period than during the war * * * *

J. V. N. Y."

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Number of record:

66 Cornell

(5451) *Copyist.*

C — 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Dan'l Connell

Matross, Captain Sebastian Bauman's Co. of Artillery, Colonel Lamb's Reg't of Artillery.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of enlistment to May 1, 17--.

Roll dated June 1, 17--.

Appointed ..... 17--.

Commissioned ..... 17--.

Enlisted June 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: taken prisoner at Quebec Jan 3

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Sebastian Bauman's, Capt. George Fleming's and 6th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Copyist.

45.1

Conrad William

2 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Pittsburgh Pittsburgh

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 2.

Book Mark: Pa. 4718, 463.

See also

2 Artillery. **Continental Troops.**

William Cornwell

Matross { Capt. William Stevens' Company in the 2d Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of dated Head of Elk, Sept. 7 1781

Commencement of time ..... , 17 .

Commencement of pay ..... , 17 .

To what time paid ..... , 17 .

Pay per month 8 1/3 dolls.

Time of service ..... 1 year.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay 8 1/3 dolls.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Lockwood's, Capt. William Stevens' and 5th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Received

(545) Capt.

C | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Willm Connell

Matross, { Capt. William Stevens' Company in the 2d Reg't of Art'y commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Feb, 17 8 2.

Roll dated Philada March 1, 17 8 2.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Died Prisoner

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Lockwood's, Capt. William Stevens' and 5th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

S Flum

Copyist.

C | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Wm Conrad

Matross { 5th Company, 2d Regiment of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Mar., 1782.

Roll dated Mar 30, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted ....., 17..

Term of enlistment Mar

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Lockwood's, Capt. William Stevens' and 5th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

E Elliott

(383) Copyrid.

C | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Wm Emmitt

Matross, { 5th Company, 2d Regiment of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr - , 1782.

Roll dated

Apr - 22 , 1782.

Appointed . 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment War -

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Lockwood's, Capt. William Stevens' and 5th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Ellmitt

(513) Copyist.

L | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

William Emmitt

Name, { 5th Company, 2d Regiment of Artillery.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 17 5[illegible]

Roll dated June, 17 5[illegible].

Appointed ..... 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Yr.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Lockwood's, Capt. William Stevens' and 5th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Elliott

(343) Copyist.

C | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Wm. Elliott

Wms, { 5th Company, 2d Regiment of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1782.

Roll dated

Sept 30, 1782.

Appointed ..... 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Lockwood's, Capt. William Stevens' and 5th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Elliott

(3451) Copyrt.

C | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

William Emmett

Name, { 5th Company, 2d Regiment of Artillery.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July Aug. Sept., 1782

Roll dated Oct. 6, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment Forth Month of June 1782.

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Lockwood's, Capt. William Stevens' and 5th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Emmett

Wm Connell

Wilson, { 5th Company, 2d Regiment of Artillery.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct, 1782

Roll dated Nov, 1782

Appointed ..... 17 .

Commissioned ..... 17 .

Enlisted ..... 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Lockwood's, Capt. William Stevens' and 5th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Elliott

Copyist.

C | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

William Ellicott

Mass., { 5th Company, 2d Regiment of Artillery.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 17 82

Roll dated Dec 6, 17 82

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War -

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Lockwood's, Capt. William Stevens' and 5th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

E Ellicott

Copyrid.

C | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

William Conway

Matross, { 5th Company, 2d Regiment of Artillery.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Dec[illegible] & Jan[illegible], 1783.

Roll dated Jan[illegible] 26, 1783.

Appointed ..... 17 .

Commissioned ..... 17 .

Enlisted ..... 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment —

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties On Furlough 5 27th Jany 83.

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Lockwood's, Capt. William Stevens' and 5th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Ellicott

(743)

Copyrist.

C | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

William Connalc

Name

Rank { 5th Company, 2d Regiment of Artillery.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Feb, 17 82.

Roll dated Mar. 3, 17 82.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment Entitled to Nov 1782

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Lockwood's, Capt. William Stevens' and 5th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Elliott

(343) Copyist.

William Ellicott

Plaine, { 5th Company, 2d Regiment of Artillery.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 17 8.

Roll dated

Apl 2, 17 8.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Lockwood's, Capt. William Stevens' and 5th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Ellicott

(348)

Copyist.

William Emmett

Matross, 5th Company, 2d Regiment of Artillery.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Apr —, 178[illegible].

Roll dated May 26, 178[illegible].

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War —

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Lockwood's, Capt. William Stevens' and 5th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Elliott

(545)

Copyist.

6 | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

William Cornwall Mateoss

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

List*

under the following heading:

"New-York Regiment of Artillery."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated Not dated, 17 .

Remarks:

* This list appears in a book bearing the following certificate:

"State of New York,
Secretary's Office.

I certify that the foregoing Sheets * * * * * are truly Copied from a Book remaining in this office called the balloting book used by the Commissioners of the land office of this State in balloting for the lots of land Patented to Persons Serving in the Revolutionary War.

In witness whereof I have hereto affixed the Seal of this Office this twenty seventh day of May in the Year of our Lord One thousand Eight hundred and Eighteen * * *

J. V. N. Yates.
Secretary of State.

Note. The above Returns do not include the names of Persons enlisted to Serve * * * for any other Period than during the war * * * *

J. V. N. Y."

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Number of record: 66

Cottrell

(545*i*) *Copyist.*

452

Cornwell David

2 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Matross Matross

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Cornwall David

453

Cornwell William

2 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Matross Matross

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Cornwell William

Cobb 454. Thomas

2 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3504 9999 90	26	3 5 7 5 C 9 5 4
2	5 C C 35	27	C C 1 5
3	C C 8 2	28	1 C 1 0
4	C 1 2 8	29	1 4 7
5	C 1 7 3	30	1 C 7 8
6	C 2 1 8	31	1 1 C 8
7	C 2 6 3	32	1 1 3 0
8	C 3 C C	33	1 1 5 2
9	C 3 5	34	1 1 9 0
10	C 3 9 0	35	1 2 1 6
11	C 4 3	36	1 2 4 4
12	C 4 C 9	37	1 2 7
13	C 5 C 7	38	1 2 9 8
14	C 5 4 C	39	1 3 2 5
15	C 5 8 3	40	1 3 5 4
16	C 6 2 1	41	1 3 8 2
17	C 6 5 C	42	1 4 C 9
18	C 7 9 0	43	1 4 3 6
19	C 7 3 2	44	1 4 6 3
20	C 7 C C	45	1 4 9 0
21	C 7 9 7	46	1 5 1 7
22	C 8 3 2	47	1 5 4 2
23	C 8 6 5	48	1 5 7 1
24	C 8 9	49	1 5 9 5
25	C 9 2 3	50	1 6 2 6

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R.W. 418, 463.

See also

1 | 2 Artillery. **Continental Troops.**

Thomas Crockett

Matross, { Capt. Samuel Mansfield's Company in the Battalion of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 5 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 5 Dol Twenty Cents

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mansfield's, Capt. Joseph Savage's and 7th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Ballance

Copyist.

6 | **2** Artillery. | **Continental Troops.**

Thomas Cockall

Matross | Capt. Samuel Mansfield's Company in the Battalion of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1777

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month £3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mansfield's, Capt. Joseph Savage's and 7th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J Ballard

Copyrighted

6 | 2 Artillery. **Continental Troops.**

Thomas Crosbie

Mass., { Capt. Samuel Mansfield's Company in the Battalion of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... May ....., 17 77.

Commencement of time....., 17 .

Commencement of pay....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month ..... 8 /

Time of service ..... 1 Mo .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount ..... 8 Dollars .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mansfield's, Capt. Joseph Savage's and 7th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J Ballard

Copyed.

[illegible]

[illegible], { Capt. Samuel Mansfield's Co. in the Battalion of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of [illegible], 17

Roll dated [illegible], 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted [illegible], 17

Term of enlistment [illegible]

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mansfield's, Capt. Joseph Savage's and 7th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

[illegible]

(5451) Copyist.

Mass., { Capt. Samuel Mansfield's Co. in the Battalion of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ....., 17..

Roll dated

....., 17..

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted ....., 17..

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mansfield's, Capt. Joseph Savage's and 7th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Copyist.

[illegible]

[illegible], { Capt. Samuel Mansfield's Co. in the Battalion of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible]

Roll dated

[illegible], 17[illegible]

Appointed 17

Commissioned 17

Enlisted 17

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Man-field's, Capt. Joseph Savage's and 7th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1775. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

[illegible]

(543) Copyist.

[illegible]

[illegible], { Capt. Samuel Mansfield's Co. in the Battalion of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 177[illegible].

Roll dated

[illegible], 177[illegible].

Appointed ..... 17 .

Commissioned ..... 17 .

Enlisted ..... 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mansfield's, Capt. Joseph Savage's and 7th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

[illegible]

Copyist.

Daniel Crystal

Appears with the rank of Captain on a

Return

of Officers & Men belonging to Col° John Lamb's Reg' of Artillery, who were considered as part of the Quota of the State of Connecticut and have been included in the settlements made with the Line of said State.

Revolutionary War.

Return dated

Jan' [illegible], 17 ;

Commencement of Service, [illegible], 17 .

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Number of record:

25

(548*d*)

Copyist.

6 | **2** Artillery. **Continental Troops.**

Thomas Canfield

Matross, { Capt. Samuel Mansfield's Company in the Battalion of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... Sept ....., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month ..... $ 6 Dolls .....

Time of service ..... 1 m .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount ..... £ 3 .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mansfield's, Capt. Joseph Savage's and 7th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J Ballard

Copyed.

2 Artillery. **Continental Troops.**

Thomas Cockell

Matross, { Capt. Samuel Mansfield's Company in the Battalion of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 17 7 .

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay 1 Dec., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 5

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 5 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mansfield's, Capt. Joseph Savage's and 7th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

T Ballard

Copy at.

6 | **2 Artillery.** | **Continental Troops.**

Thomas Crockett

Matross | Capt. Samuel Mansfield's Company in the Battalion of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 17 7

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay March, 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month £ 6 0 0

Time of service One

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 6 0 0

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mansfield's, Capt. Joseph Savage's and 7th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

E Pollard

(515) Copyist.

6 | **2** Artillery. **Continental Troops.**

Thomas Cashall

Mass., { Capt. Samuel Mansfield's Company of Artillery in Col. John Lamb's Battalion.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay April 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 .

Time of service 3 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 8 1/2 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mansfield's, Capt. Joseph Savage's and 7th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Ballard

Copyright

6 | **2** Artillery. | **Continental Troops.**

Thomas Corbett

Matross { Capt. Samuel Mansfield's Company in the Battalion of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month 5⅓ Dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 5⅓ Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mansfield's, Capt. Joseph Savage's and 7th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Ballard

Copyright

C | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Thomas Chaskal

Mahay, { Capt. Samuel Mansfield's Company in the Battalion of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay June 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 1/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay 8 1/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mansfield's, Capt. Joseph Savage's and 7th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

P Ballard

Copyright.

6 | 2 Artillery. Continental Troops.

Thomas Coshal

Mabras, { Capt. Samuel Mansfield's Company in the Battalion of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17..

Commencement of pay July 1, 17..

To what time paid ....., 17..

Pay per month 8⅓ Dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay 8⅓ Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mansfield's, Capt. Joseph Savage's and 7th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

I Ballard

(545) Copyist.

Samuel Cornell

Mass., { Capt. Samuel Mansfield's Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May 1st to 1st Sept, 17 77

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay May 1, 17

To what time paid Sept 1, 17

Pay per month Eight

Time of service 4 Months

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount Eight

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mansfield's, Capt. Joseph Savage's and 7th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Cornell

Copy

Co + 2 Artillery. Continental Troops.

Thomas Coshall

Appears with the rank of Matross on a

Roll

of Capt Sam[l] Mansfield's Company* in a Reg[t] of Artillery Commanded by Col. John Lamb

Revolutionary War.

Roll dated Artillery Park

Sept 9, 1778.

Inlisted, , 17

the war

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mansfield's, Capt. Joseph Savage's and 7th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and [redacted] them as if originally raised therein. R. &

C H Patterson

Copyist

[illegible] Caldwell

[illegible], { Capt. Samuel Mansfield's Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17

Commencement of time ..., 17

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 17

To what time paid [illegible], 17

Pay per month [illegible]

Time of service [illegible]

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount [illegible]

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mansfield's, Capt. Joseph Savage's and 7th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

[illegible] Caldwell

Copyd.

C. | 2 Artillery. **Continental Troops.**

Private Corporal

Matross, { Capt. Samuel Mansfield's Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Colo, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Oct, 17

To what time paid Dec, 17

Pay per month Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 8 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mansfield's, Capt. Joseph Savage's and 7th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Received

Copyist

(| 2 Artillery. **Continental Troops.**

Thomas Cockrell

Matross, { Late Capt. Samuel Mansfield's Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 17

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay May, 17

To what time paid Dec 1, 17

Pay per month 8 Dollars

Time of service 7 Month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 2 56 100

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mansfield's, Capt. Joseph Savage's and 7th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Ballard

(545) Copyist.

2 Artillery. **Continental Troops.**

Mallard, { Late Capt. Samuel Mansfield's Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... , 17 .

Commencement of time ..... , 17 .

Commencement of pay ..... , 17 .

To what time paid ..... , 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mansfield's, Capt. Joseph Savage's and 7th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

(515) Copyist.

2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Mass., { Capt. Samuel Mansfield's Co. in the Battalion of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... , 17..

Roll dated .....

..... , 17..

Appointed ..... , 17..

Commissioned ..... , 17..

Enlisted ..... , 17..

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mansfield's, Capt. Joseph Savage's and 7th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

.....

(343)

Copyist.

Name ..., { Capt. Samuel Mansfield's Co. in the Battalion of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ....., 17..

Roll dated .....

....., 17..

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted ....., 17..

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mansfield's, Capt. Joseph Savage's and 7th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

.....

(over)

Copyist.

Name, { Capt. Samuel Mansfield's Co. in the Battalion of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 17__.

Roll dated _____

_____, 17__.

Appointed _____, 17__.

Commissioned _____, 17__.

Enlisted _____, 17__.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

_____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

_____

Remarks: _____

_____

_____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mansfield's, Capt. Joseph Savage's and 7th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

_____

(over)

Copyist.

[illegible]

[illegible], { Capt. Samuel Mansfield's Co. in the Battalion of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible]

Roll dated [illegible]

[illegible], 17[illegible]

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted ....., 17..

Term of enlistment [illegible]

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Man-field's, Capt. Joseph Savage's and 7th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

[illegible]

(5.3)

Copyist.

[illegible]

[illegible], { Capt. Samuel Mansfield's Co. in the Battalion of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible]

Roll dated [illegible]

[illegible], 17

Appointed 17

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted ....., 17

Term of enlistment [illegible]

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mansfield's, Capt. Joseph Savage's and 7th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

[illegible]

(5.3)

Copyist.

[illegible]

[illegible], { Capt. Samuel Mansfield's Co. in the Battalion of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 177[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible]

[illegible], 177[illegible].

Appointed ..... 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment [illegible]

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Man-field's, Capt. Joseph Savage's and 7th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

[illegible]

Mans[illegible], { Captain Samuel Mansfield's Co. in the Reg't of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible]

Roll dated [illegible]

[illegible], 17[illegible]

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mansfield's, Capt. Joseph Savage's and 7th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

[illegible]

Copyist

[illegible]

[illegible], { Captain Samuel Mansfield's Co. in the Reg't of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 177[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible]

[illegible], 177[illegible].

Appointed [illegible], 17[illegible].

Commissioned [illegible], 17[illegible].

Enlisted [illegible], 17[illegible].

Term of enlistment [illegible]

Time since last muster or enlistment [illegible]

Alterations since last muster [illegible]

Casualties [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mansfield's, Capt. Joseph Savage's and 7th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

[illegible]

Copyist

Captain Samuel Mansfield's Co. in the Reg't of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ....., 17..

Roll dated ....., 17..

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted ....., 17..

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mansfield's, Capt. Joseph Savage's and 7th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

2 Artillery. **Continental Troops.**

Captain Samuel Mansfield's Co. in the Reg't of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ....., 17..

Roll dated

....., 17..

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted ....., 17..

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mansfield's, Capt. Joseph Savage's and 7th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

(543) Copyist

2 Artillery. **Continental Troops.**

Late Capt. Samuel Mansfield's Co. in the Reg't of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17 .

Roll dated , 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mansfield's, Capt. Joseph Savage's and 7th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Copyright

2 Artillery. **Continental Troops.**

Late Capt. Samuel Mansfield's Co. in the Reg't of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ....., 17..

Roll dated

....., 17..

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted ....., 17..

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mansfield's, Capt. Joseph Savage's and 7th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Copyist

Thomas Cornell

Matrix { Late Capt. Samuel Mansfield's Co. in the Battalion of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 17 77.

Commencement of time ——, 17

Commencement of pay January, 17

To what time paid Feby 1, 17

Pay per month 8 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service ——

Subsistence ——

Amount 8 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence ——

Pay due to sick, absent ——

Casualties ——

Remarks: ——

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mansfield's, Capt. Joseph Savage's and 7th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

T. Wetherell

Copyist.

6

2 Artillery. **Continental Troops.**

Thos Corbin

Matross, { Late Capt. Samuel Mansfield's Co. in the Battalion of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feby, 17 7

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Febry, 17

To what time paid Feby, 17

Pay per month Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mansfield's, Capt. Joseph Savage's and 7th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.*

J Ballard

Copyist.

(545)

6 | 2 Artillery. **Continental Troops.**

Thomas Caskell

Matross, { Late Capt. Samuel Mansfield's Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March Apr, 1779

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay March, 17

To what time paid March, 17

Pay per month Dollars

Time of service 2 months

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2 pd 16 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mansfield's, Capt. Joseph Savage's and 7th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J Ballard

(345) Copyist.

6 | **2** Artillery. **Continental Troops.**

Thomas Cockell

Matross, { Late Capt. Samuel Mansfield's Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 17 79.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay May 1, 17

To what time paid June 1, 17

Pay per month 5 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 5 Pay 5 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mansfield's, Capt. Joseph Savage's and 7th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J Ballard

Copyist.

Thomas Cockell

Matross { Late Capt. Samuel Mansfield's Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 17

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay April, 17

To what time paid August, 17

Pay per month 6 Dollars

Time of service Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 5 Days 1 3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mansfield's, Capt. Joseph Savage's and 7th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Ballard

6 | 2 Artillery. **Continental Troops.**

Thomas Cockall

Matross, { Late Capt. Samuel Mansfield's Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay July 1, 17

To what time paid Aug. 1, 17

Pay per month 8 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 8 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mansfield's, Capt. Joseph Savage's and 7th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

T Ballard

Copyed

6 | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Thomas Cashell

Matros, { Late Capt. Samuel Mansfield's Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 17 76

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay Augt, 17

To what time paid Augt 31, 17

Pay per month £1 3

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence 1 month 4/6

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence £1 3 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mansfield's, Capt. Joseph Savage's and 7th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

6
4

Dallaul

Copyri.

6 | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Thomas Crockell

Matross, { Late Capt. Samuel Mansfield's Co. in Col. John Lamb's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1776

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 8 3 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence pr month 10 dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 18 1/3 dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mansfield's, Capt. Joseph Savage's and 7th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J Ballard

Copyed.

6 | **2** Artillery. **Continental Troops.**

Thos Cosstall

Matross { Late Capt. Samuel Mansfield's Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Octobr, 17 77

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17

To what time paid Nov 1, 17

Pay per month £3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence pr month 1 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 1 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mansfield's, Capt. Joseph Savage's and 7th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Ballard

Copyist.

6 | **2** Artillery. **Continental Troops.**

Thomas Cashall

Matrois, { Capt. Joseph Savage's Company in the 2d Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov^r & Dec^r, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Novr 1, 17 .

To what time paid Jany 1, 17 .

Pay per month £30 or 80 Dollars

Time of service 2 months

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence pr Month 10 Dollars

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 36 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mansfield's, Capt. Joseph Savage's and 7th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J Ballard

(545) Copyist.

C F **2** Artillery. **Continental Troops.**

Thomas Boswell

Masters ..., { Late Capt. Samuel Mansfield's Co. in the Reg't of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of ..... , 177[illegible]

Roll dated ..... , 177[illegible]

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mansfield's, Capt. Joseph Savage's and 7th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

R. Walker

(543) *Copyist*

2 Artillery. **Continental Troops.**

[illegible]

[illegible], { Late Capt. Samuel Mansfield's Co. in the Reg't of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Man-field's, Capt. Joseph Savage's and 7th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

[illegible]

Copyist

2 Artillery. **Continental Troops.**

[illegible]

[illegible], { Late Capt. Samuel Mansfield's Co. in the Reg't of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 1779.

Roll dated [illegible]

[illegible], 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: [illegible]

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Man-field's, Capt. Joseph Savage's and 7th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently as-igned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

[illegible]

Copyist.

2 Artillery. **Continental Troops.**

Name, { Late Capt. Samuel Mansfield's Co. in the Reg't of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ....., 17..

Roll dated .....

....., 17..

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted ....., 17..

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mansfield's, Capt. Joseph Savage's and 7th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

.....

(543) *Copyist.*

C | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Mans

Late Capt. Samuel Mansfield's Co. in the Reg't of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of June, 1779.

Roll dated June 24, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted ....., 17..

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Transferred with Lamb's

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mansfield's, Capt. Joseph Savage's and 7th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

J. Sullivan

Copyist

Mansfield, Samuel

Mansfield, { Late Capt. Samuel Mansfield's Co. commanded by Capt.-Lieut. Joseph Savage in the Reg't of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated June 1, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mansfield's, Capt. Joseph Savage's and 7th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Copyist

2 Artillery. **Continental Troops.**

Simeon Crandall

Late Capt. Samuel Mansfield's Co. commanded by Capt.-Lieut. Joseph Savage in the Reg't of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 17 .

Roll dated Fishkill 1st Sept., 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: —

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mansfield's, Capt. Joseph Savage's and 7th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

N. Walker

2 Artillery. — Continental Troops.

Name, { Late Capt. Samuel Mansfield's Co. commanded by Capt.-Lieut. Joseph Savage in the Reg't of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ....., 177[9].

Roll dated .....

....., 177[9].

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mansfield's, Capt. Joseph Savage's and 7th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

.....

Copyint

b | **2** Artillery. | **Continental Troops.**

Thos. Chrishill

Newton, { Late Capt. Samuel Mansfield's Co. in the Reg't of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1779

Roll dated

Nov. 3, 1779

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Man-field's, Capt. Joseph Savage's and 7th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently as-igned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be consi-lered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

R. H. Hallen

Copyist

Name, { Captain Joseph Savage's Company, 2d Reg't. of Artillery, commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 17__.

Roll dated _____

_____, 17__.

Appointed _____, 17__.

Commissioned _____, 17__.

Enlisted _____, 17__.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

_____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

_____

Remarks: _____

_____

_____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mansfield's, Capt. Joseph Savage's and 7th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

_____

Copyist.

C | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Thomas Corkell

Matross, { Captain Joseph Savage's Company, 2d Reg't of Artillery, commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Feby, 1782.

Roll dated March 1, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mansfield's, Capt. Joseph Savage's and 7th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Elliot

Copyright

E

Thomas Erskee

Matr, { 7th Company in the 2d Regiment of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1782.

Roll dated March 30, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted ....., 17..

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Man-field's, Capt. Joseph Savage's and 7th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Ellicott

Copyist.

Samuel Mansfield

Mansfield, { 7th Company in the 2d Regiment of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted ....., 17..

Term of enlistment [illegible]

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mansfield's, Capt. Joseph Savage's and 7th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

[illegible]

Copyist.

[illegible]

[illegible], { 7th Company in the 2d Regiment of Artillery.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment [illegible]

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mansfield's, Capt. Joseph Savage's and 7th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

[illegible]

.....

Copyist.

Samuel Mansfield's

Mass., { 7th Company in the 2d Regiment of Artillery.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 17[illegible]

Roll dated

July 1, 17[illegible]

Appointed 17

Commissioned 17

Enlisted 17

Term of enlistment [illegible]

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mansfield's, Capt. Joseph Savage's and 7th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

[signature]

Copyist.

[illegible]

[illegible], { 7th Company in the 2d Regiment of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of [illegible], 1782.

Roll dated [illegible], 1782.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted ....., 17..

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mansfield's, Capt. Joseph Savage's and 7th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

[signature]

(5-3)

Copyist.

[illegible]

[illegible], { 7th Company in the 2d Regiment of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed ..... 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment [illegible]

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mansfield's, Capt. Joseph Savage's and 7th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

[illegible]

(5.3) Copyist.

[illegible]

[illegible], { 7th Company in the 2d Regiment of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated

[illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed 17

Commissioned 17

Enlisted 17

Term of enlistment [illegible]

Time since last muster or enlistment [illegible]

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mansfield's, Capt. Joseph Savage's and 7th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

[illegible]

Copyist.

[illegible]

[illegible], { 7th Company in the 2d Regiment of Artillery.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed ..... 17 .

Commissioned ..... 17 .

Enlisted ..... 17 .

Term of enlistment [illegible]

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mansfield's, Capt. Joseph Savage's and 7th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

[illegible]

Copyist.

Thomas Crisall

Maker, { 7th Company in the 2d Regiment of Artillery.*
Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted ....., 17..

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mansfield's, Capt. Joseph Savage's and 7th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

[illegible]

Copyist.

Thomas Grinnell

Private, { 7th Company in the 2d Regiment of Artillery.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed [illegible], 17[illegible].

Commissioned [illegible], 17[illegible].

Enlisted [illegible], 17[illegible].

Term of enlistment [illegible]

Time since last muster or enlistment [illegible]

Alterations since last muster [illegible]

Casualties [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mansfield's, Capt. Joseph Savage's and 7th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

[illegible]

Copyist.

[illegible]

[illegible], { 7th Company in the 2d Regiment of Artillery.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible]

[illegible], 17[illegible].

[illegible]

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment [illegible]

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mansfield's, Capt. Joseph Savage's and 7th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

[illegible]

(5.3)

Copyist.

6 | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Thomas Coshal

Appears with the rank of Mate on a

List*

under the following heading:

"New-York Regiment of Artillery."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not dated, 17

Remarks:

* This list appears in a book bearing the following certificate:

"State of New York, }
Secretary's Office. }

I certify that the foregoing Sheets * * * * * are truly Copied from a Book remaining in this office called the balloting book used by the Commissioners of the land office of this State in balloting for the lots of land Patented to Persons Serving in the Revolutionary War.

In witness whereof I have hereto affixed the Seal of this Office this twenty seventh day of May in the Year of our Lord One thousand Eight hundred and Eighteen * * *

J. V. N. Yates,
Secretary of State.

Note. The above Returns do not include the names of Persons enlisted to Serve * * * for any other Period than during the war * * * *

J. V. N. Y."

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Number of record:

66

Cottrell

(545i) Copyist.

455

Loshell Thomas

2 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Matross Matross

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Loshall Thomas

455-a

Costley. John

2 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Matrons	Matrons

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Scostley, John

456

Cotell Philip

2 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Matros Marines

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Cotelle Filip

457

Colin Phillips

2 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35950 2	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: Col. H 18, Has.

See also .....

Philip Colette

Matross, { Capt. Gershom Mott's Company, 2d Reg't of Artillery, commanded by John Lamb, Esq.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above ~~for the month~~

~~of~~ Sept. 6, 17 81.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month £3 Lees.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £3 Lees.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Gershom Mott's and 3d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned: which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Mitchell

6 | **2** Artillery. | **Continental Troops.**

Philip Colelle

Matross, { Capt. Gershom Mott's Company in the 2d Reg't of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan., Feb'y & Mch, 1781.

Roll dated Apl 17, 1781.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Leave of absence for two days.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Gershom Mott's and 3d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

W. O. Mulhall

(1) **2** Artillery. **Continental Troops.**

Philip Cotell

Matross, Capt. Gershom Mott's Company in the 2d Reg't of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Feb, 1782.

Roll dated March 1, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Gershom Mott's and 3d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

McClelland

(543) Copyist

6 | **2** Artillery. | **Continental Troops.**

Philip Cottelle

Matsa; | 3d Company in the 2d Regiment of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Mch, 17 82

Roll dated Mch 30, 17 82

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Gershom Mott's and 3d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Mc Hubard

(543) Copyist.

(C.) | **2** Artillery. | **Continental Troops.**

Philip Colville

Matross, { 3d Company in the 2d Regiment of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 17 82

Roll dated April 22, 17 82

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Gershom Mott's and 3d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Mc Clintock

(543)

Copyist.

C | **2** Artillery. | **Continental Troops.**

Philip Cottelle

Matross, 3d Company in the 2d Regiment of Artillery.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1782

Roll dated June 9, 1782

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Gershom Mott's and 3d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

M°Clintock

Copyright

C | **2** Artillery. | **Continental Troops.**

Philip Cottelle

Matross { 3d Company in the 2d Regiment of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 17 82.

Roll dated July, 17 82.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Gershom Mott's and 3d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Mc Michael

Copyist.

C | **2** Artillery. | **Continental Troops.**

Philip Cottelle

Matross, { 3d Company in the 2d Regiment of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, Aug & Sept, 1782.

Roll dated Oct 21, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment June

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Gershom Mott's and 3d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

McMichael

Copyist.

6 | **2** Artillery. | **Continental Troops.**

Phillip Cottelle

Matross, 3d Company in the 2d Regiment of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct, 17 82.

Roll dated Nov 14, 17 82.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment Sept 1782

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Gershom Mott's and 3d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently as-igned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Mc Mahan

Copyist

C | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Phillip Cotell

Matross { 3d Company in the 2d Regiment of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec, 1782.

Roll dated Jan 5, 1783

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Gershom Mott's and 3d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

McMichael

Copyright

C † | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Welch Costello

Matross, 3d Company, 2 Reg't Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept. Oct. Nov. & Dec., 1783.

Roll dated April 24, 1783.

Appointed, ..., 17..

Commissioned, ..., 17..

Enlisted, ..., 17..

Term of enlistment, 2 years 6

Time since last muster or enlistment,

Alterations since last muster,

Casualties,

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Gershom Mott's and 3d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. J. Clary

Copyist.

C | **2** Artillery. | **Continental Troops.**

Philip Cotelle

Matross, 3d Company in the 2d Regiment of Artillery.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apl, 1783

Roll dated May 26, 1783.

Appointed ....., 17 :

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment : War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

***This company was designated at various times as Captain Gershom Mott's and 3d Company.**

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

McMichael

Copyist.

C | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Philip Cotelle

Appears with the rank of Matross on a

List*

under the following heading:

"New-York Regiment of Artillery."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated Not dated, 17 .

Remarks:

* This list appears in a book bearing the following certificate:

"State of New York,
Secretary's Office.

I certify that the foregoing Sheets * * * * * are truly Copied from a Book remaining in this office called the balloting book used by the Commissioners of the land office of this State in balloting for the lots of land Patented to Persons Serving in the Revolutionary War.

In witness whereof I have hereto affixed the Seal of this Office this twenty seventh day of May in the Year of our Lord One thousand Eight hundred and Eighteen * * *

J. V. N. Yates,
Secretary of State.

NOTE. The above Returns do not include the names of Persons enlisted to Serve * * * for any other Period than during the war * * * *

J. V. N. Y."

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463,

Number of record:

66

Cotrell

(545*i*) *Copyist.*

458

Cottelle Philip

2 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Matross | Matross

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Cotelle Philip

459

Coughran Thomas

2 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Coghran Thomas

460

Cook, Benjamin

2 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Matross Matross

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Cook Benjamin

461

County Guard

2 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Militia Artillery

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35960 F93	26	
2	2931	27	
3	37111	28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

book Mark: R.W. 118.463

See also

C | **2** Artillery. **Continental Troops.**

Thomas County

Malone, { Capt. Isaiah Wool's Company in the 2d Reg't of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan'y Feb, 17 80.

Roll dated March 7, 17 80.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Sick at Blackmans Hospital

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Isaiah Wool's, Capt. Thomas Theodore Bliss' and 4th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

H. T. Hughes

(543) Copyist.

6 **2** Artillery. **Continental Troops.**

Firma Connecticut

Indians, { Capt. Isaiah Wool's Company in the 2d Reg't of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of March 1st, 17 81.

Roll dated May 13, 17 81.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Absent Furlough Effected Dec 1st 1781

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Isaiah Wool's, Capt. Thomas Theodore Bliss' and 4th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Isaiah Wool

Copyed.

Lo | **2** Artillery. | **Continental Troops.**

Orange County

, 4th Company.

Appears on a

Descriptive List

of the Men Deserted from the 2nd or New York Regiment of Artillery—in the Service of the United States—Commanded by Colonel John Lamb—from the 1st January 1777—to the 12th August 1782.

Revolutionary War.

List dated West Point

12th October, 1782.

Where born: State or Kingdom, New Jersey

Time Deserted, 20th May, 178[illegible].

Where Inlisted:

County, Burlington

Town, Burlington

Age, 27

Size, 5 Feet, 7 Inches.

Complection, Dark

Eyes,

Hair, Black

Made,

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27. 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York. under Act of Congress of October 3. 1780. which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned: which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P.. 418.463.

Number of record

20

W. A. Fee

515m

Copyist.

462

Court Cases

2 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	[illegible]	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: N.D. H.S. H.C.

See also

C | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Samuel Ewart

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Muster Roll

of a detachment of Levies belonging to the 2d Regiment of Artillery,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for the month of _____, 17__.

Roll dated _____

_____, 17__.

When joined _____, 17__.

Time of service _____, 17__.

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

(543*h*) *Copyist.*

C. | **2** Artillery. **Continental Troops.**

Silvey Church

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Muster Roll

of a detachment of Levies belonging to the 2d Regiment of Artillery,

(**Revolutionary War,**

for the month of Sept, 17 7 .

Roll dated

1st Sept, 17 .

When joined Camp 1, 17 8 .

Time of service 3 yrs, 17 8 .

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Examined

(543*h*) *Copyist.*

C | 2 Artillery. **Continental Troops.**

[illegible]

Appears with the rank of [illegible] on a

Muster Roll

of a detachment of Levies belonging to the 2d Regiment of Artillery,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for the month of [illegible], 1782.

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible]

When joined [illegible], 1782.

Time of service [illegible], 1783.

Casualties [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27. 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3. 1780. which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P. 418;463.

[illegible]

Copyist.

L | **2** Artillery. **Continental Troops.**

David Covert

Appears with the rank of ____ on a

Muster Roll

of a detachment of Levies belonging to the 2d Regiment of Artillery,

(Revolutionary War,

for the month of ____, 17__

Roll dated ____

____, 17__

When joined ____, 17__

Time of service ____, 17__

Casualties

Remarks: ____

* ____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

(5434) *Copyist.*

4 3

Colvin Daniel

2 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Illustrations

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35 9 4 1 6 6	26	
2	1 4 4 3	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: Col. Dan'l 2 Art'y.

See also

Co. 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Daniel Cowen

Matross { 8th Company in the 2d Regiment of Artillery.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan, 17 82

Roll dated Dec, 1782

Appointed 17

Commissioned 17

Enlisted 17

Term of enlistment 3 Yrs. (Aug 1.

Time since last muster or enlistment Aug 16. 1782

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Brown's, Capt. Joseph Thomas' and 8th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Daniel Cowen

(743) Copyist.

2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Daniel Collins

....., { 8th Company in the 2d Regiment of Artillery.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Dec 1776 & Jany, 17 77.

Roll dated ..... Jany 2, 17 77.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted ....., 17..

Term of enlistment 3 yrs. 1 yr 2 Q

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Brown's, Capt. Joseph Thomas' and 8th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

J Bayles

.....

Copyrt.

2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Samuel Craven

Private, 8th Company in the 2d Regiment of Artillery.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Feb, 17 83.

Roll dated Mch 13, 17 83.

Appointed ..... 17 .

Commissioned ..... 17 .

Enlisted ..... 17 .

Term of enlistment 2 yrs. 4 M.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties Deserted 2 from

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Brown's, Capt. Joseph Thomas' and 8th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Supt.

Connecticut

Matured { 8th Company in the 2d Regiment of Artillery.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of March, 1783.

Roll dated for dated, 1783.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted ....., 17..

Term of enlistment 3 yrs. 1 m.

Time since last muster or enlistment January 1783

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties In Englishkeefpace

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Brown's, Capt. Joseph Thomas' and 8th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

P Bayles

(43) Copyright.

2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Samuel Craven

Private { ~~8th~~ Company in the 2d Regiment of Artillery.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of April, 1783.

Roll dated May 26, 1783.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted ....., 17..

Term of enlistment 2 Yrs. 2 Mo.

Time since last muster or enlistment January 1st 1783

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties Joined Regt. ~~April~~ May

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Brown's, Capt. Joseph Thomas' and 8th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Copyist.

C | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Lamb Capt.

1 Artn, { 2d Company in the New York Corps of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May June, 1783.

Roll dated June 31, 1783.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 1 Yr June 1783

Time since last muster or enlistment June 1783

Alterations since last muster Deserted 1st June 1783 -

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Andrew Moodie's and 2d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 415,463.

Elmore

Copyist

Coven. Patrick

2 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Matros Matros

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Connell. Patrick

464

Loyall, Michl

2 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Royal, Michael

465

Boyd Peter

2 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5 9 7 4 9 9	26	
2	4 9 7 5	27	
3	4 9 9 5	28	
4	7 6 4 2	29	
5	7 6 9 3	30	
6	7 1 4 0	31	
7	7 1 9 0	32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: W 4 1 8, 4 6 3.

See also

C | **2** Artillery. | **Continental Troops.**

Peter Force

Private, { 2d Company in the 2d or New York Regiment of Artillery.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feby, 1783.

Roll dated

March 3, 1783.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 1st Jan 86

Time since last muster or enlistment

Enlisted 5th Jan 83

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Andrew Moodie's and 2d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Ellicott

6 | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Peter Coyce

Matross, { 2d Company in the 2d or New York Regiment of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of August, 17 81.

Roll dated Nov 21st, 17 81.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Years 86.

Time since last muster or enlistment 3 Months 83.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Andrew Moodie's and 2d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Elliott

Copyist

C | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Peter Earle

Capt. Fac's, { 2d Company in the 2d or New York Regiment of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 17 83.

Roll dated

May 26, 17 83.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment 3 Years.

Time since last muster or enlistment 2 Mos - 25 Days - 1783 -

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Andrew Moodie's and 2d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Elliott

Copyist

6 | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Peter Coyle

Maine 2d Company in the New York Corps of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May June, 1783.

Roll dated

June 30, 1783.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs, army 86 -

Time since last muster or enlistment 2 6

Army 1783 -

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Andrew Moodie's and 2d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Elliott

Copyright

2 Artillery. **Continental Troops.**

[illegible]

[illegible], { 2d Company in the New York Corps of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated

[illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment [illegible]

Time since last muster or enlistment [illegible]

[illegible]

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Andrew Moodie's and 2d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 453.

[illegible]

Copyrst

2 Artillery. **Continental Troops.**

[illegible]

, { 2d Company in the New York Corps of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment [illegible]

Time since last muster or enlistment [illegible]

Alterations since last muster

Casualties [illegible]

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Andrew Moodie's and 2d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

[illegible]

Copyist

2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

[illegible]

[illegible], { 2d Company in the New York Corps of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated

[illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment [illegible]

Time since last muster or enlistment [illegible]

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties [illegible]

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Andrew Moodie's and 2d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

[illegible]

Copyist

Craft, Aleyah

2 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Illinois Illinois

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3 5 4 4 6 0	26	
2	5 3 1 2	27	
3	5 2 4 1	28	
4	5 2 5 1	29	
5	5 3 1 1	30	
6	5 3 6 1	31	
7	5 4 6 1	32	
8	3 7 2 6 4 1	33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark R.W. 418,463

See also

C. | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Lieut Grant

Appears with the rank of Mates on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. John Doughty's Company, 2d Regiment Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb for one month's pay.*

Revolutionary War.

Roll dated Sept 6, 17 8

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month £ 3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 30 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Doughty's and 1st Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Ellerat

Copyist.

C | **2** Artillery. | **Continental Troops.**

Abijah Crabb

Malvoes, { Capt. John Doughty's Company in the 2d Reg't of Art'y commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept, 1782.

Roll dated Burlington Mar (, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Doughty's and 1st Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

(543) Copyist.

Abijah Crabb

Mass., { 1st Company in the 2d Regiment of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 17 8?

Roll dated

Mar 30, 17 8?

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Doughty's and 1st Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently as-igned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

W. Z. Knapp

Copyist

C 2 Artillery. **Continental Troops.**

Elijah Crabb

Malden, { 1st Company in the 2d Regiment of Artillery.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 17 82.

Roll dated Apr 22, 17 82.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Doughty's and 1st Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as it originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

A. T. Knapp

Copyist

C | 2 Artillery. — Continental Troops.

Abijah Crabb

Matrons, { 1st Company in the 2d Regiment of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1782.

Roll dated June 1, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted ....., 17..

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Doughty's and 1st Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

A. Clough

Copyist.

C **2** Artillery. **Continental Troops.**

Abijah Crabb

Matross, { 1st Company in the 2d Regiment of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1782.

Roll dated July, 1782.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Doughty's and 1st Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently as-igned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,462.

C Church

Copyist

C | **2** Artillery. | **Continental Troops.**

Abijah Crabb

, { 1st Company, 2d Regiment of Artillery.*

(**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months of July Aug Sep Oct Nov & Dec 1782 Jan Feb Mar Apr & May, 1783.

Roll dated Albany May 31, 1783.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Doughty's and 1st Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

(543) *Copyist*

C | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Abijah Crabb

Appears with the rank of Matross on a

List*

under the following heading:

"New-York Regiment of Artillery."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated Undated, 17 .

Remarks:

* This list appears in a book bearing the following certificate:

"State of New York, }
Secretary's Office. }

I certify that the foregoing Sheets * * * * * are truly Copied from a Book remaining in this office called the balloting book used by the Commissioners of the land office of this State in balloting for the lots of land Patented to Persons Serving in the Revolutionary War.

In witness whereof I have hereto affixed the Seal of this Office this twenty seventh day of May in the Year of our Lord One thousand Eight hundred and Eighteen * * *

J. V. N. Yates,
Secretary of State.

Note. The above Returns do not include the names of Persons enlisted to Serve * * * for any other Period than during the war * * * *

J. V. N. Y."

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Number of record:

66

Cottrell

(545*i*) *Copyist.*

467

Crafts, Henry

2 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Matross | Matross

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Crafts Henry

4 68

Craft Henry

2 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Watros Mass.

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Crafts Henry

469

Capt Finn's

2 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Application for Pension

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5524	26	
2	2320	27	
3	2121	28	
4	2251	29	
5	2170	30	
6	2131	31	
7	2113	32	
8	2111	33	
9	2626	34	
10	2251	35	
11	2114	36	
12	2132	37	
13	2171	38	
14	2121	39	
15	2141	40	
16	2222	41	
17	2152	42	
18	7216463	43	
19	7215113	44	
20	2151	45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: W.O. 4/15/463

See also

Connecticut

Wilcox, { Capt. William Stevens' Company in the 2d Reg't of Art'y commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 17[illegible]

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible]

Appointed [illegible], 17[illegible].

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Lockwood's, Capt. William Stevens' and 5th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

[illegible]

Copyed

Capt. William Stevens' Company in the 2d Reg't of Art'y commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17 .

Roll dated

, 17 .

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Lockwood's; Capt. William Stevens' and 5th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Copyist.

Appears with the rank of [illegible] on a

Return

of Officers & Men belonging to Col° John Lamb's Reg^t of Artillery, who were considered as part of the Quota of the State of Connecticut and have been included in the settlements made with the Line of said State.

Revolutionary War.

Return dated ....., 17

Commencement of Service, ..., 17

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Number of record:

25

(548d)

Copyist.

2 Artillery. **Continental Troops.**

[illegible]

[illegible], { Capt. William Stevens' Company in the 2d Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible] 1780

Commencement of time ..... , 17

Commencement of pay ..... , 17

To what time paid ..... , 17

Pay per month ..... [illegible] dolls.

Time of service ..... [illegible]

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount ..... [illegible] dolls.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Lockwood's, Capt. William Stevens' and 5th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiment of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

[illegible]

545. Copy.

2 Artillery. **Continental Troops.**

Henry Loomis

Matross, { Capt. William Stevens' Company in the 2d Reg't of Art'y. commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of April, 1781.

Roll dated May 1, 1781.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Lockwood's, Capt. William Stevens' and 5th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

(543) Copyist.

Peter Coats

Private, Capt. William Stevens' Company in the 2d Reg't of Art'y commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan Feby & Mar, 17 7 7.

Roll dated ..... , 17 7 7.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment Dis

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Enlisted — Enlisted for the war since reinstated

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Lockwood's, Capt. William Stevens' and 5th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Hardsman

C | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Hazen - Capt

Name, { 5th Company, 2d Regiment of Artillery.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1782.

Roll dated

Dec 6, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted ....., 17..

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Lockwood's, Capt. William Stevens' and 5th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Elliott

.....

(13) Copyist.

C | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Name Enoch

Waters, { 5th Company, 2d Regiment of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 17 82

Roll dated

Nov, 17 82

Appointed ..... 17 .

Commissioned ..... 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Lockwood's, Capt. William Stevens' and 5th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Elliott

(343) Copyright.

2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Elias Craft

Private, 5th Company, 2d Regiment of Artillery.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept, Aug 1st, 1782.

Roll dated Oct 6, 1782.

Appointed ..... 17 .

Commissioned ..... 17 .

Enlisted ..... 17 .

Term of enlistment ..... 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment ..... Joined Aug 1st 1782.

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Lockwood's, Capt. William Stevens' and 5th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Elliott

Copyist.

(543)

Elijah Everitt

Matross { 5th Company, 2d Regiment of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1782.

Roll dated July, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted ....., 17..

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Lockwood's, Capt. William Stevens' and 5th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Everitt

.....

Henry Evatts

Matross, { 5th Company, 2d Regiment of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 17 82

Roll dated June, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Lockwood's, Capt. William Stevens' and 5th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Elliott

Henry Crapo

Matross, { 5th Company, 2d Regiment of Artillery.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr-, 1782.

Roll dated

Apr- 22, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Yrs-

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Lockwood's, Capt. William Stevens' and 5th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

E C Cecil

Copyist.

Henry Grafts

Matross { 5th Company, 2d Regiment of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 17 82

Roll dated Mar-31, 17 82

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment Mar-

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Lockwood's, Capt. William Stevens' and 5th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Elliott

Henry Crafts.

Walton, { Capt. William Stevens' Company in the 2d Reg't of Art'y commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1781.

Roll dated Burlington Barrack Nov 1, 1781.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted ....., 17..

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On Duty

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Lockwood's, Capt. William Stevens' and 5th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect [illegible] them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

A. J. Henry.

Copyist.

C | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Henry Crafts

Waters, { 5th Company, 2d Regiment of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Dec 1782 - Jan, 1783.

Roll dated

Jan 26, 1783.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War -

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties ~~Dec~~ Absent -

Remarks: .....

~~Dec~~ Dec

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Lockwood's, Capt. William Stevens' and 5th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Elliott

(543) Copyist.

C | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Henry Crafts

Matross, { 5th Company, 2d Regiment of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Feby, 1783.

Roll dated Mar. 3, 1783.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted ....., 17..

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Lockwood's, Capt. William Stevens' and 5th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

E Elliott

(543) Copyist.

Henry Evatt.

Private { 5th Company, 2d Regiment of Artillery.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1783.

Roll dated Aug 27, 1783.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 1 Year —

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Lockwood's, Capt. William Stevens' and 5th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Evatt.

Copyist.

Henry Crafts

Name { 5th Company, 2d Regiment of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 17 76.

Roll dated May 26, 17 76.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War -

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Lockwood's, Capt. William Stevens' and 5th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Elliott

Henry Cu

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"Received West Point September 26th 1782. of Ic Hubbell Pay-Master to the 2nd or New York Regt of Artillery, the full of our Pay for the Month of August 1780."—Capt Moodie's & Reed's Compy Receipts.

(Revolutionary War.

Roll dated

Nov Term, 17

Henry Cu

Witness present at payment

J. Osborn

+ Roll Torn

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned: which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Number of record:

24

(545i)

Copyist.

6 | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Henry Crafts

Appears with the rank of Matross on a

List*

under the following heading:

"New-York Regiment of Artillery."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Undated, 17 ,

Remarks:

* This list appears in a book bearing the following certificate:

"State of New York, }
Secretary's Office. }

I certify that the foregoing Sheets * * * * * are truly Copied from a Book remaining in this office called the balloting book used by the Commissioners of the land office of this State in balloting for the lots of land Patented to Persons Serving in the Revolutionary War.

In witness whereof I have hereto affixed the Seal of this Office this twenty seventh day of May in the Year of our Lord One thousand Eight hundred and Eighteen * * *

J. V. N. Yates,
Secretary of State.

Note. The above Returns do not include the names of Persons enlisted to Serve * * * for any other Period than during the war * * * *

J. V. N. Y."

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Number of record:

66

Cornell

(545i)

Copyist.

470

Cramsher John

2 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Pay Master Pay Master

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Cramsher John

470-a.

Crane, —

2 Artillery Regiment
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Colonel | Colonel

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3 Reference	22 Envelope
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein C.

Book Mark: R. & P. 418, 463

See also 3 Arty Regt.

471

Crane, Abijah

2 Artillery Regiment
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Matross Matross

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3747506	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R & P. 418.463

See also

6 **2** Artillery. **Continental Troops.**

Abijah Crane

Appears with the rank of Matross on a

Return

of the Levies from the State of Massachusetts Bay, that served in the 2nd Regiment of Artillery, in the Year 1780—Specefying the time of service and sums due to each.

Revolutionary War.

Return dated ..... of March, 17..

Inlisted, ... July 1st, 17..

Discharged. ..... Decem^r 25, 17..

Time of service, 5 Months, 19 Days.

Pay Per Month, £ 3 8/5

Pay Due in Dollars, 46 93

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Number of record:

29

(548*d*) *Copyist.*

472

Clark, Asher

2 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Williamson's Regt.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3	26	
2	9	27	
3	4	28	
4	9	29	
5	3	30	
6	3	31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: W 4 18 463

See also

Capt. William Stevens' Company in the 2d Reg't of Art'y commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of ..... , 17 .

Roll dated .....

..... , 17 .

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Lockwood's, Capt. William Stevens' and 5th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently as-igned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Copyist.

3 | **2** Artillery. | **Continental Troops.**

Capt. William Stevens' Company in the 2d Reg't of Art'y commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated

[illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed ....., 17....

Commissioned ....., 17....

Enlisted ....., 17....

Term of enlistment Six months.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Lockwood's, Capt. William Stevens' and 5th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as it originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418463.

(543) [illegible]

Copyist.

6 **2** Artillery. **Continental Troops.**

Septher Crane

Appears with the rank of Matross on a

Return

of the Levies from the State of Massachusetts Bay, that served in the 2nd Regiment of Artillery, in the Year 1780—Specefying the time of service and sums due to each.

Revolutionary War.

Return dated Not dated, 17 .

Inlisted, July 7, 17 .

Discharged. Decem^r 22, 17 .

Time of service, 5 Months, 16 Days.

Pay Per Month, 8/3

Pay Due in Dollars, 46 10/90

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall compiete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Number of record:

29

(548*d*)

J. Lorrio

Copyist.

472 - a

Greeley Peter

2 Artillery Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Matross Matross

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Greeley Peter

473

Cutler

2 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3 5 2 3 5 2 4 2	26	3 5 2 3 6 5 4 2
2	5 2 6	27	2 5 2 6
3	5 2 0	28	2 0 2 0
4	5 2 2 1	29	6 3 4 2
5	5 2 3	30	2 0 2 0
6	5 6 4	31	6 2
7	5 6 4	32	6 2 4 5
8	5 6 1 0	33	2 2 3
9	5 6 2	34	6 6 1 9
10	5 6 3	35	6 6 2 5
11	2 0 2 4	36	6 6 0
12	2 0 2 0	37	2 0 2
13	2 0 6	38	6 0 6 3
14	2	39	0 6 2
15	2 1	40	2 0 3 5
16	2 0 6	41	2 0 7
17	2 0 4 2	42	2 0
18	2 0	43	2 0 5
19	2 3 2	44	2 0 6
20	2 0 4 3	45	2 0 4
21	6 3 0	46	2 0 2
22	1	47	2 3 0 1
23	6 4 4	48	2 3 4 2
24	6 4 3	49	2 3 4 3
25	6 5 2	50	2 4 6

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: C & O. H 18, No 3

See also

C 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Peter Crilley

Matross, Captain Bauman's Co. of Art'y.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 17 77

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month £ 1/3

Time of service 1 year

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £3. s6. d8. N.Y. Curry

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Sebastian Bauman's, Capt. George Fleming's and 4th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Test

(545) Copyist.

C 2 Artillery. **Continental Troops.**

Peter Cailley

Matross, Captain Bauman's Co. of Art'y.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17[illegible]

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month $3 Dollars

Time of service 1 year

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £3.s6.d8. N.Y.Cur'y

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Sebastian Bauman's, Capt. George Fleming's and 6th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Foot

Copyist.

C 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Peter Creley

Matross, Captain Bauman's Co. of Art'y.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 17

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month £ 3 Dolls

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 3. 16 d 3. N. Y. Curry

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Sebastian Bauman's, Capt. George Fleming's and 6th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Ford

Copyist.

B 2 Artillery. Continental Troops.

Peter Creely

Matross | Captain Bauman's Co. of Artillery in the Batt'n commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779

Commencement of time ____, 17__

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 17__

To what time paid ____, 17__

Pay per month 8 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 year

Whole time of service ____

Subsistence ____

Amount £ 3. 5 6. d. 8 N.Y. Curr.

Amt. of pay and subsistence ____

Pay due to sick, absent ____

Casualties ____

Remarks: ____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Sebastian Bauman's, Capt. George Fleming's and 6th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Fred

Copyist.

C 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Peter Crele, Jr.

Madrose, Captain Bauman's Co. of Artillery in the Batt'n commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 17 77

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 8 3 Dolls

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £3-6-8 N.Y. Curry

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Sebastian Bauman's, Capt. George Fleming's and 6th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Fred

Copyist.

C 2 Artillery. **Continental Troops.**

Peter Creeley

Matross, (Captain Bauman's Co. of Artillery in the Batt'n. commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 17 77

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay Nov. 1, 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month 8 1/3 Dolls

Time of service 1 mo 20 d

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 8 1/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Sebastian Bauman's, Capt. George Fleming's and 6th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Ford

Copyist.

2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Peter Crilly

Private, Captain Sebastian Bauman's Co. of Artillery, Colonel Lamb's Reg't of Artillery.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of enlistment March 31, 1777.

Roll dated June 2, 17..

Appointed ..., 17..

Commissioned ..., 17..

Enlisted March 12, 1777.

Term of enlistment ...

Time since last muster or enlistment ...

Alterations since last muster ...

Casualties ...

Remarks: ...

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Sebastian Bauman's, Capt. George Fleming's and 6th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

(13) Copyist.

Peter Cruiser

Matross Captain Sebastian Bauman's Co. of Artillery in the Batt'n commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 17[illegible].

Roll dated Aug. 3, 17[illegible].

Appointed ..... 17[illegible].

Commissioned ..... 17[illegible].

Enlisted ..... 17[illegible].

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Sebastian Bauman's, Capt. George Fleming's and 6th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned: which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Copyist.

2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Captain's Company

Captain Sebastian Bauman's Co. of Artillery in the Batt'n commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 17--

Roll dated Sept, 17--

Appointed 17--

Commissioned 17--

Enlisted 17--

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Sebastian Bauman's, Capt. George Fleming's and 6th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

(46) Copyist.

C

2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Peter Speller

Matross | Captain Sebastian Bauman's Co. of Artillery in the Batt'n commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept, 17 7 7.

Roll dated Oct 12, 17

Appointed 17

Commissioned ..... , 17

Enlisted ..... , 17

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Sebastian Bauman's, Capt. George Fleming's and 6th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned: which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

E. Douglas

Copyist.

C — 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Peter Freeley

Private, Captain Sebastian Bauman's Co. of Artillery in the Batt'n commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct, 17 7 .

Roll dated Nov 2, 17 7 7.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

Joined from Jan 177[illegible]

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Sebastian Bauman's, Capt. George Fleming's and 6th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

A. E. Dunning

(12) Copyist.

C. **2 Artillery.** | **Continental Troops.**

Peter Creeley

Melrose, Capt. Sebastian Bauman's Co. of Artillery in the Battalion commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 8 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 8 2/3 Dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Sebastian Bauman's, Capt. George Fleming's and 6th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Ford

Copyist.

C | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Peter Cruley

{ Capt. Sebastian Bauman's Co. of Artillery in the Battalion commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1783

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay Feb. 1, 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 8⅓

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Sub-istence

Amount 8⅓ Dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Sebastian Bauman's, Capt. George Fleming's and 6th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Ford

Copyist.

2 Artillery. | **Continental Troops.**

Peter Crealey

Captain Sebastian Bauman's Co. in Colonel John Lamb's Regiment of Artillery.*

Wabers,

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 17 76

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay March 1, 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 8 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 8 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Sebastian Bauman's, Capt. George Fleming's and 6th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned: which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

4

Copyist.

C **2** Artillery. | **Continental Troops.**

Peter Crooly

Mutrose, { Capt. Sebastian Bauman's Co. of Artillery in Colonel John Lamb's Battalion.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1776

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 6⅔ Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6⅔ Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Sebastian Bauman's, Capt. George Fleming's and 6th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Pearsall

Copyist.

Peter Sereely

Matross, Capt. Sebastian Bauman's Co. of Artillery in the Reg't commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1776.

Commencement of time ....., 17..

Commencement of pay May 1, 17..

To what time paid ....., 17..

Pay per month 6

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 1 13

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Sebastian Bauman's, Capt. George Fleming's and 6th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Hearst

Copyist.

C. **2** Artillery. **Continental Troops.**

Peter Kinsely

, { Capt. Sebastian Bauman's Co. of Artillery in the Reg't commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 17 77.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay June 1, 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month £ 3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 3 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Sebastian Bauman's, Capt. George Fleming's and 6th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Peter Kinsely

Copyist.

2 Artillery. **Continental Troops.**

Capt. Sebastian Bauman's Co. of Artillery in the Reg't. commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... , 1776

Commencement of time ..... , 17

Commencement of pay ..... , 17

To what time paid ..... , 17

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Sebastian Bauman's, Capt. George Fleming's and 6th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

.....

(545) Copyist.

2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Pvt. Ludwig

Capt. Sebastian Bauman's Co. in a Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 17 76

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay Aug 1 , 17

To what time paid Aug 1 , 17

Pay per month £3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £3 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Sebastian Bauman's, Capt. George Fleming's and 6th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Ward

Copyist.

2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Peter Early

Capt. Sebastian Bauman's Co. in a Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1776.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month ... [illegible]

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence [illegible]

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Sebastian Bauman's, Capt. George Fleming's and 6th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Heard

Copyist.

Co 2 Artillery. Continental Troops.

Peter Creelis

Appears with the rank of Matross on a

Roll

of Capt Sebastian Bauman's Company* of Artillery In the Regiment Commanded by Colonel John Lamb.

Revolutionary War.

Roll dated

Sept 10, 1778.

Term of Inlistment, War, 17 .

Present in the Field

Casualties,

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Sebastian Bauman's, Capt. George Fleming's and 6th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned: which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

C H Patterson

Copyist

2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Peter Presly

Capt. Sebastian Bauman's Co. in a Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1776

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17

To what time paid Oct 1, 17

Pay per month 5 3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 5 3 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Sebastian Bauman's, Capt. George Fleming's and 6th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1775. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

H Hart

Copyist.

C 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Peter Creely

Matross, { Capt. Sebastian Bauman's Co. in a Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1776

Commencement of time ....., 17..

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 17..

To what time paid Nov 30, 17..

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 6 2/3 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Sebastian Bauman's, Capt. George Fleming's and 6th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Hart

Copyist.

C **2** Artillery. | **Continental Troops.**

Peter Creeley

Matross, { Capt. Sebastian Bauman's Co. in a Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1776

Commencement of time ....., 17..

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17..

To what time paid Dec. 31, 17..

Pay per month £3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence £3 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Sebastian Bauman's, Capt. George Fleming's and 6th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Peter Creeley

Copyist.

C 2 Artillery. Continental Troops.

Peter Greeley

1st Artillery. | Captain Sebastian Bauman's Co. in Colonel John Lamb's Battalion of Artillery.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1775.

Roll dated

July 1, 1775.

Appointed ..... 17 .

Commissioned ..... 17 .

Enlisted ..... 17 .

Term of enlistment During the war

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Sebastian Bauman's, Capt. George Fleming's and 6th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

(431)

Copyrighted.

Peter Feeley

Private, Captain Sebastian Bauman's Co. in Colonel John Lamb's Battalion of Artillery.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 17 7.

Roll dated

Ft Pan —, 17 7.

Appointed ..... 17 .

Commissioned ..... 17 .

Enlisted ..... 17 .

Term of enlistment During the War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Sebastian Bauman's, Capt. George Fleming's and 6th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Copyrist.

2 Artillery. **Continental Troops.**

Peter Breen

Private, Captain Sebastian Bauman's Co. in a Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment [illegible]

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Sebastian Bauman's, Capt. George Fleming's and 6th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Copyright

2 Artillery. **Continental Troops.**

Peter Freeze

Matross | Captain Sebastian Bauman's Co. in a Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of ..... 17 .

Roll dated .....

..... 17 .

Appointed ..... 17 .

Commissioned ..... 17 .

Enlisted ..... 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Sebastian Bauman's, Capt. George Fleming's and 6th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Copyst

2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Peter Creity

Pa. | Captain Sebastian Bauman's Co. in a Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of May, 17 7 6.

Roll dated Albany Fort

June 2, 17 7 6.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Sebastian Bauman's, Capt. George Fleming's and 6th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,462.

(54)

Copyist

C 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Peter Creely

Watrous | Captain Sebastian Bauman's Co. in Colonel John Lamb's Battalion of Artillery.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll ~~dated~~ July 22, 1778.

Appointed ..... 17 .

Commissioned ..... 17 .

Enlisted ..... 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Sebastian Bauman's, Capt. George Fleming's and 6th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full compleiment and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

L E Douglas

(343) Copyist.

Peter Creuz

Captain Sebastian Bauman's Co. of Artillery in the Batt'n commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 17 7 .

Roll dated White Plains July , 17 7 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Sebastian Bauman's, Capt. George Fleming's and 6th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

(A3) Copyist.

2 Artillery. **Continental Troops.**

Peter Ercily

Matross, Captain Sebastian Bauman's Co. in a Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of ..... Aug., 17 7 .

Roll dated White Plains

..... Sept 7, 17 7 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment ..... Yr .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Sebastian Bauman's, Capt. George Fleming's and 6th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

(513) Copyist

2 Artillery. **Continental Troops.**

Peter Emely

Matross, Captain Sebastian Bauman's Co. in a Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 17 7 .

Roll dated Fredericksburgh

Oct 3, 17 7 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment Dur.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Sebastian Bauman's, Capt. George Fleming's and 6th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Copyist

L | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Peter Creely

Matross, Captain Sebastian Bauman's Co. in a Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct, 17 7 8.

Roll dated Fredericksbgh, Oct 16, 17 7 8.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Present at the Muster

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Sebastian Bauman's, Capt. George Fleming's and 6th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

(543) Copyist.

C | **2** Artillery. | **Continental Troops.**

Peter Green

Private | Captain Sebastian Bauman's Co. in a Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible]

[illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment [illegible]

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: [illegible]

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Sebastian Bauman's, Capt. George Fleming's and 6th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

(543) Copyist.

2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Peter Creely

Matross { Captain Sebastian Bauman's Co. in a Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 17 7[illegible].

Roll dated Fruckamin

Jan 1 6, 177[illegible].

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 1 Year

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks On Command with Lieut Van

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Sebastian Bauman's, Capt. George Fleming's and 6th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 453.

(512) Copyist

Peter Creely

Matross, { Capt. Sebastian Bauman's Co. in a Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 17

To what time paid Jan 31, 17

Pay per month £3 0 0

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence £3 0 0

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Sebastian Bauman's, Capt. George Fleming's and 6th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned: which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Hart

Copyist.

C | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Peter Crisley

Matross, { Capt. Sebastian Bauman's Co. in a Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feby, 1777

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay Feb 1, 17

To what time paid Feb 26, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 7 D 2/3

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Sebastian Bauman's, Capt. George Fleming's and 6th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Hurst

(545) *Copyist.*

C | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Peter Crealey

Matross { Capt. Sebastian Bauman's Co. in a Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mch 1 Apl, 1779

Commencement of time ____, 17

Commencement of pay Mch 1, 17

To what time paid Apl 30, 17

Pay per month 1⅓ Dollars

Time of service 2 Mo

Whole time of service ____

Subsistence ____

Amount ____

Amt. of pay and subsistence 1 67/3 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent ____

Casualties ____

Remarks: ____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Sebastian Bauman's, Capt. George Fleming's and 6th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Hearst

Copyist.

C 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Peter Creely

Matross, { Capt. Sebastian Bauman's Co. in a Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay May 1, 17

To what time paid May 31, 17

Pay per month £3 D

Time of service 1 M

Whole time of service

Sub-istence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £3 Dolls

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Sebastian Bauman's, Capt. George Fleming's and 6th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Wm. Hunt

Copyist.

Walker, { Capt. George Fleming's Co. in a Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ....., 17

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Sebastian Bauman's, Capt. George Fleming's and 6th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

.....

Pa. Cavalry

Capt. George Fleming's Co. in a Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ....., 17..

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Sebastian Bauman's, Capt. George Fleming's and 6th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Hoover

Copyist.

L 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Peter Crosby

Patton, { Capt. George Fleming's Co. in a Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 17 77

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17

To what time paid Aug 31, 17

Pay per month 6 6 66/90

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Sub-istence 14 days @ 16 2/3

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 13 76/90

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Sebastian Bauman's, Capt. George Fleming's and 6th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

A Cottrell

(545) *Copyist.*

2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Capt. George Fleming's Company in the 2d Reg't of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ....., 17..

Commencement of time ....., 17..

Commencement of pay ....., 17..

To what time paid ....., 17..

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Sebastian Bauman's, Capt. George Fleming's and 6th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Copyist.

Capt. George Fleming's Company in the 2d Reg't of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ....., 17..

Commencement of time ....., 17..

Commencement of pay ....., 17..

To what time paid ....., 17..

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Sebastian Baumann's, Capt. George Fleming's and 6th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

.....

Copyist.

2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Peter Kirby

Matross, { Capt. George Fleming's Company in the 2d Reg't of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17 77.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay [illegible], 17 .

To what time paid [illegible], 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service [illegible]

Whole time of service .....

Sub-istence [illegible] 10 Dollars

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 3 6 2/3 10 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Sebastian Bauman's, Capt. George Fleming's and 6th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

[illegible]

Copyist.

2 Artillery. — Continental Troops.

Peter Creely

Private — Captain Sebastian Bauman's Co. in a Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 17 7 .

Roll dated Muckamus, Feb 1, 17 7 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Died March 1st 1781

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Sebastian Bauman's, Capt. George Fleming's and 6th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

J. C. Daughan

Copyist

2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Peter Kreecy

Mass. | Captain Sebastian Bauman's Co. in a Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan'y & Feb., 17 79.

Roll dated Yorktown Mar 4, 17 79.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Pr. Cert. in Hand

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Sebastian Bauman's, Capt. George Fleming's and 6th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

(542)

Copyright

C | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Peter Greeley

Matross | Captain Sebastian Bauman's Co. in a Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Mar & Apr, 1779.

Roll dated Chatham Apr, 1779.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks On com'd with Lt Hay—

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Sebastian Bauman's, Capt. George Fleming's and 6th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

(543)

Copyrat

2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Peter Greeley

Watson | Captain Sebastian Bauman's Co. in a Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of May, 1779.

Roll dated Huckerman

June 1, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On cons'd with Lt Hou

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Sebastian Bauman's, Capt. George Fleming's and 6th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

(543) Copyist.

C | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Peter Creely

Matr, { Late Capt. Sebastian Bauman's Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1779.

Roll dated Chester July 9, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment M. T. W.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Pr. Commd 4th Lt Artr

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Sebastian Bauman's, Capt. George Fleming's and 6th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Copyrt.

C. 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Peter Creecy

Private | Capt. George Fleming's Company in the Reg't of Art'y commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible]

June 14, 17[illegible].

Appointed ..... 17 .

Commissioned ..... 17 .

Enlisted ..... 17 .

Term of enlistment [illegible]

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: [illegible]

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Sebastian Bauman's, Capt. George Fleming's and 6th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

(43) Copyist.

Peter Creelay

Matross { Capt. George Fleming's Company in the Reg't of Art'y commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Feb Ruary, 17 79.

Roll dated West Point Garrison Sept 2, 17 79.

Appointed ..... 17 .

Commissioned ..... 17 .

Enlisted ..... 17 .

Term of enlistment ..... .

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Ent'd on Capt Hay's

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Sebastian Bauman's, Capt. George Fleming's and 6th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Copyrid.

2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Pvt Fleming

Watson { Capt. George Fleming's Company in the 2d Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 17 .

Roll dated Oct 1st Station on

Oct 2, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Transf'd to Capt Ellis's

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Sebastian Bauman's, Capt. George Fleming's and 6th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned: which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Copyist.

Name, Capt. George Fleming's Company in the 2d Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... , 17 .

Roll dated ..... , 17 .

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Sebastian Bauman's, Capt. George Fleming's and 6th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Copyist.

Capt. George Fleming's Company
in the 2d Regiment of Artillery
commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible] 31, 17[illegible].

Appointed ..... 17 .

Commissioned ..... 17 .

Enlisted ..... 17 .

Term of enlistment [illegible]

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: [illegible]

[illegible]

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Sebastian Bauman's, Capt. George Fleming's and 6th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

[illegible]

Copyist.

C **2** Artillery. **Continental Troops.**

Peter Crilly

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Receipt Roll

of Capt. Fleming's Company of the New York or 2d Regiment of Artillery,*

Revolutionary War,

for the month of Aug, 1782.

Roll dated West Point Sept 26, 1782.

Amount £ 3 9/90 Dollars

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as: Captain Sebastian Bauman's, Capt. George Fleming's and 6th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every way treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Metcalf

Copyist.

Miller

Miller, { Capt. George Fleming's Company in the 2d Reg't of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... , 17 ..

Commencement of time ..... , 17 ..

Commencement of pay ..... , 17 ..

To what time paid ..... , 17 ..

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Sebastian Bauman's, Capt. George Fleming's and 6th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned: which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

.....

2 Artillery.. **Continental Troops.**

Peter Fricker

Matross | Capt. George Fleming's Company in the 2d Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Feb, 1782.

Roll dated West, 1782

Appointed ..... 17 .

Commissioned ..... 17 .

Enlisted ..... 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks Ft Commandant Philadelphia

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Sebastian Bauman's, Capt. George Fleming's and 6th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Copyist

2 Artillery. **Continental Troops.**

Peter Neely

Private, 6th Company in the 2d Regiment of Artillery.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Mar, 17 72

Roll dated Mar 30, 17 72

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment 11 mo

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Sebastian Baumann's, Capt. George Fleming's and 6th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Copyist

6th Company in the 2d, or New York, Regiment of Artillery.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ....., 17..

Roll dated ....., 17..

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted ....., 17..

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Sebastian Bauman's, Capt. George Fleming's and 6th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

.....

Copyist.

6th Company in the 2d, or New York, Regiment of Artillery.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 17__

Roll dated

_____, 17__

Appointed _____, 17__.

Commissioned _____, 17__.

Enlisted _____, 17__.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Sebastian Bauman's, Capt. George Fleming's and 6th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

_____

(428) Copyriet.

2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

6th Company in the 2d, or New York, Regiment of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of ..... , 17 ..

Roll dated ..... , 17 ..

Appointed ..... , 17 ..

Commissioned ..... , 17 ..

Enlisted ..... , 17 ..

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Sebastian Bauman's, Capt. George Fleming's and 6th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

.....

Copyist.

Peter Creely

Matross 6th Company in the 2d, or New York, Regiment of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, July, Aug., Sept., 1782.

Roll dated Oct 3, 1782

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted ....., 17..

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Sebastian Bauman's, Capt. George Fleming's and 6th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Copyist.

Peter Creely

Private | 6th Company in the 2d, or New York, Regiment of Artillery.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct, 17 72.

Roll dated [illegible] 1, 17 72

Appointed ..... 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment 1 year

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Sebastian Bauman's, Capt. George Fleming's and 6th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

(46)

Copyist.

2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

[illegible]

[illegible] 6th Company in the 2d, or New York, Regiment of Artillery.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible]2.

Roll dated

[illegible] 6, 17[illegible]2.

Appointed ..... 17 .

Commissioned ..... 17 .

Enlisted ..... 17 .

Term of enlistment [illegible]

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Sebastian Bauman's, Capt. George Fleming's and 6th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

[signature]

(43) Copyist.

Peter Neely

Private 6th Company in the 2d, or New York, Regiment of Artillery.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Dec 1st Jan, 1783.

Roll dated Jan 27, 1783.

Appointed ....., 17 ..

Commissioned ....., 17 ..

Enlisted ....., 17 ..

Term of enlistment 3 Yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties Joined Regiment since 24 Sept 83 3 Yrs 25 days

Remarks: .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Sebastian Bauman's, Capt. George Fleming's and 6th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Copyright.

Peter Creecy

Pvt., 6th Company in the 2d, or New York, Regiment of Artillery.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan, 17 83.

Roll dated Fort Schuyler, 3, 17 83.

Appointed ..... 17 .

Commissioned ..... 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment 1 mo. 82

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Sebastian Bauman's, Capt. George Fleming's and 6th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Copyist.

C. | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Peter Lorey

Private | 6th Company in the 2d, or New York, Regiment of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 17 83.

Roll dated

June 10, 17 83.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Sebastian Bauman's, Capt. George Fleming's and 6th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Art'y be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned: which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

P. T. Vaughan

Copyist.

2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Capt. Creity

Pvt., 6th Company in the 2d, or New York, Regiment of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept-Feb, 17 83.

Roll dated Feb 1st, 17 83.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Sebastian Bauman's, Capt. George Fleming's and 6th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

E Downey

Copyist.

C | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Peter Creeley

Appears with the rank of Matross on a

List*

under the following heading:

"New-York Regiment of Artillery."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not dated, 17 .

Remarks;

* This list appears in a book bearing the following certificate:

"State of New York, }
Secretary's Office. }

I certify that the foregoing Sheets * * * * * are truly Copied from a Book remaining in this office called the balloting book used by the Commissioners of the land office of this State in balloting for the lots of land Patented to Persons Serving in the Revolutionary War.

In witness whereof I have hereto affixed the Seal of this Office this twenty seventh day of May in the Year of our Lord One thousand Eight hundred and Eighteen * * *

J. V. N. Yates.
Secretary of State.

Note. The above Returns do not include the names of Persons enlisted to Serve * * * for any other Period than during the war * * * *

J. V. N. Y."

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Number of record:

66 Cornell

(545i) Copyist.

473-a.

Crenshier, John Dutton

2 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Paymaster | Paymaster

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Crimshier, John D.

473-h

Cresse . Mathias

2 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Bombardier | Bombardier

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Christy . Mathias

474

loriller Peter

2 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

matoos Matoos

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Orealy Peter

475

Lerilly Peter

2 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Mathias Mahoon

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Crilly Peter

476

Grimshaw John D

2 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Pay Master Pay Master

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Grimshaw John D

477

Lorrmaster John D

2 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Pay Master | Pay Master

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Lorrmaster John D

478

Chrisfield, John D.

2 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops. (Revolutionary War.)

Ft. Stanwix Ft. Stanwix

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	3 7 4 7 1 6
13		38	
14		39	3 0
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: N.Y. H.S. L.C.3.

See also

6 | **2** Artillery. **Continental Troops.**

John Crunshaw

Appears with the rank of Paymaster on

Company Muster Roll

of Capt. Andrew Moodie's Company in the Battalion of Artillery commanded by Colonel John Lamb,*

(Revolutionary War,

for the month of ....., 17 .

Roll dated .....

..... May , 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Andrew Moodie's and 2d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Armstrong

(513h) Copyist.

6 | 2 Artillery. Continental Troops.

John D Crimshire

Appears with the rank of Paymaster on

Company Muster Roll

of Capt. Andrew Moodie's Company in the Battalion of Artillery commanded by Colonel John Lamb,*

Revolutionary War,

for the month of Jan 1st to Nov 1, 1777

Roll dated Nov 4, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Absent

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Andrew Moodie's and 2d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

(5134) Copyist.

6 | **2** Artillery. | **Continental Troops.**

* John D. Crimshire

Appears with the rank of Paymaster on

Company Muster Roll

of Capt. Andrew Moodie's Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Colonel John Lamb,*

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of Nov, 1777.

Roll dated Dec 11, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : Pl Command

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Andrew Moodie's and 2d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

A Pollard

513*h*) Copyist.

C | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John L Gunnison

Pay Master | Battalion of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 17 77.

Roll dated Fishkills

Nov 3, 17 77.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Hanson

Copyist

C. 2 Artly

Colin Auldjo Campbell

Pay Master, Col. Lamb's Battalion

Appears on a

Record of Officers' Commissions

Receiv'd & Granted by His Excellency General Washington &c.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Record dated

Not dated, 17 .

, 17 .

Date Com[n] July 1, 1777.

Number of record:

31

(548.1);

A. C. Chandler

Copyist.

C | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John Dutton Brewster

Pay Mastr, { Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan 1, 1778.

Roll dated

Jany 7, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Harrison

Copyist

C 2 Artillery. **Continental Troops.**

John D Connahair

Appears with the rank of Pay master on a

Pay Abstract

of part of Colonel John Lamb's Battalion of Artillery,

Revolutionary War,

from Oct 1 1777 to Jan 1, 1778.

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17

To what time paid Jan 1, 17

Pay per month 52 Dollars

Whole time of service 3 months

Amount of pay £ 45-0-0

Amount in dollars 150

Where receipt may be found Rec'd Rec Book 602

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Hanson

Copyist.

C | **2** Artillery. | **Continental Troops.**

John L Conniker

Pay Master | Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

from June 1st, 17 76.

Roll dated Frankfield April 16, 17 76.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

Next muster roll dated May 1778.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Carlson

(544) Copyist

C | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John Linton Crinchair

Appears with the rank of Pay master on a

Pay Abstract

of part of Colonel John Lamb's Regiment of Artillery,

Revolutionary War,

from Jan 1778 to April 1, 1778.

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 1778

To what time paid April 1, 17

Pay per month 52 Dollars

Whole time of service 3 months

Amount of pay £45-0-0

Amount in dollars 157

Where receipt may be found See Rect Book No 6.

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Houston

Copyist.

C | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John Dustin Commissary

Appears with the rank of Pay master on a

Pay Abstract

of part of Colonel John Lamb's Regiment of Artillery,

Revolutionary War,

from April 1778 to June 1, 1778.

Commencement of pay April 1, 17

To what time paid June 1, 17

Pay per month 60 Dollars

Whole time of service 2 months

Amount of pay £30 - 0s 0d

Amount in dollars

Where Receipt may be found Pay Rec[illegible] Book 6 to 22

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Thompson

(5456). Copyist.

C 2 Artillery. Continental Troops.

John L Primhus

Pay Master { Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from May 1 to June 21, 1778.

Roll dated Peeks Kill

June 21, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,423.

Herman

(544) Copyist

C | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John Cornwell

Pay Master Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from June 21 to July 7, 1778.

Roll dated Fort Arnold July 7, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: On command absent.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

H Larson

(544) Copyist

C 2 Artillery. **Continental Troops.**

John L Cruchur

Pay Master Regiment of Artillery commanded by Colonel John Lamb.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commissioned or appointed ....., 17 .

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay June 1, 17 .

To what time paid July 1, 17 .

Pay per month 52 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence Rations at Ration Dollars

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 52 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

H Carson

Comptr.

C | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John A Cannahar

Pay Master, 2 Regiment of Artillery commanded by Colonel John Lamb.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the orgainization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commissioned or appointed ....., 17..

Commencement of time ....., 17..

Commencement of pay July 1, 17..

To what time paid Aug 1, 17..

Pay per month 32 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence rations of 1 Ration Daily

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 32 Dolls

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

D Carson

(547) Copyist

6 | **2** Artillery. **Continental Troops.**

John D. Cromartie

Appears with the rank of Pay Mr on a

Return

of the Battalion of Artillery commanded by John Lamb Esq[r].

The name is borne under the following heading:

"Names and Rank of the Officers who have Served in the Battalion from 1 Jan[y] 1777."

Revolutionary War.

Return dated

Augt 28, 1778.

Date, , 17 .

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463..

Number of record:

26

(548*d*)

J. Lilburn

Copyist

C 2 Artillery. **Continental Troops.**

Peter L Ermerin

Par Pvt Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 17 78

Roll dated Camp at Fish Kill Plains

Sept 6, 17 78.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

P Ermerin

2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Lieut. L. Cruisher

Pay Master } Colonel John Lamb's Regiment of Artillery.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 17 78.

Commissioned or appointed ....., 17 .

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17 .

To what time paid Sept 1, 17 .

Pay per month 70 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence in lieu of Rations 70 Dollars

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 70 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Copyist.

C **2** Artillery. **Continental Troops.**

John J Conahan

Appears with the rank of Pay Master on a

Muster Roll

of the Field and Staff Officers with part of the Regiment of Artillery commanded by John Lamb, Esq.,

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of from { July 7 to Sept 3, 1778.

Roll dated Camp White Plains Sept 3, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

H Cowan

Copyist.

C | **2** Artillery. | **Continental Troops.**

John A Cinsler

Capt Mann's Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept, 1778.

Roll dated Camp near Pondicherry Oct 1, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Absent with leave

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J Cursen

(544) Copyist

C | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John A. Cruchen

4 Sergt Matt | Colonel John Lamb's Regiment of Artillery.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 17 78.

Commissioned or appointed ....., 17 .

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 17 .

To what time paid Dec 1, 17 .

Pay per month 5 Dollars

Time of service 1 year

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence in lieu of Rations 20 Dollars

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 70 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Howell

(547) Copyist.

C

2 Artillery. **Continental Troops.**

John L Cronshaw

Cap Master, Colonel John Lamb's Battalion of Artillery.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 17 78.

Roll dated Poughkeepsie

Nov 3, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned ; 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Ch Furlough

'This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as originally raised therein -- R. & P., 418, 423.

H Evans

(544) Copyist

C | **2** Artillery. | **Continental Troops.**

John S Cruchar

Capt Mann's Regiment of Artillery commanded by Colonel John Lamb.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 17 78.

Commissioned or appointed ....., 17 .

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17 .

To what time paid Nov 1, 17 .

Pay per month 20 Dolls

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence Fourteen Dolls

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 34 Dolls.

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

H Knox

Copyist.

C. | **2** Artillery. | **Continental Troops.**

John D Prindeleur

Pay Mast., | Colonel John Lamb's Regiment of Artillery.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov, 1778.

Roll dated Pluckamin Dec 21, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties Absent Sick Oct 31st to Nov 30.

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

H Carter Lt

Copyist

(C) | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John A. Crunckhurs

Appears with the rank of Sergt Major on a

Pay Abstract

of a part of a Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb,

Revolutionary War,

for the month of Nov., 17 78.

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 17

Ending April 1st Decem^r, 17

Pay per month 30 Dolls

Time of service 1 month

Subsistence per month 8 Dollars

Total pay and subsistence 70 Dollars

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

F Varick

Copyist.

C | **2** Artillery. | **Continental Troops.**

John L'Commeher

Pay Master, Colonel John Lamb's Regiment of Artillery.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Pluckamin June 16, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On Command with Col Lamb

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

D Cowan

(544) Copyist.

(0

2 Artillery. | **Continental Troops.**

John A Pinnokeur

Appears with the rank of Sergt Musician on a

Pay Abstract

of a part of Col: John Lamb's Regiment of Artillery,

Revolutionary War,

for the month of Dec, 17 78.

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17

Ending 31 Dec, 17

Pay per month 5 0 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Subsistence per month 20 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence 7 0 Dollars

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Peter Pinnokeur

(345i)

Copyist.

A | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John A Cruscher

Pvt Mass { Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1779.

Roll dated Fleetwood May 8, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: On Command with Col. Lamb

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

H Emerson

(544) Copyist

C. | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John L Crinshaw

Appears with the rank of Cap't Master on a

Pay Abstract

of part of Colonel John Lamb's Battalion of Artillery,

Revolutionary War,

for the month of January, 17 79

Commencement of pay Jan'y 1, 17 79

Ending Jan'y 31, 17

Pay per month 50 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Subsistence per month 10 Dollars

Total pay and subsistence 60 Dollars

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J Coakley

(545i) Copyist.

[redacted] 2 Artillery. **Continental Troops.**

John D Cronsheir

Pay Master, 2 Battalion of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1779.

Roll dated Pluckamin

March 4, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Commandt

Col Lamb.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Thompson

(544) (Copyist

C | **2** Artillery. | **Continental Troops.**

John L Crinshaw

Appears with the rank of Pay Master on a

Pay Abstract

of part of Colonel John Lamb's Battalion of Artillery,

Revolutionary War,

for the month of May, 1779.

Commencement of pay Feb 1, 1779.

Ending May 28, 17 .

Pay per month 50 Dolls.

Time of service 1 month

Subsistence per month 20 Dolls.

Total pay and subsistence 70 Dolls.

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Houston

Copyist.

C 2 Artillery. **Continental Troops.**

John D Crinshire

Pay Mast, 2 Battalion of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of March & April, 17 74.

Roll dated Fluckemin April 30, 17 74.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On Command at Fish Kill

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Harrison

Copyright

(C) | **2** Artillery. | **Continental Troops.**

John A. Cannahan

Appears with the rank of 1st Master on a

Pay Abstract

of part of Colonel John Lamb's Battalion of Artillery,

Revolutionary War,

for the month of March, 17 79.

Commencement of pay March 1, 17 79.

Ending April 30, 1779.

Pay per month 6 Dollars

Time of service 2 months

Subsistence per month 2 Dollars

Total pay and subsistence for months 16 Dollars

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

H Cannahan

Copyright.

Co. **2** Artillery. | **Continental Troops.**

John L Cornelius

Pay Master Battalion of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 17 7 .

Roll dated March 24

June 1, 17 7 .

Appointed Apl 3d, 17 77.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Absent without leave

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,423.

E Carpenter

Copyright

C | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John L. Cruchon

Appears with the rank of Pay Master on a

Pay Abstract

of part of Colonel John Lamb's Battalion of Artillery,

Revolutionary War,

for the month of May, 1779.

Commencement of pay May 1, 1779.

Ending May 31, 1779.

Pay per month 30 Dolls

Time of service 1 month

Subsistence per month 20 Dolls

Total pay and subsistence 70 Dolls

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Comptroller.

C | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John L Cinnahin

Pay Mast 4 Battalion of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ....., 17 7 9.

Roll dated Camp near Chester

July 4, 1779.

Appointed April 3d, 17 77.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks. Absent with

Col Lambs Leave

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Hanken

Copyist

C | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John A Crimshire

Appears with the rank of P Master on a

Pay Abstract

of a part of Col. John Lamb's Regiment of Artillery,

Revolutionary War,

for the month of May, 17 79.

Commencement of pay June 1, 17 79.

Ending June 30, 17 .

Pay per month 50 Dollars.

Time of service 1 month

Subsistence per month 20

Amt. of pay and subsistence 70 Dollars.

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

P Curtin

(545i) Copyist.

2 | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John L Cronkhite

Pay Master | Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated Camp near Chester

July 14, 1779.

Appointed 5th Dec, 1777.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Not joined

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Henry Knox

Copyrt

(C) | **2** Artillery. | **Continental Troops.**

John A Connahire.

Appears with the rank of Master on a

Pay Abstract

of a part of Col. John Lamb's Regiment of Artillery,

Revolutionary War,

for the month of July, 17 79.

Commencement of pay July 1, 17 .

Ending July 31, 17 .

Pay per month 50

Time of service 1 month

Subsistence per month 20

Amt. of pay and subsistence 70 Dollars

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

H Knox

Copyist.

(5451)

John D. Crimsheir

Appears as shown below on an

Account

of Money paid Capt. Robert Walker out of the pay of some deserters that formerly belonged to his troop.

"Thomas Wheaton To Robert Walker Capt D^{r}

To Cash 7 Dollars, . . .	£2	2	0
To Cash, ...		13	0
	£2	15	0

John Piket to Cp^{t} Robert Walker D^{r}

To Cash by Wm Hubbel, . .	£1	1	8

John Titus to Captn Robert Walker

To Cash, 10 Doll^{rs} . . .	£3	0	0
To Cash, 2 Doll^{rs} . . .		12	0
To Shirt, ...	2	1	4
	£5	13	4

I do certify on hon^{r} that the above acc^{t} is Just and true—

Robert Walker Captain

Receiv'd of John D. Crimsheir the above accounts in full out the monies coming to the above person who are deserted—

Robert Walker Capt
of Artillery"

Revolutionary War.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

4-a

Crimshire John D

2 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Pay Master Pay Master

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Crimshire John D.

#80

Christy Matthias

2 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Soldier Soldier

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Christy Mathias

1 of 1

Broakart, Louis

2 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Matross | Matross

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Brockert, Lewis

4 S 2

Crocker, Hugh

2 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Matross Matross

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Crocker, Hugh

48?

Crocart, Hugh

2 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Matross Matross

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Crockert Hugh

484

Crocker Hugh

2 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Matoss Matoss

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Crocker, Hugh

Crockett. #85

Col. Clark's Regt.

2 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Maryland Troops

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25			

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: CR. 415, 463.

See also

C | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Hugh Crocker

(Bombd,*) Capt. Andrew Moodie's Company in the Battalion of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct[illegible] la Mark, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month £2 5/

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Total Amount £2 5/

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Andrew Moodie's and 2d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned: which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

A Douglas

Copyist.

K 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Hugh Kruckert

Corpl. | Capt. Andrew Moodie's Company of Artillery commanded by Colonel John Lamb.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay 1 May, 17 .

To what time paid 1 Dec, 17 .

Pay per month 2. 14

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay 2. 14

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks:

Signs name "Crockart"

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Andrew Moodie's and 2d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

A Douglas

(545) Copyist.

6 **2** Artillery. **Continental Troops.**

Hugh Crockett

Matross, { Capt. Andrew Moodie's Company in the Battalion of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Detached, 17 .

Roll dated July 1, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted March 23, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Andrew Moodie's and 21 Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Copyist

6 **2** Artillery. **Continental Troops.**

7

Bombardier | Sleigh Soakart

Capt. Andrew Moodie's Company in the Battalion of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ....., 17 .

Roll dated

....., 1777 .

Appointed July 1, 1777.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Albany N.Y. ....., 1777.

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Andrew Moodie's and 2d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 423.

Copyist

6 | **2** Artillery. | **Continental Troops.**

Hugh Crookert

Bombardier, Capt. Andrew Moodie's Company in the Battalion of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Sept 1 to Nov 1, 1777.

Roll dated Nov 4, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted March 21, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Andrew Moodie's and 21 Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

(543) Copyist

C | 2 Artillery. **Continental Troops.**

Hugh Croakert

Bombardier, | Capt. Andrew Moodie's Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov, 1777.

Roll dated Dec 11; 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted March 23, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On command

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Andrew Moodie's and 2d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently as-igned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,453.

Anthony

Copyist

6 **2** Artillery. **Continental Troops.**

Hugh Crockett

Bombardier, { Capt. Andrew Moodie's Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan 1 1777 to June 1, 1778.

Roll dated Feby 17, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted March 23, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Pr Command

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Andrew Moodie's and 2d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

(543) Copyist

K | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Hugh Knokart

Lamb's | Capt. Andrew Moodie's Company in the Battalion of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of 1 Dec 1777 to 1 Jan, 1778

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month x £ 5 1 4

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Total Amount x £ 5 1 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

x Signs name Crockart

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Andrew Moodie's and 2d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

A. Douglas

(545) Copyist.

1 **2** Artillery. | **Continental Troops.**

Capt. Andrew Moodie's

Capt. Andrew Moodie's Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of January, 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay January, 17 .

To what time paid October, 17 .

Pay per month £ 2 8 14

Time of service 3 Mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay & Sub.ce .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Andrew Moodie's and 2d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

A Langlab

(545) *Copyist.*

1 **2** Artillery. | **Continental Troops.**

Hugh Crockett

Private, Capt. Andrew Moodie's Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of October, 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay June 1, 17 .

To what time paid October 1, 17 .

Pay per month $ 8 14

Time of service 2 mo 12

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount $ 16 28

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Andrew Moodie's and 21 Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

A. Dougherty

(545) Copyist.

Hugh Crockart

Bombard, Capt. Andrew Moodie's Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April to May 1, 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay April 21, 17 .

To what time paid May 1, 17 .

Pay per month 8 4

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Total Amount £ 3 5 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Andrew Moodie's and 2d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 8, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

A Coughtat,

Copyist.

Hugh Crockett

Capt. Andrew Moodie's Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May 1 to June 1, 1778

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month £2 1 1

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Andrew Moodie's and 2d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

A Sargeant

Copyist.

(A) **2** Artillery. | **Continental Troops.**

Hugh Crooks

Sergeant | Capt. Andrew Moodie's Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June 1 to July 1, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay June 1, 17 .

To what time paid June 30, 17 .

Pay per month [illegible]

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 2 1 1

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Andrew Moodie's and 2d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

A. O'Brien

(545) *Copyist.*

2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Joseph Lawrence

Corporal | Capt. Andrew Moodie's Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept 1 to Aug 1, 1778

Commencement of time ——, 17 .

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 17 .

To what time paid Aug 1, 17 .

Pay per month 2 4/4

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 11 4

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Andrew Moodie's and 2d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

A Loveglass

(545) Copyist.

C 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Hugh Crocket

Corp., { Capt. Andrew Moodie's Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug. to Sept 1, 1778

Commencement of time ....., 17..

Commencement of pay Aug ....., 17..

To what time paid Sept ....., 17..

Pay per month 7 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 7 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Andrew Moodie's and 2d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

A Zaraglas

(545) Copyist.

Co. | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Hugh Crokert

Appears with the rank of Capt on a

Roll

of Capt Andrew Moodie's Company* in the Service of the United States in Col. John Lamb's Regiment of Artillery

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated White Plains

Sept 10, 1778.

Inlisted, Mch 23, 1777.

Three Years

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Andrew Moodie's and 2d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

E K Pattison

Copyist

Hugh Carter

Cook, { Capt. Andrew Moodie's Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible]

Commencement of time [illegible], 17 .

Commencement of pay [illegible], 17 .

To what time paid [illegible], 17 .

Pay per month [illegible]

Time of service [illegible]

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence [illegible]

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Andrew Moodie's and 2d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

A Douglas

Copyist.

C 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Hugh Croker

Corp., Capt. Andrew Moodie's Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Octo Nov, 1776

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay 1 Oct, 1776.

To what time paid 1 Nov, 17 .

Pay per month 9 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 9 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Andrew Moodie's and 2d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Douglas

Copyist

C 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Hugh Crockett

Corp., { Capt. Andrew Moodie's Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 17 78

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay Nov. 1, 17

To what time paid Dec. 1, 17

Pay per month 6 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 6 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Andrew Moodie's and 2d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

A Douglas

Copyist.

6 | **2** Artillery. | **Continental Troops.**

Hugh Crokart

Bombardier { Capt. Andrew Moodie's Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of from Feby 1 to March 1, 1778.

Roll dated March 6, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted March 23, 17..

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Andrew Moodie's and 2d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. McInnes

Copyist

C 2 Artillery. **Continental Troops.**

Hugh Crockart

Bombardier | Capt. Andrew Moodie's Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

~~of~~ from March to April 1, 1778.

Roll dated

April 13, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks:

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Andrew Moodie's and 2d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

.....

(543) Copyist

1 | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Hugh Brooks

Boulder, { Capt. Andrew Moodie's Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January & June, 1778.

Roll dated

Not dated, 17 .

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Andrew Moodie's and 2d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Fortbum

Copyr

G 2 Artillery. **Continental Troops.**

Hugh Crockett

Bombardier, (Capt. Andrew Moodie's Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of from May 1 to June 21, 1778.

Roll dated Peekskill June 21, 1778.

Appointed 23 March, 177 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted 23 March, 17 ?.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Discharged by Capt Moodie June 14 for 8 days

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Andrew Moodie's and 21 Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.--R. & P., 418,463.

T. Munro

(543) Copyist

2 Artillery. **Continental Troops.**

Hugh Crockern

Brandywine { Capt. Andrew Moodie's Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jun June 21 to July 19, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains July 19, 1778.

Appointed 2 J Mayor, 1777.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Andrew Moodie's and 2d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

(543) Copyist

6 | **2** Artillery. | **Continental Troops.**

Hugh Crockart

Corpl , { Capt. Andrew Moodie's Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June July & Aug 1 , 1778.

Roll dated White Plains Aug 1 , 1778.

Appointed 23 March , 1777.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Promoted 1 Aug^t

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Andrew Moodie's and 2d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Copyist

C | 2 Artillery. **Continental Troops.**

Hugh Crokart

Bombardier, { Capt. Andrew Moodie's Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from July 19 to Aug 1, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains

Aug 3, 1778.

Appointed March 23, 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Promoted to Corpl Aug 1

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Andrew Moodie's and 2d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as it originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

A Perkins

Copyist

C | **2** Artillery. | **Continental Troops.**

Hugh Crockett

Corpl, { Capt. Andrew Moodie's Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains

Sept 8, 1778.

Appointed 23 March, 1777.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Andrew Moodie's and 2d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

A Mathews

Copyist

6 | **2** Artillery. | **Continental Troops.**

Hugh Croker

Corpl., { Capt. Andrew Moodie's Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.

Roll dated Fredericksburg

Oct 1, 1778.

Appointed 21 March, 1777.

Commissioned ——, 17 .

Enlisted ——, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Andrew Moodie's and 2d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Copyist

C. | **2** Artillery. | **Continental Troops.**

Hugh Corkart

Cpl., { Capt. Andrew Moodie's Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778.

Roll dated Nov 3, 1778.

Appointed 23 March, 1777.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Fit for Service

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Andrew Moodie's and 21 Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

A. McAlpine

(543) Copyist.

C | **2** Artillery. | **Continental Troops.**

Hugh Colvert

Corpl., { Capt. Andrew Moodie's Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Roll dated Pluckamin

Dec, 17 .

Appointed 23 March, 1777.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Andrew Moodie's and 2d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

---

(543) Copyist

Hugh Crokart

Corpl, { Capt. Andrew Moodie's Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Pluckamin

Jany 16, 1779.

Appointed 23 March, 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties Do Duty

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Andrew Moodie's and 2d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Captain

2 Artillery. | **Continental Troops.**

Hugh Crockett

Capt. Andrew Moodie's Company in the Battalion of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 17 79.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 17 .

To what time paid Jan 31, 17 .

Pay per month Wages

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 7 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Andrew Moodie's and 2d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

A Gorrigles

Copyist.

2 Artillery. | **Continental Troops.**

Hugh Parker

Cook, { Capt. Andrew Moodie's Company in the Battalion of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Commencement of time ..... , 17 .

Commencement of pay Feb 1, 17 .

To what time paid Feb 9, 17 .

Pay per month 9 Dollars

Time of service 9 days

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence £3 63/90 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Andrew Moodie's and 2d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

A Douglas

(545) *Copyist.*

2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Capt. Andrew Moodie's Company in the Battalion of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ....., 17..

Commencement of time ....., 17..

Commencement of pay ....., 17..

To what time paid ....., 17..

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Andrew Moodie's and 2d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

(545) .....

Copyist.

Hugh Crawford

Matross, { Captain Moodie's Company in Col. John Lamb's Battalion of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay March 1, 17

To what time paid Dec 31 1779

Pay per month £3 Dollr

Time of service 2 Months

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £6 2/3 Dollr

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Andrew Moodie's and 2d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

A Douglas

Copyist.

[illegible]	2 Artillery.	Continental Troops.

Hugh Crockett

[illegible], { Capt. Andrew Moodie's Company in Col. Lamb's Battalion of Artillery.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779

Commencement of time [illegible], 17 .

Commencement of pay May 1, 17 .

To what time paid May 31, 17 .

Pay per month Eight Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence Eight Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Andrew Moodie's and 2d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

A Douglass

(545) Copyist.

C | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Hugh Crockark

Mahross { Capt. Andrew Moodie's Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay June 1, 17 .

To what time paid July 1, 17 .

Pay per month 8 1/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 8 1/3 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Andrew Moodie's and 2d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

A. J. Douglas

 Copyist.

C. | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Hugh Crakart

Matross { Capt. Andrew Moodie's Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay July 1, 1779.

To what time paid Aug. 1, 17 .

Pay per month £5 0s 0d

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence £5 0s 0d

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Andrew Moodie's and 2d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

A Pangborn

(545) Copyist.

Hugh Clokaet

Pvt. Capt. Andrew Moodie's Company in the 2d Reg't of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17 .

To what time paid Sept 1, 17 .

Pay per month £3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence 14 days at 10 .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence £3 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Andrew Moodie's and 2d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

A Douglas

Copyist.

C. | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Hugh Crokat

Mahon { Capt. Andrew Moodie's Company in the 2d Reg't of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 17 .

To what time paid Oct 1, 17 .

Pay per month 8 2/3 Dolls

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence 10 Dolls

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 18 30 Dolls

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Andrew Moodie's and 2d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

A Douglas

Copyist.

Hugh Crokart

Mass. { Capt. Andrew Moodie's Company in the 2d Reg't of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17 .

To what time paid Oct 31, 17 .

Pay per month 8 90

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence 10 Rations

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 18 30 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Andrew Moodie's and 2d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

A Douglas

Copyist.

C | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Hugh Crockett

Matross, { Capt. Andrew Moodie's Company in the 2d Reg't of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov & Dec, 1779

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay May 1, 17 .

To what time paid Dec 31, 17 .

Pay per month 1 1/3

Time of service 2 Months

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence 16 Dollars

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 2/3 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Andrew Moodie's and 2d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

A Douglas

Copyist.

C. | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Hugh Croakit

Corp., { Capt. Andrew Moodie's Company in the Battalion of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 17 79.

Roll dated Plus Kamins

Feb. 2, 17 79.

Appointed Mar. 23, 17 77.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment Three Years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: In Confinement.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Andrew Moodie's and 2d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Hess

(543) Copyist

5. | **2** Artillery. | **Continental Troops.**

Hugh Crocket

Corp., { Capt. Andrew Moodie's Company in the Battalion of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan - Feb, 17 77.

Roll dated Pluckamin Jan. 1, 17 77.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Pro. Sergt 6th. 1 Feb. 1777

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Andrew Moodie's and 2d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently as-igned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Files

Copyist.

C | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Hugh Crookert

Matross, { Capt. Andrew Moodie's Company in the Battalion of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan & Feb., 17 77.

Roll dated Fluctamic

dia. 4, 17 77.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Nov. 23, 17 77.

Term of enlistment Three Years.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Andrew Moodie's and 21 Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Thos

.....

Copyist

5 | **2** Artillery. | **Continental Troops.**

Hugh Crockett

Pa. Line, { Capt. Andrew Moodie's Company in the Battalion of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May-Sept, 17 77.

Roll dated Pluckemin Sept 30, 17 79.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 20, 17 77.

Term of enlistment Three Years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Private.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Andrew Moodie's and 2d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Copies

Copyist

C | **2** Artillery. | **Continental Troops.**

Hugh Crockett

Mulroe's, { Capt. Andrew Moodie's Company in the Battalion of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated Clove

June 16, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Mar 23, 17 .

Term of enlistment Three years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Andrew Moodie's and 21 Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Copyist

L. | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Isaac Crotert

Matross, | Capt. Andrew Moodie's Company in the Battalion of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated Camp, Smiths Clove

June 30, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 23, 1777.

Term of enlistment Three Years.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: On Command as Artificer.

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Andrew Moodie's and 2d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Ives

.....

Copyist

2 Artillery. | **Continental Troops.**

Hugh Crockert

Mattoon, { Capt. Andrew Moodie's Company in the Battalion of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1779.

Roll dated New Windsor Aug-3, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Mar 23, 1777.

Term of enlistment Three Years.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: on Command as driver

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Andrew Moodie's and 2d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Elias

(543) Copyist

6 | **2** Artillery. | **Continental Troops.**

Isaac Sherwood

Livingston, { Capt. Andrew Moodie's Company in the 2d Batt'n of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Roll dated West Point

Sept 2, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted 23 March, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Andrew Moodie's and 2d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Examined

Copyist

C | **2** Artillery. | **Continental Troops.**

Hugh Crockett

Mulhaas, { Capt. Andrew Moodie's Company in the 2d Reg't of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Roll dated Fort Pitt

Oct 2, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted 23 March, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Andrew Moodie's and 2d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Am Hine

(543) *Copyist*

6 **2** Artillery. **Continental Troops.**

Hugh Connert

Mulroy, { Capt. Andrew Moodie's Company in the 2d Reg't of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Roll dated

Nov 8, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted 23 March, 177 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Andrew Moodie's and 2d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

A Hamline

(543) Copyist

2 Artillery. **Continental Troops.**

Hugh Crockett

Matross, { Capt. Andrew Moodie's Company in the 2d Reg't of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec, 1779.

Roll dated

Dec 31, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted 23 March, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Discharged 23 March 1780

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Andrew Moodie's and 21 Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 413, 463.

(543) Copyist

1 | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Hugh Crocart

Mulvey, { Capt. Andrew Moodie's Co. in the 2d Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May and Feb, 1780.

Roll dated

April 24, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted 23 March, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Discharged 23 March 80

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Andrew Moodie's and 2d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

1 | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Virginia Regiment

Captain, { Capt. Andrew Moodie's Company in the Battalion of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July 1781 inclusive, 17

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay May 1, 17

To what time paid October 30, 17

Pay per month £ 5 5 0

Time of service six

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Total Amount £ 2 2 0

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Old Account Settled

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Andrew Moodie's and 2d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

A Douglas

Copyist.

6

Hugh Crockert

Appears as shown below on an

Account

of Certificates Remaining undelivered by Peter T. Curtenius and delivered by Request of his Excellency Governor Clinton

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

Not dated, 17 .

To whom Due, Hugh Crockert

Number of Certificate.	Doll^{rs}	90^{ths}	Total Amount. Doll^{rs}	90^{ths}
63 102			8	55

Remarks :

Number of record :

19

L. B. Bowman

(545*i*)

Copyist.

486

Orlark Hugh

2 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Matross Matross

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Orlark Hugh

4 87

Crotart, Hugh

2 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Matross Matross

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Crockart, Hugh

H 88

Croker Hugh

2 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Matoss Matoss

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Crocker, Hugh

H 89

Crockett, Hugh

2 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Mat ss | Matoss

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Crockett, Hugh

440

Orig Guard

2 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Illinois Illinois

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3 5 [illegible] 1 2 3	26	
2	1 2 3 [illegible]	27	
3	1 2 3 [illegible]	28	
4	[illegible]	29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0 .

Book Mark: N.Y.O. 415,463

See also

2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Daniel Crane

Matross, Late Capt. Jonathan Brown's Co. in the 2d Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct, 1779.

Roll dated Fish Kills Oct 9, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted Oct 23, 1779. E.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Brown's, Capt. Joseph Thomas' and 8th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Peyton

(343)

Copyriet.

Co. | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

David Brown

Jonathan, { Late Capt. Jonathan Brown's Co., Colonel John Lamb's Regiment of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 17 79.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay Oct 25, 17

To what time paid Nov 1, 17

Pay per month 1 2/3 Dolls

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence 1 2/3 Dolls

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 3. Dolls

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Brown's, Capt. Joseph Thomas' and 8th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463

M Skerrett

(545) *Copyist.*

C 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

David Cross

Matrose, Captain Joseph Thomas' Company in the 2d Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Feb, 17 80.

Roll dated Near Poors Augt 24, 17 80.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment ..... Mos

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Deserted 15 Feby 1780

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Brown's, Capt. Joseph Thomas' and 8th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J Bugbee

(343) Copyist.

2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

..... Company.

Appears on a

Descriptive List

of the Men Deserted from the 2nd or New York Regiment of Artillery—in the Service of the United States—Commanded by Colonel John Lamb—from the 1st January 1777—to the 12th August 1782.

Revolutionary War.

List dated ....., 178 .

Where born: State or Kingdom, ...

Time Deserted, ..., 178 .

Where Inlisted:

County, ...

Town, ...

Age, ...

Size, ... Feet. ..... Inches.

Complection. .....

Eyes, ...

Hair, ...

Made, ...

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27. 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York. under Act of Congress of October 3. 1780. which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned: which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P.. 418.463.

Number of record

20

(545m)

W. P. Lee

Copyist.

491

Grudic William

2 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Matross 9 Matross

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Grudick William

492

Cudick William

2 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Matthew Mathews

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark R.I. 410.463

See also

C | 2 Artillery. **Continental Troops.**

William Cruddick

Matross, { Capt. Samuel Lockwood's Co. of Artillery, commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan'y 1 to Apl. 1, 1778.

Commencement of time ____, 17 .

Commencement of pay Feb 8, 1778.

To what time paid April 1, 17 .

Pay per month £2-10-S

Time of service 1 mo. 21 ds.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £4-5-S.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Lockwood's, Capt. William Stevens' and 5th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Dunton

Copyist.

C | 2 Artillery. | **Continental Troops.**

William Cruduck

Metross, { Capt. Samuel Lockwood's Co. in Col. John Lamb's Battalion of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apl. 1 to May 1, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Apl 1, 1778.

To what time paid May 1, 1778.

Pay per month £2-10 S

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2-10 S.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Lockwood's, Capt. William Stevens' and 5th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 415,463.

Stanton

(545) Copyist

L | 2 Artillery. **Continental Troops.**

William Cruduck

Metcalf, { Capt. Samuel Lockwood's Co. in Col. John Lamb's Battalion of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May 1 to June 1, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay May 1, 1779.

To what time paid June 1, 1779.

Pay per month £2-10 s.

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2-10 s.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Lockwood's, Capt. William Stevens' and 15th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 2, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 413,463.

Paunton

(545) Copy

C **2** Artillery. **Continental Troops.**

William Erelick

Matroos. { Capt. Samuel Lockwood's Co. in Colonel John Lamb's Regiment of Artillery.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June 1 to July 1, 1778.

Commencement of time ..., 17..

Commencement of pay June 1, 1778.

To what time paid July 1, 1778.

Pay per month £ 2-10 s.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 2-10 s.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Lockwood's, Capt. William Stevens' and 5th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Lamson

(545) Copy

2 Artillery. **Continental Troops.**

William [illegible]

Matross { Capt. Samuel Lockwood's Co. in Colonel John Lamb's Regiment of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Commencement of time [illegible], 17 .

Commencement of pay [illegible], 17[illegible].

To what time paid [illegible], 17[illegible].

Pay per month [illegible]

Time of service [illegible].

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount. [illegible]

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Lockwood's, Capt. William Stevens' and 5th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

(545) Capt.

William Crudrick

Matross { Capt. Samuel Lockwood's Co. in Colonel John Lamb's Regiment of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of 1 Aug. to 1 Sept., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay 1 Aug., 17 .

To what time paid 1 Sept., 17 .

Pay per month £ 2 . 5. 10

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2 . 5. 10.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Lockwood's, Capt. William Stevens' and 5th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Copyist

C.

William Carruthers

Matross | Captain Samuel Lockwood's Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept. to Oct., 1778.

Commencement of time ..... , 17 .

Commencement of pay Sept. 1 , 17 .

To what time paid Oct. 31 , 17 .

Pay per month 8 1/3 dolls.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay 8 1/3 dolls.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Lockwood's, Capt. William Stevens' and 5th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463

Copyist.

William Crudeck

Mahan — Late Capt. Samuel Lockwood's Co. in the Regiment of Artillery, commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1778.

Commencement of time....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct....., 1778.

To what time paid Nov....., 1778.

Pay per month 6 2/3 dolls.....

Time of service 1 mo.....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay 6 2/3 dolls.....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Lockwood's, Capt. William Stevens' and 5th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

.....

No. **2** Artillery. **Continental Troops.**

William Craddock

Matross { Late Capt. Samuel Lockwood's Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of November, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay 1 Nov., 177 .

To what time paid 1 Dec., 177 .

Pay per month 8 1/3 Dolls.

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay 8 1/3 dolls.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Lockwood's, Capt. William Stevens' and 5th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Copyist

2 Artillery. **Continental Troops.**

William Crandick

Private { Late Capt. Samuel Lockwood's Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... December, 17 76.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ..... 1776, 17 .

To what time paid ..... January 1, 17 77.

Pay per month ..... 6 2/3 Dolls.

Time of service ..... 1 Year.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount ..... of pay 6 2/3 dolls.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Lockwood's, Capt. William Stevens' and 5th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 163.

Lieut.

6 | **2** Artillery. | **Continental Troops.**

William Crockett

Private, { Capt. Samuel Lockwood's Company in the Battalion of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan 1st 1777 to Apl 1st, 17 7 7.

Roll dated Apl 1, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Dec 6, 1776.

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks:

Reg. ... [illegible] ... 1776

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Lockwood's, Capt William Stevens' and 5th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

(543)

Copyist

C. **2** Artillery. **Continental Troops.**

Private

Capt. Samuel Lockwood's Company in the Battalion of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, June, July, 1776.

Roll dated ..... August 2, 1776.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment ....., 17 .

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Lockwood's, Capt William Stevens' and 5th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Fifer

Copyed

William Craddock

Private, Captain Samuel Lockwood's Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains July 19, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Lockwood's, Capt. William Stevens' and 5th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. Pierce

(543) Copyist.

(

2 Artillery. **Continental Troops.**

Private Comstock

Captain Samuel Lockwood's Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of ..... , 17 .

Roll dated .....

..... , 17 .

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Lockwood's, Capt. William Stevens' and 5th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

(543) Copyist.

6 | 2 Artillery. **Continental Troops.**

William Craddock

Matross, | Captain Samuel Lockwood's Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... Dec ....., 1776.

Roll dated White Plains

..... Sept 6, 1776

Appointed ..... , 17

Commissioned ..... , 17

Enlisted ..... , 17

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Lockwood's, Capt. William Stevens' and 5th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

F. J. Kelly

Copyright

6 | 2 Artillery. **Continental Troops.**

William Carmack

Private, | Captain Samuel Lockwood's Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1776.

Roll dated Fort Lee July 1, 1776.

Appointed ..... 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On Fatigue

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Lockwood's, Capt. William Stevens' and 5th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

(543) Copyist.

2 Artillery. | **Continental Troops.**

William Stevens

Private, Late Capt. Samuel Lockwood's Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct, 17 7 .

Roll dated Nov, 17 7 .

Appointed . 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Co. Early

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Lockwood's, Capt. William Stevens' and 5th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Spaig

Copyist.

Sutton, Ebenezer

Matross, | Late Capt. Samuel Lockwood's Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov., 1776.

Roll dated Mustamus Dec 21, 1776.

Appointed ..... 17 .

Commissioned ..... 17 .

Enlisted ..... 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick in Camp

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Lockwood's, Capt. William Stevens' and 5th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Copyist.

C 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

William Lockwood

Maine, | Late Capt. Samuel Lockwood's Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1776.

Roll dated

Jan 16, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Present in Camp

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Lockwood's, Capt. William Stevens' and 5th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J Ward

Copyist.

C | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Lieut. Colonel

Appears with the rank of Lieut. on a

Return

of Officers & Men belonging to Col° John Lamb's Reg't of Artillery, who were considered as part of the Quota of the State of Connecticut and have been included in the settlements made with the Line of said State.

Revolutionary War.

Return dated

United, 17 .

Commencement of Service, Feby 8, 1778.

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Number of record:

25

(548*d*)

Copyist.

Co | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

William Cruduck

Appears with the rank of Matross on a

Roll

of Capt Saml Lockwood's Company* in the Reg^{t} of Artillery Commanded By Coll John Lamb in the Service of the United States

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept 9, 1778.

Inlisted, , 17 .

Remaining

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Lockwood's, Captain William Stevens' and 5th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

C H Patterson

Copyist.

2 Artillery. **Continental Troops.**

William Lovedeay

Mahon. { Late Capt. Samuel Lockwood's Co. in the Battalion of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 17[illegible].

Commencement of time [illegible], 17[illegible].

Commencement of pay January, 17[illegible].

To what time paid January 31st, 17[illegible].

Pay per month Six Dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: D. of P. at Brunswick

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Lockwood's, Capt. William Stevens' and 5th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

(545) Copyist.

2 Artillery. **Continental Troops.**

William Spredick

Matross { Late Capt. Samuel Lockwood's Co. in the Battalion of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... , 1779.

Commencement of time ..... , 17 .

Commencement of pay ..... , 17 .

To what time paid ..... , 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Lockwood's, Capt. William Stevens' and 5th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

(545) *Copyist.*

4 | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

William Crudeck

Matross { Late Capt. Samuel Lockwood's Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay January 1, 17 .

To what time paid June 1, 17 .

Pay per month 8 Dollars.

Time of service 3 Years.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay 25 Dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

~~Casualties~~ } Sick in Hospital in the months of January and February and was not included in

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Lockwood's, Capt. William Stevens' and 5th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

(545) Copy

35948597

the March and April
rolls.

2 Artillery. **Continental Troops.**

William Saunders

Maha, { Late Captain Lockwood's Co. of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay March, 17 .

To what time paid March, 17 .

Pay per month 8 1/3

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay 8 1/3

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Pay for 2 mos. 16 2/3.

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Lockwood's, Capt. William Stevens' and 4th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Copyist.

N. C. | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

William Frederick

Walton | Late Capt. Samuel Lockwood's Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... , 17 .

Commencement of time ..... , 17 .

Commencement of pay ..... , 17 .

To what time paid ..... , 17 .

Pay per month ..... 8 2/3 dolls.

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount ..... 8 2/3 dolls.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Lockwood's, Capt. William Stevens' and 5th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 415,463.

.....

.....

2 Artillery. **Continental Troops.**

William Frederick

Matross { Capt. William Stevens' Company in the Reg't of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time ( ), 17 .

Commencement of pay \ July , 17 .

To what time paid \ Augt.) , 17 .

Pay per month 8/3 dollr.

Time of service \ Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay 8/3 dolls.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Lockwood's, Capt. William Stevens' and 5th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

(545. Copy

Willm Craddock

Malvins { Capt. William Stevens' Company in the Reg't of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 17[illegible].

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Augt 1, 17 .

To what time paid Sept 1, 17 .

Pay per month 8 8/90 dolls

Time of service 2 mos.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence for 2 mos 10 dolls.

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and sub-istence 13 dollars.

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Lockwood's, Capt. William Stevens' and 5th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 4, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Lieut.

(545) Capt.

(2 Artillery. **Continental Troops.**

William Saunders

Private { Capt. William Stevens' Company in the Reg't of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of September, 17[illegible].

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Sept. 1, 17 .

To what time paid (illegible) 1, 17 .

Pay per month 8 2/3 dollars.

Time of service 1 Year.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence per month 2 dollars.

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 10 2/3 dollars.

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Lockwood's, Capt. William Stevens' and 5th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 177[illegible]. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 178[illegible], which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 465.

(545)

2 Artillery. **Continental Troops.**

William Craddock

Matross, { Capt. William Stevens' Company in the 2d Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Commencement of time [illegible], 17 .

Commencement of pay [illegible], 17 .

To what time paid [illegible], 17 .

Pay per month [illegible] dollars.

Time of service [illegible].

Whole time of service .

Subsistence [illegible]

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence [illegible] dolls.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Lockwood's, Capt. William Stevens' and 5th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 415,463.

Received

2 Artillery. **Continental Troops.**

William Crudrick

Maker: { Capt. William Stevens' Company in the 2d Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Commencement of time [illegible], 17 .

Commencement of pay [illegible], 17 .

To what time paid [illegible], 17 .

Pay per month $3.00 [illegible] dollars.

Time of service [illegible] years.

Whole time of service [illegible]

Subsistence [illegible]

Amount [illegible]

Amt. of pay and subsistence $3.60 [illegible]

Pay due to sick, absent [illegible]

Casualties

Remarks: [illegible]

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Lockwood's, Capt. William Stevens' and 5th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

[illegible]

(545) Copy

C 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

William Cracraft

Private, Late Capt. Samuel Lockwood's Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan, 17 7 c.

Roll dated Fluet Ams. Fort, 1779.

Appointed ..... 17 .

Commissioned ..... 17 .

Enlisted ..... 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick in Hospital at Philadelphia

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Lockwood's, Capt. William Stevens' and 15th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J Ryan

Copyist.

2-Artillery. **Continental Troops.**

William Grant

Private; { Late Capt. Samuel Lockwood's Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of ..... June Dec, 17 76.

Roll dated Fleet Kenn ..... 1st March, 17 77.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Left at Ticonderick

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Lockwood's, Capt. William Stevens' and 5th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

.....

Copyist

6 | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

William Cranock

Mate, | Late Capt. Samuel Lockwood's Co. in the Battalion of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mch 1779.

Roll dated Plac Kans

Apl 30, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Lockwood's, Capt. William Stevens' and 5th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

F Pray

Copyist.

(c) **2** Artillery. **Continental Troops.**

William Crawford

Matross, { Late Capt. Samuel Lockwood's Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 17 76.

Roll dated Nov'embr

June 1, 17 77.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Lockwood's, Capt. William Stevens' and 5th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Copyist

6 | **2** Artillery. | **Continental Troops.**

William Crudwell

Private, { Late Capt. Samuel Lockwood's Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Charles July 9, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: at the [illegible] with Boats

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Lockwood's, Capt. William Stevens' and 5th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

(543) Copyist.

C | **2** Artillery. | **Continental Troops.**

William Cruduck

Malvos, { Capt. William Stevens' Company in the Reg't of Art'y commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Aug 2, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Lockwood's, Capt William Stevens' and 5th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Copyrt

(C.) 2 Artillery. **Continental Troops.**

William Crudruck

Makins, Capt. William Stevens' Company in the Reg't of Art'y commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Dep's, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Lockwood's, Capt. William Stevens' and 5th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

W[illegible]

Copyist

2 Artillery. **Continental Troops.**

William Bruduck

Mahrs , { Capt. William Stevens' Company in the Reg't of Art'y commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept , 1779 .

Roll dated Sept 30 , 1779 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Lockwood's, Capt. William Stevens' and 5th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 9, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 423.

A G Knapp

Copyrat

C **2** Artillery. **Continental Troops.**

William Endicott

Matross, { Capt. William Stevens' Company in the 2d Reg't of Art'y commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of Oct., 1779.

Roll dated Nov. 3, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Lockwood's, Capt. William Stevens' and 5th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Hardman

Copyist.

C 2 Artillery. **Continental Troops.**

William Cruduck

Matross Capt. William Stevens' Company in the 2d Reg't of Art'y commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of Nov & Dec, 1779.

Roll dated Jan 25, 1780.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Lockwood's, Capt. William Stevens' and 7th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Hardman

Copyist.

2 Artillery. **Continental Troops.**

William Endicks

Private, Capt. William Stevens' Company in the 2d Reg't of Art'y commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan'y & Feby, 17 7 3.

Roll dated Mar. 7, 17 7 3.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Lockwood's, Capt. William Stevens' and 15th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Endicks

Copyist.

[illegible] Lockwood

Capt. William Stevens' Company in the 2d Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated

[illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: [illegible]

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Lockwood's, Capt. William Stevens' and 5th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

[illegible]

E | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

William Sanders

Matross, | Capt. William Stevens' Company in the 2d Reg't of Art'y commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 17 76.

Roll dated

May 11, 17 76.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment During the War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Joined co. 20 Dec 1776
at Fort Lee

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Lockwood's, Capt. William Stevens' and 5th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. Sanderson

Copyist.

Private Courtney

Capt. William Stevens' Company in the 2d Reg't of Art'y commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept[illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment during the War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Joined duty at per Roll

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Lockwood's, Capt. William Stevens' and 5th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Saarman

Copyist.

2 Artillery. **Continental Troops.**

Vivian Emerick

Vitus | Capt. William Stevens' Company in the 2d Reg't of Art'y commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated

[illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment [illegible].

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Lockwood's, Capt. William Stevens' and 5th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Copyed.

2 Artillery. **Continental Troops.**

[illegible]

[illegible], Capt. William Stevens' Company in the 2d Reg't of Art'y commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1781.

Roll dated

May 2, 1781.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

[illegible]

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Lockwood's, Capt. William Stevens' and 5th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

[illegible]

(543) *Copyist.*

William Craddock

Wales, { Capt. William Stevens' Company in the 2d Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of date of Muster & C. V. Sept. 7, 1781.

Commencement of time ..., 17 .

Commencement of pay ..., 17 .

To what time paid ..., 17 .

Pay per month 8 2/3 dolls.

Time of service ... Mos.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay 8 2/3 dolls.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Lockwood's, Capt. William Stevens' and 15th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

C. **2** Artillery. **Continental Troops.**

Wilm Crandall,

Matross, | Capt. William Stevens' Company in the 2d Reg't of Art'y commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Feb, 17 8 2.

Roll dated Burlington Barrack, 1 March, 17 8 2.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Lockwood's, Capt. William Stevens' and 5th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 415, 462.

J Pray

(543) Copyist.

2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Wm. Crane

Wales, { 5th Company, 2d Regiment of Artillery.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of March, 1782

Roll dated March 31, 1782.

Appointed ..... 17 .

Commissioned ..... 17 .

Enlisted ..... 17 .

Term of enlistment Mar

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Lockwood's, Capt. William Stevens' and 5th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Elliott

(745) Copyist.

C | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Wm Cruiser

Matross, { 5th Company, 2d Regiment of Artillery.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr —, 1782

Roll dated

Apr 22, 1782

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War -

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Lockwood's, Capt. William Stevens' and 5th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Ellicott

Copyist.

L | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

William Chadwick

Rank, { 5th Company, 2d Regiment of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1783.

Roll dated

June, 1783.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Lockwood's, Capt. William Stevens' and 5th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Elliott

.....

Copyist.

E | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Wm Cudick

Wales, { 5th Company, 2d Regiment of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 17 82.

Roll dated

July, 17 82

Appointed ..... 17 .

Commissioned ..... 17 .

Enlisted ..... 17 .

Term of enlistment ..... .

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Lockwood's, Capt. William Stevens' and 5th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Elliott

(343) Copyist.

C 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

William Cruddick

Pvt., 5th Company, 2d Regiment of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, Aug & Sept, 1782.

Roll dated Oct 6, 1782.

Appointed ..... 17 .

Commissioned ..... 17 .

Enlisted ..... 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment ..... Mar the Month of June 1782.

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Lockwood's, Capt. William Stevens' and 5th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Elliott

(343) Copyist.

C ... 2 Artillery. | **Continental Troops.**

William Gridley

Mass., { 5th Company, 2d Regiment of Artillery.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct, 1782.

Roll dated Nov, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Lockwood's, Capt. William Stevens' and 5th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Elliott

(543) Copyist.

E | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

William Ennis

Matross, { 5th Company, 2d Regiment of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 17 82.

Roll dated

Dec 6, 17 82.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 9 mo

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Lockwood's, Capt. William Stevens' and 5th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Elliott

(343) Copyist.

E 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

William Enedick

Pvt., { 5th Company, 2d Regiment of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Feby, 17 83.

Roll dated March 3, 17 83.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 1 Year.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Lockwood's, Capt. William Stevens' and 5th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Ellcatt

(543) Copyist.

C. | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

William Gruick

Matross, { 5th Company, 2d Regiment of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 17 83.

Roll dated

April 2?, 17 83.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Lockwood's, Capt. William Stevens' and 5th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Elliott

(543) Copyist.

William Crudick

Private, { 5th Company, 2d Regiment of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 17[illegible].

Roll dated May 25, 17[illegible].

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Lockwood's, Capt. William Stevens' and 5th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned: which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Elliott

(543) Copyist.

William Cruden

Pvt. Capt. 5th Company, 2d Regiment of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Dec 1782 - Jany, 1783.

Roll dated Jany 26, 1783.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War -

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties Sick Present *

Remarks: .....

Taken Prisr

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Lockwood's, Capt. William Stevens' and 5th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Elliott

6

Wm Creeddock

Appears as shown below on a

Certificate

of which the following is a copy:

"I hereby certify that Dan[l] Mansfield of Coll. Meggs Reg[t] W[m] Creeddock of Coll Lambs Lee of Coll Putnams Sam[l] Whitehouse of Coll Vose and Joseph Priest of the same are unfit for the Duties of Soldiers & would recommend their being discharged to the Corps of Invalids

Cha[s] M[c]Knight
S. G.

Maj[r] Gen[l] Arnold

Transferred Aug[t] 14, 1780

R. N. Sec[y]"

(Revolutionary War.)

Certificate dated 7 Hill

Aug. 14, 1780.

Remarks:

Number of record:

22

(652)

L. B. Bowman

Copyist.

493

Brudicks William

2 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Matroos Matroos

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Brudick Williams.

494

Erudie Fullam

2 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Matross Matross

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Erudick Fullam

495

Cruduck Williams

2 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Matross Matross

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Cruduck Williams

496

Cruicks Julian

2 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Mateos Matias

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Cruick Julian

497

Allen Richard

2 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35944446	26	
2	37944446	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: 1418, 463,

See also

C | **2** Artillery. | **Continental Troops.**

Richard Crum

....., { 1st Company, 2d Regiment of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months of July Aug Sep Oct Nov * Dec 1782 * Jan Feb Mar Apr * May ....., 1783 .

Roll dated Albany May 31 ....., 1783 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment Enlisted 12 Dept 1782

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Doughty's and 1st Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

W. J. Knapp

Copyrt

C | 2 Artillery. | **Continental Troops.**

Richard Crumm

Appears with the rank of Matross on a

List*.

under the following heading:

"New-York Regiment of Artillery."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not dated, 17 .

Remarks:

* This list appears in a book bearing the following certificate:

"State of New York,
Secretary's Office.

I certify that the foregoing Sheets * * * * * are truly Copied from a Book remaining in this office called the balloting book used by the Commissioners of the land office of this State in balloting for the lots of land Patented to Persons Serving in the Revolutionary War.

In witness whereof I have hereto affixed the Seal of this Office this twenty seventh day of May in the Year of our Lord One thousand Eight hundred and Eighteen * * *

J. V. N. Yates,
Secretary of State.

NOTE. The above Returns do not include the names of Persons enlisted to Serve * * * for any other Period than during the war * * * *

J. V. N. Y."

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Number of record:

66 Cormu

(545*i*) *Copyist.*

498

Grimes, John

2 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35433776	26	
2	37	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: R V O 418,463

See also .....

C - | 2 Artillery. **Continental Troops.**

John Cannell

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Muster Roll

of a detachment of Recruits for the 2d Regiment of Artillery,

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of Feb'y 1782, 17 .

Roll dated

Feb'y 28th, 17 .

When joined July 16, 1781.

Time of service 3 years, 17 .

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

* Inspection of June 1782

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

W. Harris

(543*h*) *Copyist.*

C | **2** Artillery. **Continental Troops.**

John Cunit

Appears with the rank of on a

Muster Roll

of a detachment of Recruits for the 2d Regiment of Artillery,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for the month of July, 1782.

Roll dated

Fort Stark, 17 .

When joined July 16, 1782.

Time of service , 17 .

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

(543*h*) *Copyist.*

499

Cuervo John

2 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: N.C. 415, 463.

See also

C | **2** Artillery. | **Continental Troops.**

John Cumbs

Corp, { 2d, or New York Regiment of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July Aug & Sept, 17 72.

Roll dated West Point

Aug 6, 17 72.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties Mustered from the 1st January

1772

Remarks: Servant to Col

Stewart

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Thompson

(544) *Copyist*

C | 2 Artillery. | **Continental Troops.**

John Combs

Lieut., { 2d, or New York Regiment of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov, 1782.

Roll dated West Point, Dec 6, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties for October and November, 1782

Remarks: Remains to Oct 1st.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

H Hamilton

Copyist

C | **2** Artillery. | **Continental Troops.**

John Curtis

Pvt., { 2d, or New York Regiment of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Dec/82 January, 17 83.

Roll dated West Point January 2, 17 83.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties ~~Gone Sick Furlough~~ .....

Remarks: Servant to Col Hamilton

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Hamilton

Copyist

C | **2** Artillery. | **Continental Troops.**

John Cumb

Gov't, { 2d, or New York Regiment of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 17 75.

Roll dated Fort Constitution, 17 75.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Servant to Lt. Lamb.

Name cancelled on Pay R.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Thomas

(544)

Copyist

C | **2** Artillery. | **Continental Troops.**

John Cumbo

Sar, { 2d, or New York Regiment of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of March, 17 83.

Roll dated West Point April 2, 17 83.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties Joined January and March

Remarks: Servant to Lt Finn

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1789, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,423.

J Cowen

(544) Copyist

C | **2** Artillery. | **Continental Troops.**

John Gumb

pvt, { 2d, or New York Regiment of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of April, 17 83.

Roll dated Newburgh May 2, 17 83.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Servant to Colonel

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J Gumb

Copyist

+ 5-M

Continental Troops

2 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3543 3153	26	
2	3635	27	
3	5013	28	
4	5057	29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark W.P. H18,463.

See also

C 2 Artillery. **Continental Troops.**

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Muster Roll

of a detachment of Levies belonging to the 2d Regiment of Artillery,

(**Revolutionary War,**

for the month of _____, 17 .

Roll dated [x] _____

_____, 17 .

When joined _____ July 6 , 1782.

Time of service _____, 1783.

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

[+] Inspection of June 1782

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

(543*h*) *Copyist.*

C 2 Artillery. **Continental Troops.**

Lewis Ouimette

Appears with the rank of on a

Muster Roll

of a detachment of Levies belonging to the 2d Regiment of Artillery,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for the month of July, 1782.

Roll dated

1st March, 17

When joined July 6, 1782.

Time of service 8 Months, 17 83.

Casualties Sick present

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Copyist.

6 2 Artillery. **Continental Troops.**

Francis Comstock

Appears with the rank of ____ on a

Muster Roll

of a detachment of Levies belonging to the 2d Regiment of Artillery,

(Revolutionary War,

for the month of Oct, 1782.

Roll dated Not dated, 17__.

When joined July 6, 1782.

Time of service Annual, 1783.

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

(5434) Copyist.

2 Artillery. **Continental Troops.**

Appears with the rank of on a

Muster Roll

of a detachment of Levies belonging to the 2d Regiment of Artillery,

(**Revolutionary War,**

for the month of , 17 .

Roll dated

, 17 .

When joined , 17 .

Time of service , 17 .

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

(543*h*) *Copyist.*

X 501

Compton, Mathias

2 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3 5 3 7 5	26	
2	2 7 0	27	
3	2 3 6	28	
4	2 7 5	29	
5	2 E 2	30	
6	2 5 C	31	
7	2 E 3 1	32	
8	2 C 2 2	33	
9	2 6 3	34	
10	E 6 1	35	
11	E C 3 E	36	
12	E C E 3	37	
13		38	
14	3 7 1 4 2 1	39	
15	3 2 6 1 2	40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark 1 H. H. S. 1 6 3

✓ **See also**

2 Artillery | Continental Troops.

Nathaniel Compton

Watson | Capt. George Fleming's Company in the 2d Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb 17 72.

Roll dated

Mar , 17 72.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Sebastian Bauman's, Capt. George Fleming's and 6th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Copyright.

2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Matth Tompkins

Matross, { Capt. George Fleming's Company in the 2d Reg't of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Commencement of time [illegible], 17 .

Commencement of pay [illegible], 17 .

To what time paid [illegible], 17 .

Pay per month [illegible]

Time of service [illegible]

Whole time of service [illegible]

Subsistence [illegible]

Amount [illegible]

Amt. of pay and subsistence [illegible]

Pay due to sick, absent [illegible]

Casualties [illegible]

[illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Sebastian Bauman's, Capt. George Fleming's and 6th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

[illegible]

(545) *Copyist.*

C | - 2 Artillery. **Continental Troops.**

Matthias Compton

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Receipt Roll

of Capt. Fleming's Company of the New York or 2d Regiment of Artillery,*

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of Aug., 1780.

Roll dated West Point Sept. 26, 1782.

Amount $ 30/90 Dolls.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Sebastian Bauman's, Capt. George Fleming's and 6th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every way treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

(5457) Copyist.

C **2** Artillery. **Continental Troops.**

Nathan Saunders

Matross 6th Company in the 2d Regiment of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 17 72

Roll dated

May 30, 17 72.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment Dur. Bel.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties Deserted 1st Inst.

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Sebastian Baumann's, Capt. George Fleming's and 6th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

E Douglas

(543) *Copyist*

C

2 Artillery. | **Continental Troops.**

Mathias Brumpton

Matross { 6th Company in the 2d, or New York, Regiment of Artillery.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July Aug Sept, 17 A 2.

Roll dated Oct 3, 17 A 2.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties On Command cutting Timber

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Sebastian Bauman's, Capt. George Fleming's and 6th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

(42) Copyist.

C | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Watts' Company

Watts | 6th Company in the 2d, or New York, Regiment of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment [illegible]

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Sebastian Bauman's, Capt. George Fleming's and 6th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned: which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

[signature]

(743) Copyist.

[illegible]

[illegible] 6th Company in the 2d, or New York, Regiment of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible]2.

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible]2.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment [illegible]

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Sebastian Bauman's, Capt. George Fleming's and 6th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

[illegible]

Copyist.

2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Matthew Clumpton

Matross | 6th Company in the 2d, or New York, Regiment of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of April, 1782.

Roll dated April 22, 1782

Appointed ..... 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Year

Time since last muster or enlistment One month

Alterations since last muster Returned on furlough

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Sebastian Bauman's, Capt. George Fleming's and 6th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Edward Lee

Copyist.

E

2 Artillery. | **Continental Troops.**

Nath'l Cushman

Pvt., 6th Company in the 2d, or New York, Regiment of Artillery.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Feb'y, 17 83.

Roll dated Mar 3, 17 83.

Appointed ..... 17 .

Commissioned ..... 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties Paid a mat for Lieut Knox

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Sebastian Bauman's, Capt. George Fleming's and 6th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

E. Daugherty

Copyist.

[illegible]

6th Company in the 2d, or New York, Regiment of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Sebastian Bauman's, Capt. George Fleming's and 6th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

[illegible]

(543) Copyist.

2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Martin Everston

Matross 6th Company in the 2d, or New York, Regiment of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... , 17 .

Roll dated ..... , 17 .

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Sebastian Bauman's, Capt. George Fleming's and 6th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

.....

Copyist.

E 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Nathl Hazleton

Matross 6th Company in the 2d, or New York, Regiment of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1782

Roll dated

Dec 6, 1782

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment

since 1782

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Sebastian Bauman's, Capt. George Fleming's and 6th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Copyist.

C 2 Artillery. **Continental Troops.**

Matthias Crumpton

Appears with the rank of Matross on a

List*

under the following heading:

"New-York Regiment of Artillery."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Undated, 17 .

Remarks: .....

* This list appears in a book bearing the following certificate:

"State of New York, }
Secretary's Office. }

I certify that the foregoing Sheets * * * * * are truly Copied from a Book remaining in this office called the balloting book used by the Commissioners of the land office of this State in balloting for the lots of land Patented to Persons Serving in the Revolutionary War.

In witness whereof I have hereto affixed the Seal of this Office this twenty seventh day of May in the Year of our Lord One thousand Eight hundred and Eighteen * * *

J. V. N. Yates,
Secretary of State.

NOTE. The above Returns do not include the names of Persons enlisted to Serve * * * for any other Period than during the war * * * *

J. V. N. Y."

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Number of record:

66 Connell

Copyist.

(545*i*)

Mathias Compton

Matross { 6th Company in the 2d, or New York, Regiment of Artillery.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of April & May, 1783.

Roll dated June 10, 1782.

Appointed ..... 17 .

Commissioned ..... 17 .

Enlisted ..... 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Sebastian Bauman's, Capt. George Fleming's and 6th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned: which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Copyist.

6 | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Ethias Compton

Matross, | 6th Company in the 2d, or New York, Regiment of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 17 83.

Roll dated

June 10, 17 83.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

June 17 83

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Sebastian Bauman's, Capt. George Fleming's and 6th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Art'y be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418.463.

C. C. Hughes

Copyist.

502

Cunningham Henry

2 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant 1st Lieutenant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Cunningham Henry

503

Cunningham Cornelius

2 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant & Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35 - 2200	26	
2	52006	27	
3	03 53	28	
4	0 14	29	
5	0100	30	
6	3747173	31	
7	2 3 0 1	32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: P.C.A.R.S. H.C.

See also

2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

[illegible]

[illegible], { Capt. Samuel Mansfield's Co. in the Battalion of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of [illegible], 17 .

Roll dated [illegible], 1776.

Appointed ..... 17 .

Commissioned ..... 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mansfield's, Capt. Joseph Savage's and 7th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

[illegible]

(53) Copyist.

2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

[illegible]

[illegible], { Capt. Samuel Mansfield's Co. in the Battalion of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated

[illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: [illegible]

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mansfield's, Capt. Joseph Savage's and 7th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned: which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

[illegible]

(5.3) Copyright.

2 Artillery. **Continental Troops.**

Ezekiel Cunningham

1st Lieut, { Capt. Samuel Mansfield's Company in the Battalion of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept^r, 17 77.

Commencement of time....., 17 .

Commencement of pay....., 17 .

To what time paid....., 17 .

Pay per month..... 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service..... 1 Month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount..... 6 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks:.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mansfield's, Capt. Joseph Savage's and 7th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

E Ballard

Copyist.

C — 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Organization Commanded

2 Mass., { Capt. Samuel Mansfield's Co. in the Battalion of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated

[illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: [illegible]

[illegible]

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mansfield's, Capt. Joseph Savage's and 7th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

[illegible]

(5-3) Copyist.

16 | **2** Artillery. **Continental Troops.**

Cornelius Cunningham,

2d Lieut., Capt. Samuel Mansfield's Company in the Battalion of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 17 77

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month $13 Dollars

Time of service Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mansfield's, Capt. Joseph Savage's and 7th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Ballard

Copyrighted

2 | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Cornelius Cunningham

Second Lieutenant

Appears as shown below on a

List

(without caption, date, or certificate), bearing the following endorsement:

"Col. Lamb's Officers Artillery. Commissioned."

(Revolutionary War.)

Second Lieutenants Cornelius Cunningham

1st Feby., 1777.

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Number of record:

17

W. S. Rau

(545m) *Copyist.*

2 Artillery. **Continental Troops.**

Cont.ˡ Cunningham

Appears with the rank of Lieut. on a

Return

of the Battalion of Artillery commanded by John Lamb Esqr.

The name is borne under the following heading:

"Names and Rank of the Officers who have Served in the Battalion from 1 Janʸ 1777."

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated .....

Augt 28, 1778.

Date, 1 xbre, 1777.

Remarks: Prisoner Oct. 7th

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned: which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Number of record:

26

(548d)

J. Storrs

Copyist

504

Cunningham Glenn

2 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Original Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark 99 / 415 / 403

See also

of — 2 Artillery. — Continental Troops.

Henry Cunningham.

Sgt., { Capt. Samuel Mansfield's Company in the Battalion of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 17 77.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 11 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 3 11 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mansfield's, Capt. Joseph Savage's and 7th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

P Ballard

Copyright

6 | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Jenny Cunningham,

Sgt., (Capt. Samuel Mansfield's Company in the Battalion of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1777

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 1 C Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mansfield's, Capt. Joseph Savage's and 7th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Ballard

Copyrighted

6 | **2 Artillery.** **Continental Troops.**

Wm Cummingham

Sgt, { Capt. Samuel Mansfield's Company in the Battalion of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 8 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mansfield's, Capt. Joseph Savage's and 7th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Ballard

2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

_____

_____, { Capt. Samuel Mansfield's Co. in the Battalion of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 17__.

Roll dated

_____, 17__.

Appointed _____, 17__.

Commissioned _____, 17__.

Enlisted _____, 17__.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

_____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

_____

Remarks: _____

_____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mansfield's, Capt. Joseph Savage's and 7th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

_____

(Over) Copyist.

[illegible]

[illegible], { Capt. Samuel Mansfield's Co. in the Battalion of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 177[illegible].

Roll dated

[illegible], 177[illegible].

Appointed ..... 17 .

Commissioned ..... 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

[illegible] 177[illegible]

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mansfield's, Capt. Joseph Savage's and 7th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

[illegible]

(3)

Copyist.

2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Henry Cummings

Capt. Samuel Mansfield's Co. in the Battalion of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible]

[illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed [illegible], 17[illegible].

Commissioned [illegible], 17[illegible].

Enlisted [illegible], 17[illegible].

Term of enlistment [illegible]

Time since last muster or enlistment [illegible]

[illegible]

Alterations since last muster [illegible]

Casualties [illegible]

[illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

[illegible]

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mansfield's, Capt. Joseph Savage's and 7th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

[illegible]

(Over) Copyist.

2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

[illegible]

[illegible], { Capt. Samuel Mansfield's Co. in the Battalion of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated

[illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed ..... 17 .

Commissioned ..... 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mansfield's, Capt. Joseph Savage's and 7th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

[illegible]

(3-31) Copyist.

Capt. Cunningham

Appears with the rank of Capt. on a

Return

of Officers & Men belonging to Col° John Lamb's Reg't of Artillery, who were considered as part of the Quota of the State of Connecticut and have been included in the settlements made with the Line of said State.

Revolutionary War.

Return dated

1st March, 17 .

Commencement of Service, January 2d, 1777.

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Number of record:

25

(548*d*)

Copyist.

C 2 Artillery. **Continental Troops.**

Henry Cunningham

Sergt Major, Colonel John Lamb's Regiment of Artillery.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 17 76.

Commissioned or appointed ....., 17 .

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount Total in Dollars 11 23/90

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Henry

(547) Copyist.

C | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Henry Cunningham

Appears with the rank of Serjeant Major on a

Pay Abstract

of part of Colonel Lamb's Regiment in the Corps of Artillery,

Revolutionary War,

for the month of May, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount ..... 11 2/90 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

H Cunningham

Copyist.

C | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Henry Cunningham

Appears with the rank of Lieut Major on a

Pay Abstract

of five detached companies of Col. John Lamb's Regiment of Artillery.

Revolutionary War,

for the month of March, 17 7 .

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month Amount in Dollars 11 2/3

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

H Cunningham

(545i) Copyist.

C | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Henry Cunningham

ppears with the rank of Lieut Maj^r on a

Pay Abstract

a detachment of Col. John Lamb's Regiment of Artillery (including Capt. Thomas Clark's Co. and Capt. John Kingsbury's Co.), commanded by Lieut. Colonel Oswald,

Revolutionary War,

r the month of April, 17 78.

ommencement of time ____, 17 .

ommencement of pay April 1, 17 .

o what time paid 23 [illegible], 17 .

ay per month 11 2/90 Dollars

ime of service one

hole time of service

ubsistence

mount 11 2/90 Dollars

mt. of pay and subsistence

ay due to sick, absent

asualties

emarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of ongress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the ate of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which ovided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete em to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if iginally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

H Elliston

(545i) Copyist.

C

2 Artillery. **Continental Troops.**

Henry Cunningham

Appears with the rank of Lt Wea on a

Pay Abstract

of a detachment of Col. John Lamb's Regiment of Artillery (including Capt. Gibbs Jones' Co., Capt. Thomas Clark's Co. and Capt. John Kingsbury's Co.), commanded by Lieut. Colonel Eleazer Oswald,

Revolutionary War,

for the month of May, 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay May 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 11 2/90 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 1 whole pay 11 2/90 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks :

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

H Cunningham

(5456) Copyist.

C | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Henry Cunningham

Sergt Majr 2 Regiment of Artillery commanded by Colonel John Lamb.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commissioned or appointed ....., 17 .

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay June 1, 17 .

To what time paid July 1, 17 .

Pay per month 11 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 11 2/3 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

(547) Copyist.

C

2 Artillery. **Continental Troops.**

Henry Cunningham

Serg't Major 10th Regiment of Artillery commanded by Colonel John Lamb.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17 78.

Commissioned or appointed ....., 17 .

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay July 1, 17 .

To what time paid Aug't 1, 17 .

Pay per month 11 1/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence Issued of Rat. and Ltrs.

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 11 1/3 Dolls

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

H Cirsom

(547) Copyist.

C 2 Artillery. **Continental Troops.**

Henry Cunningham

Serg't Major Colonel John Lamb's Regiment of Artillery.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commissioned or appointed ....., 17 .

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay May 1, 17 .

To what time paid Sept 1, 17 .

Pay per month 11 1/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 11 1/3 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,453.

H Cunningham

(547) Copyist.

C | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Henry Connor Ghan

Lt Major, Colonel John Lamb's Regiment of Artillery.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 17 78.

Commissioned or appointed ....., 17 .

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 17 .

To what time paid Oct 1, 17 .

Pay per month 11⅓ Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 11⅓ Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Henry

(547) Copyist.

C. | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Henry Cunningham

Sergt Capt, 2 Regiment of Artillery commanded by Colonel John Lamb.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 17 7f .

Commissioned or appointed ....., 17 .

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17 .

To what time paid Nov 1, 17 .

Pay per month 11 D 66 2/3

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 11 D 66 2/3

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

H Cunningham

(547) Copyist.

(C | **2** Artillery. **Continental Troops.**

Henry Cunningham

Appears with the rank of Sergeant Major on a

Pay Abstract

of a part of a Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb,

Revolutionary War,

for the month of Nov., 17 78.

Commencement of pay Nov. 1, 17 .

Ending 30th December, 17 .

Pay per month 11 2/90 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Subsistence per month

Total pay and subsistence 11 2/90 Dollars

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

H Cunningham

Copyist.

C | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Henry Cunningham

Appears with the rank of Lt Major on a

Pay Abstract

of a part of Col. John Lamb's Regiment of Artillery,

Revolutionary War,

for the month of Dec, 17 78.

Commencement of pay Dec, 17 .

Ending 31 Dec, 17 .

Pay per month 11 2/3 Spl Dolls

Time of service 1 month

Subsistence per month

Amt. of pay and subsistence 11 2/3 Spl Dolls

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Hewson

Copyist.

(5451)

C 2 Artillery. **Continental Troops.**

Henry Cunningham

Sgt Major { Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug 1778.

Roll date Camp White Plains Sept 5, 17 .

Appointed Aug 1, 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Henry

(544) *Copyist*

C 2 Artillery. Continental Troops.

Henry Cunningham

Serg Major Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept. 1778

Roll dated Camp near Tarrytown

Oct 1, 1778.

Appointed June 1, 1779.

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 415,463.

H Corsen

(544)

Henry Cunningham

Serg't Major, Colonel John Lamb's Battalion of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Dec'r, 17 78.

Roll dated Fredericksburg Nov 3, 78.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full establishment and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 423.

H Cunningham

C **2** Artillery. **Continental Troops.**

Dr. Capt. Cunningham's

Colonel John Lamb's Regiment of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Roll dated Pluckamin

Dec 21, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Copyist

2 Artillery. **Continental Troops.**

Colonel John Lamb's Regiment of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... , 17 .

Roll dated .....

..... , 17 .

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Copyright

6 1 **2 Artillery.** **Continental Troops.**

Jerry Cunningham

Sgt., { Capt. Samuel Mansfield's Company in the Battalion of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... July ....., 1778.

Commencement of time ..... 1 ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ..... , 17 .

To what time paid ..... , 17 .

Pay per month ..... 8 Dollars .....

Time of service ..... 1 mo .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mansfield's, Capt. Joseph Savage's and 7th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Pollard

Copyist.

2 Artillery. **Continental Troops.**

Henry Cunningham

Capt. Samuel Mansfield's Company in the Battalion of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... Feby ....., 17 ..

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ..... Feby ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service ..... 1 Mo .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Serv. Sergt. Majors duty

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mansfield's, Capt. Joseph Savage's and 7th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776.. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

C Ballard

(545) Copyist.

6 | 2 Artillery. **Continental Troops.**

Henry Cunningham,

Sgt., { Capt. Samuel Mansfield's Company in the Battalion of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay March, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service 1 mo .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: does Sergt Maj^o duty

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mansfield's, Capt. Joseph Savage's and 7th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Ballard

Copyright.

6 | 2 Artillery. **Continental Troops.**

Henry Cunningham

Sgt., { Capt. Samuel Mansfield's Company of Artillery in Col. John Lamb's Battalion.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay April, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 11 2/3

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Does Serg't Major's duty

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mansfield's, Capt. Joseph Savage's and 7th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

E Pallant

(515) Captain.

C

2 Artillery. **Continental Troops.**

Henry Cunningham

Appears with the rank of Sergeant Majr. on a

Muster Roll

of the Field and Staff Officers with part of Col. John Lamb's Battalion of Artillery,

(Revoluttonary War,)

for the month of June, 1778.

Roll dated July 23, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

H Cunn

(5434) Copyist.

C 2 Artillery. **Continental Troops.**

Henry Cunningham

Appears with the rank of Lt Major on a

Muster Roll

of the Field and Staff Officers of a detachment from Col. John Lamb's Regiment of Artillery,

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of May, 17 7 .

Roll dated ..... , 17 .

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

H Cunningham

(543h) Copyrt.

C | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Henry Cunningham

Appears with the rank of Sergeant Major on a

Muster Roll

of the Field and Staff Officers with part of Col. John Lamb's Battalion of Artillery,

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of July, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains

Aug 10, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Henry

(543h) Copyrt.

[illegible] Connecticut

[illegible], { Capt. Samuel Mansfield's Co. in the Battalion of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible]

[illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment [illegible]

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Man-field's, Capt. Joseph Savage's and 7th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

[illegible]

(3-5)

Copyright.

2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

[illegible]

[illegible], { Capt. Samuel Mansfield's Co. in the Battalion of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible]

[illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed [illegible], 17[illegible].

Commissioned [illegible], 17[illegible].

Enlisted [illegible], 17[illegible].

Term of enlistment [illegible]

Time since last muster or enlistment [illegible]

[illegible]

Alterations since last muster [illegible]

Casualties [illegible]

[illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mansfield's, Capt. Joseph Savage's and 7th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

[illegible]

(over)

Copyist.

[illegible]

[illegible], { Capt. Samuel Mansfield's Co. in the Battalion of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible]

[illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed ..... 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment [illegible]

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: [illegible]

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mansfield's, Capt. Joseph Savage's and 7th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

[illegible]

(518) Copyright.

[illegible]

[illegible], { Capt. Samuel Mansfield's Co. in the Battalion of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible]

[illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed [illegible], 17 .

Commissioned [illegible], 17 .

Enlisted [illegible], 17 .

Term of enlistment [illegible]

Time since last muster or enlistment [illegible]

[illegible]

Alterations since last muster [illegible]

Casualties [illegible]

[illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mansfield's, Capt. Joseph Savage's and 7th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

[illegible]

[illegible]

(Over) Copyist.

[illegible]

[illegible], { Capt. Samuel Mansfield's Co. in the Battalion of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible]

[illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed [illegible], 17[illegible].

Commissioned [illegible], 17[illegible].

Enlisted [illegible], 17[illegible].

Term of enlistment [illegible]

Time since last muster or enlistment [illegible]

Alterations since last muster [illegible]

Casualties [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mansfield's, Capt. Joseph Savage's and 7th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

[illegible]

(343) Copyist.

C | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Henry Cunningham

Appears with the rank of Capt Major on a

Pay Abstract

of part of Colonel John Lamb's Battalion of Artillery,

Revolutionary War,

for the month of January, 17 79.

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 17 79.

Ending Jan 31, 17 .

Pay per month 11 31/90 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Subsistence per month

Total pay and subsistence 11 33/90 Dollars

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Comptr.

C | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Henry Cunningham

Appears with the rank of Serg't Major on a

Pay Abstract

of part of Colonel John Lamb's Battalion of Artillery,

Revolutionary War,

for the month of Feb'y, 17 79.

Commencement of pay Feb 1, 17 79.

Ending Feb 28, 17 .

Pay per month 11 2/90 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Subsistence per month

Total pay and subsistence 11 2/90 Dollars

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

F. Cornell

Corrected

C | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Henry Conaughan

Appears with the rank of Sergt Major on a

Pay Abstract

of part of Colonel John Lamb's Battalion of Artillery,

Revolutionary War,

for the month of March 1779.

Commencement of pay March 1, 1779.

Ending April 30, 1779.

Pay per month 11 23/90 Dollars

Time of service 2 months

Subsistence per month

Total pay and subsistence, for Wm. Conaughan 22 46/90 Dollars

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

H Benson

(5456) Copyist.

C | **2 Artillery.** | **Continental Troops.**

Henry Cunningham

Appears with the rank of Serg't Majr on a

Pay Abstract

of part of Colonel John Lamb's Battalion of Artillery,

Revolutionary War,

for the month of May, 1779.

Commencement of pay May 1, 1779.

Ending May 31, 1779.

Pay per month 11 2/90 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Subsistence per month

Total pay and subsistence 11 23/90 Dollars

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

(545i)

Copyist.

C | **2** Artillery. | **Continental Troops.**

Henry Cunningham

Sergeant Major 1st Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1779.

Roll dated Fluckemin May 8, 1779.

Appointed June 1, 1777.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently as-igned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Henry

(544) Copyist

C | **2** Artillery. | **Continental Troops.**

Henry Cunningham

Sergeant Major | Battalion of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of January, 1779.

Roll dated Fluckamin March 4, 1779.

Appointed June 1, 1777

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Hausten

Copyist

C | **2** Artillery. | **Continental Troops.**

Henry Cunningham

Sergeant Major, 3 Battalion of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of March, 1779.

Roll dated Fleuckemin Apr 30, 1779.

Appointed June 1, 1777.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Henry Cunningham

Copyist

C | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Henry Cunningham

2 Lt 1 Battalion of Artillery commanded
Cunningham by Col. John Lamb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated Camp near Chatterton Hill June 9, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Clerk Capt Mordi
Pennsylvania.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Copyist

C | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Henry Cunningham

7 Co | 1 Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.

1 Company

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated Camp near Chester

Aug 14, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Pa Artil Gen Huntingtons Brigade

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

H Cunningham

Copyist

C. | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Henry Cunningham

2 Lt | Regiment of Artillery commanded
Company | by Col. John Lamb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated Camp near Chesterfield

Sept 16, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks Ass't Comms't Gen'l Hemingway's Brigade

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Henson

(544) *Copyist.*

2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Henry Cunningham

2 Lt | 2d Reg't of Artillery commanded
Artillery | by Col. John Lamb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept & Oct, 1779.

Roll dated Camp near Chester

Nov 4, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On Command

Genl Huntingtons Brigade

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full compliment and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

H Cunningham

Copyist

C | **2** Artillery. | **Continental Troops.**

Henry Cunningham

Pvt Capt 2d Reg't of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec, 17 71.

Roll dated Fort at Fishkill Town

Jan 1 & 5, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

F. C. Chapin

Copyright

C | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Henry Cunningham

Serg't Major { Capt. Sebastian Bauman's Co. in a Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay May 1, 17 .

To what time paid May 31, 17 .

Pay per month 11 73/90 Dolls

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 11 73/90

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Sebastian Bauman's, Capt. George Fleming's and 6th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Hearst

(545) *Copyist.*

6 | **2** Artillery. **Continental Troops.**

Samuel Cummingham

Lieut, { Late Capt. Samuel Mansfield's Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 17 79.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay June 1, 17 .

To what time paid July 31, 17 .

Pay per month 3 1/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence for Month 10 Dollars

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 4-33 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mansfield's, Capt. Joseph Savage's and 7th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J Ballard

C. | **2 Artillery.** | **Continental Troops.**

Henry Cunningham,

Lieut, { Late Capt. Samuel Mansfield's Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17 77.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay July 1, 17 .

To what time paid Aug 1, 17 .

Pay per month 3 1/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence 1 month 10 Dollars

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 4 1/3 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mansfield's, Capt. Joseph Savage's and 7th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J Dallard

(545) Copyist.

1 | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Henry Cunningham

1st Lieut, { Late Capt. Samuel Mansfield's Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Augt, 17 .

To what time paid Augt 31, 17 .

Pay per month 3 1/3

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence for 1 month 2 1/3

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £5 2/3 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mansfield's, Capt. Joseph Savage's and 7th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J Ballard

6 **2** Artillery. **Continental Troops.**

Henry Cunningham,

2d Lieut, { Late Capt. Samuel Mansfield's Co. in Col. John Lamb's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept^r, 17 79.

Commencement of time....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Septr 1, 17 .

To what time paid Octr 1, 17 .

Pay per month 33 1/3 Dolls

Time of service.....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence pr month 100 Dollo

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 133 1/3 Dolls.

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mansfield's, Capt. Joseph Savage's and 7th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

T Ballard

Copyed.

C. | 2 Artillery. **Continental Troops.**

Henry Cunningham

Lieut, { Late Capt. Samuel Mansfield's Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay 12 Sept., 1778.

To what time paid May 30, 1779.

Pay per month .....

Time of service 8 months 17 days

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 18 f Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: during which term served only Serg't Majors Roll

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mansfield's, Capt. Joseph Savage's and 7th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J Ballard

Copyist.

6 | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Henry Cunningham

Lieut., { Late Capt. Samuel Mansfield's Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17 .

To what time paid Nov 1, 17 .

Pay per month 33⅓ dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence pr month 100 dollars

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 133⅓ Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mansfield's, Capt. Joseph Savage's and 7th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J Ballard

Copyist.

6 | **2** Artillery. | **Continental Troops.**

Henry Cunningham,

2d Lieut, { Capt. Joseph Savage's Company in the 2d Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March 1st, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay March, 17 .

To what time paid June 1st, 17 .

Pay per month 33 1/3 90 Dollars

Time of service 2 Months

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence pr Month 100 Dollars

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 266 60/90 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mansfield's, Capt. Joseph Savage's and 7th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Pollard

Copyright.

C | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Henry Cunningham

Sergt Maj. | Captain Sebastian Bauman's Co. in a Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated Fluctuation

June 1, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Promoted Lieut. on command

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Sebastian Bauman's, Capt. George Fleming's and 6th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as "originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Copyrt

(Late Capt. Samuel Mansfield's Co.
, < in the Reg't of Artillery commanded
(by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 179

Roll dated

, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mansfield's, Capt. Joseph Savage's and 7th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Copyrt.

Co. | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Henry Cunningham

Pvt. | Capt. Andrew Moodie's Company in the Battalion of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 17 79.

Roll dated Camp Smiths Clove June 30, 17 79.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Andrew Moodie's and 2d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

C Wise

(543)

Copyist

2 Artillery. **Continental Troops.**

, { Late Capt. Samuel Mansfield's Co. commanded by Capt.-Lieut. Joseph Savage in the Reg't of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17 .

Roll dated

, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Man-field's, Capt. Joseph Savage's and 7th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as originally raised therein.—R. & P., 415,463.

(543) *Copyist*

2 Artillery. **Continental Troops.**

[illegible]

Late Capt. Samuel Mansfield's Co. commanded by Capt.-Lieut. Joseph Savage in the Reg't of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible]

[illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed [illegible], 17[illegible].

Commissioned [illegible], 17[illegible].

Enlisted [illegible], 17[illegible].

Term of enlistment [illegible]

Time since last muster or enlistment [illegible]

Alterations since last muster [illegible]

Casualties [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mansfield's, Capt. Joseph Savage's and 7th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 9, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,433.

[illegible]

Copyist

[redacted]

[redacted], { Late Capt. Samuel Mansfield's Co. commanded by Capt-Lieut. Joseph Savage in the Reg't of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [redacted], 17[redacted].

Roll dated [redacted], 17[redacted].

Appointed [redacted], 17[redacted].

Commissioned [redacted], 17[redacted].

Enlisted [redacted], 17[redacted].

Term of enlistment [redacted]

Time since last muster or enlistment [redacted]

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mansfield's, Capt. Joseph Savage's and 7th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,462.

[redacted]

Copyist

2 Artillery. **Continental Troops.**

[illegible]

[illegible], Late Capt. Samuel Mansfield's Co. in the Reg't of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated

[illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed [illegible], 17[illegible].

Commissioned [illegible], 17[illegible].

Enlisted [illegible], 17[illegible].

Term of enlistment [illegible]

Time since last muster or enlistment [illegible]

Alterations since last muster [illegible]

Casualties [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mansfield's, Capt. Joseph Savage's and 7th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

[illegible]

Copyist

Name [illegible]

Co. [illegible], Captain Joseph Savage's Company, 2d Reg't of Artillery, commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated

[illegible], 1780.

Appointed ..... 17 .

Commissioned [illegible], 17[illegible].

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mansfield's, Capt. Joseph Savage's and 7th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

[signature]

(43) Copyist.

2 Artillery. **Continental Troops.**

Henry Cunningham

2 Lt (2d Reg't of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.

1 Company

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 17 81.

Roll dated Camp near Morris Town

March 7, 17 81.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

H Cunningham

Copyist

C

2 Artillery. **Continental Troops.**

Henry Cunningham

2d N.Y. } 2d Reg't of Artillery commanded
Con'tl Line } by Col. John Lamb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 17 80.

Roll dated Camp near Wurmstown

May 13, 17 80.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned April 12, 1778.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

H Cunningham

Copyist

(C **2** Artillery. **Continental Troops.**

Henry Cunningham

Quarter Mast. (2d) Reg't of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of West Point, 17 80

Roll dated Fort of artillery near Fishkill

May 6, 17 81.

Appointed June 21, 17 80.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Henry

Copyright

(1) **2** Artillery. **Continental Troops.**

Henry Cunningham,

Quarter Mr. { 2d Reg't of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan. Feb. & March, 1781.

Roll dated Camp at Artillery near New Windsor April 17, 1781.

Appointed June 21, 1780.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

1 Artillerist.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

(544) Copyist

C

2 Artillery. **Continental Troops.**

Henry Cunningham

Quartr Master, 2d Reg't of Artillery Commanded by Col. John Lamb.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1781.

Roll dated Fort Stanwix May 2, 1781.

Appointed June 21, 1780.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Henry Cunningham

Copyist

C | **2** Artillery. | **Continental Troops.**

Henry Cunningham

Gun't Mate | 2d Reg't of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17 81.

Roll dated Park of Artillery Aug 1, 17 81.

Appointed June 21, 17 82.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

H Cunningham

Copyist

6 | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

[illegible]

Appears on a

Rank Roll

of the Field, Staff and Commissioned Officers in the 2d or New York Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb,

Revolutionary War,

for the month of [illegible], 17 .

Roll dated [illegible]

[illegible], 1782.

Rank 1st Lieutenant

Date of commission [illegible] 8, 1782.

Remarks: [illegible]

[illegible]

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1789, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

[illegible]

Copyright.

C | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Lt Col Livingston

Appears on a

Rank Roll

of the Field, Staff and Commissioned Officers in the 2d or New York Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb,

Revolutionary War,

for the month of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible]

[illegible] 6, 17[illegible].

Rank Lieut Colonel

Date of commission April 8, 1781.

Remarks: Deputy Adjutant Genl

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

[illegible]

Copyist.

C

2 Artillery. **Continental Troops.**

Hon. Cunningham

Quarter Master 2d Reg't of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1782.

Roll dated Burlington March 1, 1782.

Appointed June 21, 1780.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

H Bowers

Copyright

C | **2** Artillery. | **Continental Troops.**

Henry Cunningham

Quarter Master, 2d, or New York Regiment of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 17 83

Roll dated Norwood

....., 17 .

.....

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Hanson

(544)

Copyist

C 2 Artillery. Continental Troops.

Henry Cunningham

Quarter Master, 2d, or New York Regiment of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of February, 17 .

Roll dated Burlington Barracks

April, 1782

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

E Burrill

Copyist

C **2** Artillery. **Continental Troops.**

Henry Cunningham

Quarter Master 2d, or New York Regiment of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 17 82.

Roll dated Burlington, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Harrison

Copyist

C **2** Artillery. **Continental Troops.**

Henry Cunningham

Capt. 2d, or New York Regiment of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 17 82.

Roll dated Burlington

January, 17 82.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently as-igned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full compl- ment and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

H Green

(544) Copyist

2 Artillery. **Continental Troops.**

Capt. Henry Cunningham

Capt. 2d, or New York Regiment of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, Aug., Sept., 17 .

Roll dated Camp Tarrytown

Dec. 2, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently as-igned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full compl-ment and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

E. Corsan

Copyist

C | **2** Artillery. | **Continental Troops.**

Henry Cunningham

Sergt. 2d, or New York Regiment of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 17 7 6.

Roll dated Near Town

Dec. 11, 17 7 6.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Copyist

C **2** Artillery. **Continental Troops.**

Henry Cunningham

Quarter Master, 2d, or New York Regiment of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 17 82.

Roll dated West Point

the 6, 17 82.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

J. Cochran

(544) *Copyist*

C 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Ebby Cunningham

2 Ft., Captain Joseph Savage's Company, 2d Reg't of Artillery, commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Feby, 1782.

Roll dated March 1, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Sept 12, 1778.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Man-field's, Capt. Joseph Savage's and 7th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

E Elliott

(43) Copyist.

C — 2 Artillery. — Continental Troops.

Henry Cunningham

Capt. , { 7th Company in the 2d Regiment of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March , 1782

Roll dated March 20 , 1782.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mansfield's, Capt. Joseph Savage's and 7th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned: which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Elliott

.....

(7-31) Copyist.

2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

[illegible]

[illegible], { 7th Company in the 2d Regiment of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated

[illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed ..... 17 .

Commissioned ..... 17 .

Enlisted ..... 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Man-field's, Capt. Joseph Savage's and 7th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned: which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

[illegible]

(583) Copyist.

2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Henry Cunningham

2 Lt., { 7th Company in the 2d Regiment of Artillery.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov., 17 82.

Roll dated June, 17 83.

Appointed . 17 .

Commissioned . 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mansfield's, Capt. Joseph Savage's and 7th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

W. J. Wallace

(5.3) Copyist.

Capt. Samuel Mansfield's

2nd Lt. , { 7th Company in the 2d Regiment of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17 .

Roll dated

, 17 .

Appointed . 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mansfield's, Capt. Joseph Savage's and 7th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

A. Miller

Copyright.

[illegible]

[illegible], { 7th Company in the 2d Regiment of Artillery.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties [illegible] .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mansfield's, Capt. Joseph Savage's and 7th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

[illegible]

Copyrighted.

[illegible]

[illegible], { 7th Company in the 2d Regiment of Artillery.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed ..... 17 .

Commissioned ..... 17 .

Enlisted ..... 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster [illegible]

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mansfield's, Capt. Joseph Savage's and 7th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

[illegible]

(5.31)

Copyrid.

[illegible]

[illegible], { 7th Company in the 2d Regiment of Artillery.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated

[illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed ..... 17 .

Commissioned ..... 17 .

Enlisted ..... 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties [illegible]

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mansfield's, Capt. Joseph Savage's and 7th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

[illegible]

Copyrighted.

Capt. Samuel Mansfield's

1 Lt. —, 7th Company in the 2d Regiment of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Dec. 31 to Jan., 17 83.

Roll dated Jan. 21, 1783.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster Transfd to the 2d Artry

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mansfield's, Capt. Joseph Savage's and 7th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Barber

Copyist.

2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Ranald Clark[illegible]

Appears on a

Rank Roll

of the Field, Staff and Commissioned Officers in the 2d or New York Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb,

Revolutionary War,

for the months of [illegible], 1783.

Roll dated [illegible], 17 .

Rank 1st Lieutenant

Date of commission April 5, 1782

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

[illegible]

Copyist.

2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

[illegible]

Appears on a

Rank Roll

of the Field, Staff and Commissioned Officers in the 2d or New York Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb,

Revolutionary War,

for the month of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible]

[illegible], 17[illegible].

Rank [illegible]

Date of commission [illegible], 17[illegible].

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

[illegible]

Copyrighted.

2 Artillery **Continental Troops.**

Corp Cunningham

Appears on a

Rank Roll

of the Field, Staff and Commissioned Officers in the 2d or New York Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb,

Revolutionary War,

for the month of Sept, 1783.

Roll dated West Point

Sept 26, 1783.

Rank 1st Lieut

Date of commission April 5, 1782.

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

H. Knox

(547 g)

Copyist.

C **2** Artillery. **Continental Troops.**

Henry Cunningham

Appears with the rank of 1st Lieut on a

Return

of the Officers in the Second or New York Regiment of Artillery commanded by Colonel John Lamb—agreeable to the General Orders of the 21st March 1783.

Revolutionary War.

Return dated 10th June

October, 1783.

Date of Commiss., 5th April, 1781.

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Number of record:

27

(548*d*) *Copyist.*

C & Dty

Henry Cunningham

Appears with the rank of 1st Lieut on a

Return

of the Officers who remain with the three years men in the Corps of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

June 17, 1783

Date of Commission, April 8, 1782.

Remarks: New York

Number of record:

33

(548*d*)

P. E. Wines.

Copyist.

6 | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Henry Cunningham

Appears on a

Rank Roll

of the Field, Staff and Commissioned Officers in the New York Corps of Artillery commanded by Major Sebastian Bauman,

Revolutionary War,

for the month of August, 1783.

Roll dated Sept 2, 1783.

Rank 1st Lieutenant

Date of commission April 5, 1782.

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

(547 g)

Copyrighted.

C | **2** Artillery. | **Continental Troops.**

Henry Cunningham

Quarter Master 2d, or New York Regiment of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Dec, & Jany, 17 8 3.

Roll dated West Point, Jan 1st, 17 8 3.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties Resigned 5th January 1783

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

H Cunningham

Copyist

2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Henry Cunningham

Pvt 2d Company in the 2d or New York Regiment of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of Sept 30 Dec, 17 83.

Roll dated

Dec 27, 17 83.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 ..

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment 1st Dec 83

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties Absent sick when roll was made 1st Jany 84

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Andrew Moodie's and 2d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Exact.

2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Capt. Cunningham's

2d Company in the 2d or New York Regiment of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17[illegible].

Roll dated

[illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment [illegible]

[illegible]

Alterations since last muster

Casualties [illegible]

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Andrew Moodie's and 2d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Elliott

Copyist

C | **2** Artillery. | **Continental Troops.**

Henry Cunningham

Pvt. | 2d Company in the 2d or New York Regiment of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of May, 1783.

Roll dated

May 26, 1783.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment 2 Mos - 23 -

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Andrew Moodie's and 2d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Clerk

Copyist

2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

[illegible] Cunningham

[illegible], { 2d Company in the 2d or New York Regiment of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated

[illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment [illegible]

[illegible]

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Andrew Moodie's and 2d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 453.

[illegible]

Copyist

C **2** Artillery. **Continental Troops.**

Henry Cunningham

1st Lt., { 2d Company in the New York Corps of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May & June 1783.

Roll dated

June 30, 1783.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment 26 May 1783

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Andrew Moodie's and 2d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York under Act of Congress of October , 17 , which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 415,463.

Elliott

(543) *Copyist*

Henry Cunningham

Pvt, 2d Company in the New York Corps of Artillery.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment 14 [illegible] 1783.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Andrew Moodie's and 1 Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,423.

Elliott

Copyright

C 2 Artillery. **Continental Troops.**

Capt. Edmund Allen's
1st Regt, 2d Company in the New York Corps of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1783.

Roll dated

Sept. 3, 1783.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment 2 Sept. 1783.

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Andrew Moodie's and 2d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 413,463.

Elliott

Copyrt

C **2** Artillery. **Continental Troops.**

[illegible]

[illegible] 2d Company in the New York Corps of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment 3

[illegible]

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties [illegible]

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Andrew Moodie's and 2d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

[illegible]

(543) Copyist

Co | 2d Arty

Henry Cunningham

Appears on a

List

of Officers reccommended.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated, 17

for Col Lamb's
as youngest 2d. Lt.

Number of record:

22

B. M. Patterson

(545m)

Copyist.

Appears on a

List

of Hats Sold by Dan[l] Kemper Esq[r] at Newburgh, July, 1779.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

, 17 .

Number of record:

27

(545*m*)

Copyist.

515

Allen Chas. James

2 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Allen Chas

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3545 5937	26	
2	4747 7100	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: P.C. 418. 463.

See also

6 | **2** Artillery. | **Continental Troops.**

James Cunningham,

Matross, { Capt. Gershom Mott's Company in the 2d Reg't of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan., Feb. & Mch., 1781.

Roll dated Apl 17, 1781.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Dec., 1780.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Deserted

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Gershom Mott's and 3d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Mc Michael

Copyist

James Cunningham
2d
, Company.

Appears on a

Descriptive List

of the Men Deserted from the 2nd or New York Regiment of Artillery—in the Service of the United States—Commanded by Colonel John Lamb—from the 1st January 1777—to the 12th August 1782.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated West Point
13th October, 1782.

Where born: State or Kingdom, Ireland

Time Deserted, 1st August, 1781.

Where Inlisted:

County, Ulster

Town, New Windsor

Age, 36

Size, 5 Feet. 5½ Inches.

Complection, Black

Eyes, Dark

Hair, Brown

Made, Journey

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Number of record

20

345a

Copyist.

506

Cunningham John

2 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Pennsylvania Boarder

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein C.

Book Mark: P.C. 415, 416.

See also

2 Artillery. **Continental Troops.**

Wallace { Captain Theodore Thomas Bliss' Company in Colonel John Lamb's Battalion of Artillery.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from

Commencement of pay ..., 17..

To what time paid ..., 17..

Pay per month ...

Whole time of service ...

Amount of pay ...

Casualties ...

Remarks: ...

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Theodore Bliss', Capt. Thomas Machin's and 9th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

(5456) Copyist.

(2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John Cummings

Private, Captain Theodore Bliss' Company in the Battalion of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May dated, 17 .

Roll dated Sept 1, 1781.

Appointed . 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted May 22, 17 .

Term of enlistment During the War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Theodore Bliss', Capt. Thomas Machin's 2nd 9th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

(43) Copyist.

John Cunningham

Matross, { Capt. Theodore Bliss' Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Colonel John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 17[illegible].

Commencement of time ..., 17..

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17..

To what time paid Dec 1, 17..

Pay per month $5 - 6 - 8

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 1 Mo $5 - 6 - 8

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Theodore Bliss', Capt. Thomas Machin's and 9th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Oct 1 Dec

Copyist.

2 Artillery. **Continental Troops.**

John Cummings

Mallet's Capt. Theodore Bliss' Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Colonel John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1776

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17 .

To what time paid Dec 1, 17 .

Pay per month $ 3 00 0

Time of service 1 year 11 M

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount $ 36 00 0

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Theodore Bliss', Capt. Thomas Machin's and 9th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Dec 1776

Wm Cumming

Wm Cumming, { Captain Theodore Bliss' Company of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 17 77.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17 .

To what time paid Nov 1, 17 .

Pay per month $ 2 66 6/

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of Pay $ 2 66 6/

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Theodore Bliss', Capt. Thomas Machin's and 9th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 415,463.

Wm Cumming

2 Artillery. **Continental Troops.**

Capt. Thomas Theodore Bliss' Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Theodore Bliss', Capt. Thomas Machin's and 9th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463

Copyist.

(| 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John Cunningham

Private, | Capt. Thomas Theodore Bliss' Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 17 7 5.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay April 1 17 7 5.

To what time paid April 30, 17 7 5.

Pay per month £ 1 2 16 8

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2 10 0

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Theodore Bliss', Capt. Thomas Machin's and 9th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Ward

Copyist.

John Cummings

Private, { Capt. Thomas Theodore Bliss' Co. commanded by John Lamb, Esq., of the Artillery.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 17 71.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay May 1, 17 71.

To what time paid May 31, 17 71.

Pay per month $ 5 00 00

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay $ 5 00 00

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Theodore Bliss', Capt. Thomas Machin's and 9th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

2 Artillery. **Continental Troops.**

John Cunningham

Private, (Capt. Thomas Theodore Bliss' Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1776.

Commencement of time....., 17..

Commencement of pay June 1, 1776

To what time paid Nov. 1, 1776

Pay per month $ 2.16 Cts

Time of service.....

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount $ 12.16 Cts

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Theodore Bliss', Capt. Thomas Machin's and 9th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463

Copyist.

2 Artillery. **Continental Troops.**

John Cumming Sam

Private, Capt. Theodore Bliss' Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Colonel John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17..

Commencement of pay June 1, 1778.

To what time paid June 30, 1778.

Pay per month £3 0s 0d

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence £3 0 0

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Theodore Bliss', Capt. Thomas Machin's and 9th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

C Unc?

(545) *Copyist.*

C | **2** Artillery. | **Continental Troops.**

John Cunningham

Appears with the rank of Matross on a

Roll

of Capt. Bliss's Company,* of Artillery, belonging to Colonel Lamb's Regiment.

Revolutionary War.

Roll dated White Plains

Sept 10, 1778.

Commissioned, , 17 .

Appointed, , 17 .

Term, war

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Theodore Bliss', Capt. Thomas Machin's and 9th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

C H Patterson

Copyist

2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John Cummings

Private, { Capt. Theodore Bliss' Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Colonel John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Commencement of time [illegible], 17 .

Commencement of pay [illegible], 17

To what time paid [illegible], 17[illegible].

Pay per month [illegible]

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence [illegible]

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Theodore Bliss', Capt. Thomas Machin's and 9th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

[illegible]

(545) Copyist.

1 | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John Cumming, Jr. Matross, { Capt. Theodore Bliss' Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Colonel John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17..

Commencement of pay July 1, 1779.

To what time paid Oct. 1, 1779.

Pay per month $11.66 2/3

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence $11.66 2/3

Pay due to sick, absent —

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Theodore Bliss', Capt. Thomas Machin's and 4th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R & P., 418,463.

Copyist.

2 Artillery. | **Continental Troops.**

John Cumming

Private, Captain Theodore Bliss' Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct, 17 76.

Roll dated White Plains Oct 4, 1776.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Theodore Bliss', Capt. Thomas Machin's and 9th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Copyist.

John Cunningham

Matross, Captain Theodore Bliss' Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17 75.

Roll dated Fishkill July 1, 17 75.

Appointed . 17 .

Commissioned . 17 .

Enlisted . 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Theodore Bliss', Capt. Thomas Machin's and 9th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418.463.

Copyist.

C | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John Cunningham

Mass. | Captain Bliss' Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept, 17 78.

Roll dated Head Qrs Fish Col 7, 17 78.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Theodore Bliss', Capt. Thomas Machin's and 9th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

A Hall

Copyist.

2 Artillery. **Continental Troops.**

John Cummins Mass

Capt. Thomas Theodore Bliss' Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June 10 July 17 71.

Roll dated White Plains July 1, 17 71.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted May 21 , 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Theodore Bliss', Capt. Thomas Machin's and 8th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Wash

(543) *Copyist*

1st Canning Regt

Canning { Capt. Thomas Bliss' Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Colonel John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779

Commencement of time May, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid May, 17 .

Pay per month $ 2/3 of a Mo.

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence $ 2/3 of a Mo.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Theodore Bliss', Capt. Thomas Machin's and 9th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as it originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Copyist

2 Artillery. **Continental Troops.**

1st Company 1st

Regiment, (Capt. Thomas Theodore Bliss' Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June July Aug Sept, 17 77.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay June 1 , 17

To what time paid Oct 1 , 17

Pay per month $ 2/3 dollars

Time of service 4 months

Whole time of service

Subsistence Pennsylvania Regt 2 Brigade

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 11 1/3 dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Theodore Bliss', Capt. Thomas Machin's and 9th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463

Copyist.

2 Artillery. Continental Troops.

John Cunningham

June 1, Capt. Theodore Bliss' Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Colonel John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Commencement of time [illegible], 17[illegible].

Commencement of pay [illegible], 17[illegible].

To what time paid [illegible], 17[illegible].

Pay per month [illegible]

Time of service [illegible]

Whole time of service [illegible]

Subsistence [illegible]

Amount [illegible]

Amt. of pay and subsistence [illegible]

Pay due to sick, absent [illegible]

Casualties [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Theodore Bliss', Capt. Thomas Machin's and 9th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 415,463.

D Vail

(545) Copyist.

2 Artillery.— **Continental Troops.**

John Cummings

Sergt.; Capt. Thomas Theodore Bliss' Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 17 77.

Commencement of time ..... , 17 .

Commencement of pay March 1 , 17 .

To what time paid April 1 , 17 .

Pay per month $ 6 2/3 (6.66)

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 1 (1.00)

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence $ 7 2/3

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Theodore Bliss', Capt. Thomas Machin's and 9th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463

Page 1

(545

Copyist.

(2 Artillery. **Continental Troops.**

John Cumming Jr.

Sergt., { Capt. Thomas Theodore Bliss' Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

Revolutionary War,

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of (((, 17 7 7

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay (((, 17 .

To what time paid Jan 1 , 17 .

Pay per month $ 6 2/3 (1 (( )

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence $ 6 2/3 dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Theodore Bliss', Capt. Thomas Machin's and 9th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently as-igned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463

(545)

Copyist.

2 Artillery. | **Continental Troops.**

John Cummings

Sumd, { Captain Theodore Bliss' Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Roll dated Pompton, Nov 23, 1779.

Appointed ..... 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Theodore Bliss', Capt. Thomas Machin's and 9th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Clerk

Copyist.

(2 Artillery. Continental Troops.

John Cummings

June, Capt. Thomas Theodore Bliss' Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Putnam

June, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Theodore Bliss', Capt. Thomas Machin's and 9th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

(543) Copyist.

Allen Cunningham

Sumal, { Captain Theodore Bliss' Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, July, Aug, Sept, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Clove, 1779.

Appointed ..... 17 .

Commissioned ..... 17 .

Enlisted ..... 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Theodore Bliss', Capt. Thomas Machin's and 9th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Copyist.

2 Artillery. **Continental Troops.**

John Cunningham

Sergt., Capt. Thomas Theodore Bliss' Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov 1776, 17 77

Roll dated Jan 25, 17 77.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Theodore Bliss', Capt. Thomas Machin's and 9th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as it originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

.....

C | **2** Artillery. | **Continental Troops.**

John Cunningham

Bombardier, { Capt. Thomas Machin's Company in the 2d Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb'y Chatham 1776, 17 81.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month ..... 7 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: On Command with the Marquis Lafayette

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Theodore Bliss', Capt. Thomas Machin's and 9th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Copyist.

2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John Connecticut

Connecticut { Captain Thomas Machin's Co. in the 2d Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17 7 1.

Roll dated

August 1, 17 7 1.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Command with Major Lee [illegible]

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Theodore Bliss', Capt. Thomas Machin's and 9th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

(543) Copyist.

(a)

2 Artillery. **Continental Troops.**

John Cunningham

Kimberly | Captain Thomas Machin's Co. in the 2d Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 17 81.

Roll dated May 2, 17 81.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment ....., 17 .

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Joined each of Wadsworth's Detach't.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Theodore Bliss', Capt. Thomas Machin's and 9th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Pvt

(543) *Copyist*

2 Artillery. **Continental Troops.**

John Cunningham

Hamburgh, Captain Thomas Machin's Co. in the 2d Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan'y, 1781.

Roll dated April 17, 1781.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Joined with the Virginia Detach't

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Theodore Bliss', Capt. Thomas Machin's and 9th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Vol. 6

Copyist

6 | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John Cunningham

Bombardier 9th Company in the 2d Regiment of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 17 82.

Roll dated March 30, 17 82.

Appointed ..... 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment 1 Year

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties Recruiting

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Theodore Bliss', Capt. Thomas Machin's and 9th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Clerk

(543) Copyist.

2 Artillery. | **Continental Troops.**

John Cummings

Private, { 9th Company in the 2d Regiment of Artillery.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 17[illegible].

Roll dated Dec 11, 17[illegible].

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment [illegible]

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties Deserted

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Theodore Bliss', Capt. Thomas Machin's and 9th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Clerk

(73)

Copyist.

(| **2** Artillery. | **Continental Troops.**

John Cunningham

Sergeant | Captain Thomas Machin's Co. in the 2d Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 17 7 7.

Roll dated Burlington

March 1, 17 7 7.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Recruiting

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Theodore Bliss', Capt. Thomas Machin's and 9th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Clare

2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John Cummings

Private, 9th Company in the 2d Regiment of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of April, 17[illegible].

Roll dated April [illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed ..... 17 .

Commissioned ..... 17 .

Enlisted ..... 17 .

Term of enlistment [illegible]

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties [illegible]

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Theodore Bliss', Capt. Thomas Machin's and 9th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

[illegible]

Copyist.

John Cunningham

Sergeant, 9th Company in the 2d Regiment of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 17 8 1.

Roll dated June 1, 17 8 1.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 1781

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties Present 1

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Theodore Bliss', Capt. Thomas Machin's and 9th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

1826

Copyist.

C | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John Cunningham

Bombardier, 9th Company in the 2d Regiment of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 17 7?.

Roll dated July 11, 17 7?.

Appointed ..... 17 .

Commissioned ..... 17 .

Enlisted ..... 17 .

Term of enlistment Trial

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties Present.

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Theodore Bliss', Capt. Thomas Machin's and 9th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

C C, 1 1

(713) Copyist.

2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John Cunningham

Capt. 9th Company in the 2d Regiment of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, Aug & Sept, 17 7?

Roll dated

Nov 6, 17 7?

Appointed ..... 17 .

Commissioned ..... 17 .

Enlisted ..... 17 .

Term of enlistment 1 yr 6 m

Time since last muster or enlistment 1st July 1778

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Theodore Bliss', Capt. Thomas Machin's and 9th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

7 6

(543) Copyright.

2 Artillery. | **Continental Troops.**

John Cunningham

Sinclair's 9th Company in the 2d Regiment of Artillery.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 17 77.

Roll dated Camp Near Morristown, 17 77.

Appointed . 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties Received pay

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Theodore Bliss', Capt. Thomas Machin's and 9th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

2 Artillery. | **Continental Troops.**

John Cunningham

Bullard, } 9th Company in the 2d Regiment of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov 1782 to Jan, 17 83.

Roll dated Jan 27, 17 83.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties Returning

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Theodore Bliss', Capt. Thomas Machin's and 9th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

C Vance

(343) Copyist.

2 Artillery. | **Continental Troops.**

Hall Cunningham

Sentd, } 9th Company in the 2d Regiment of Artillery.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17 83.

Roll dated White Plains, 17 83.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 6 Mo

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties Present .....

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Theodore Bliss', Capt. Thomas Machin's and 9th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

(43) Copyist.

John Cunningham

Kentucky { 9th Company in the 2d Regiment of Artillery.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 17 83.

Roll dated

April 25, 17 83.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment 1 Yr.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Oct. 6, 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Theodore Bliss', Capt. Thomas Machin's and 9th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Clerk

(53) Copyist.

2 Artillery. | **Continental Troops.**

John Cunningham

Gunr, { 9th Company in the 2d Regiment of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 17 7 7

Roll dated

May 26, 17 7 7

Appointed ..... 17 .

Commissioned ..... 17 .

Enlisted ..... Apl, 17 .

Term of enlistment ..... Dur.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Theodore Bliss', Capt. Thomas Machin's and 9th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Wm Hall

(783) Copyist.

2 Artillery. **Continental Troops.**

[illegible] Cunningham
Bom[r] Capt. Lacklins Company

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"Received West Point September 26th 1782, of Ic Hubbell Pay-Master of the 2nd or New York Regt Artillery the full of our Pay for the Month of August 1780."

Revolutionary War.

Roll dated

[illegible] Dated , 17 .

John Cunningham 9th Sept[r] [illegible]
Pay 3 Mo[s]

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall compete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Number of record.

23

(545.) Copyist

C 2 Artillery. **Continental Troops.**

John Cunningham

Appears with the rank of Boy on a

List*

under the following heading:

"New-York Regiment of Artillery."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated Not dated, 17 .

Remarks:

* This list appears in a book bearing the following certificate:

"State of New York,
Secretary's Office.

I certify that the foregoing Sheets * * * * * are truly Copied from a Book remaining in this office called the balloting book used by the Commissioners of the land office of this State in balloting for the lots of land Patented to Persons Serving in the Revolutionary War.

In witness whereof I have hereto affixed the Seal of this Office this twenty seventh day of May in the Year of our Lord One thousand Eight hundred and Eighteen * * *

J. V. N. Yates.
Secretary of State.

NOTE. The above Returns do not include the names of Persons enlisted to Serve * * * for any other Period than during the war * * * *

J. V. N. Y."

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Number of record:

66 Cottrell

Copyist.

F. 507 New Number.

507 a

Cunningham William

2 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Miscellaneous Papers

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: W.R. 413 46.3

See also .....

Off. (illegible)

Capt. Andrew Moodie's Company in the Battalion of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of (illegible), 17(illegible)

Commencement of time ——, 17 .

Commencement of pay ——, 17 .

To what time paid ——, 17 .

Pay per month (illegible)

Time of service (illegible)

Whole time of service ——

Subsistence ——

Total Amount (illegible)

Amt. of pay and subsistence ——

Pay due to sick, absent ——

Casualties ——

Remarks: ——

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Andrew Moodie's and 2d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

(545) (signature) Copyist.

C. **2** Artillery. **Continental Troops.**

William Cunningham

Capt. Andrew Moodie's Company of Artillery commanded by Colonel John Lamb.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... , 17 .

Commencement of time ..... , 17 .

Commencement of pay ..... , 17 .

To what time paid ..... , 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Andrew Moodie's and 2d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

A. Douglas

Copyist.

2 Artillery. **Continental Troops.**

William Cunningham

Pvt. Capt. Andrew Moodie's Company in the Battalion of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of February, 17 .

Roll dated May 1, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted April 23, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Andrew Moodie's and 2d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Copyist

6 | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Wm Cunningham

Mathews | Capt. Andrew Moodie's Company in the Battalion of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ....., 17 .

Roll dated

Feby, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted April 23, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Andrew Moodie's and 2d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

.....

Copyist

William Cunningham

Mallroy { Capt. Andrew Moodie's Company in the Battalion of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

~~of~~ April to June, 1777.

Roll dated

June, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted April 23, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick Duty

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Andrew Moodie's and 2d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Copyist

C | **2** Artillery. | **Continental Troops.**

William Cunningham -

Matross, { Capt. Andrew Moodie's Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov , 1777.

Roll dated

Dec 11 , 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted April 21 , 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Mr Command

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Andrew Moodie's and 2d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 415,463.

(543) Copyist

(Wm Cunningham)

Albross., { Capt. Andrew Moodie's Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January 1777 to June 1, 1778.

Roll dated

July 17, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted April 23, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Andrew Moodie's and 2d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently as-igned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

(543)

Copyist

William Cunningham

Artillery, { Capt. Andrew Moodie's Company in the Battalion of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Decemb^r 1st Jan., 1778

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month £2 5 10

Time of service ..... 1 Month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Total Amount £2 5 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Andrew Moodie's and 2d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

A. Quigley

Copyist.

C | 2 Artillery. | **Continental Troops.**

William Cunningham

Pvt. Capt. Andrew Moodie's Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan'y 1st 1781, 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Jan'y 1, 17 .

To what time paid Oct. 31, 17 .

Pay per month £ 2 8 10

Time of service 6 7 16

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay £ 2 8 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Andrew Moodie's and 2d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

A Douglas

(545) *Copyist.*

(O 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

William Cunningham

Matross, Capt. Andrew Moodie's Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 17 81.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay October, 17 .

To what time paid October, 17 .

Pay per month 5 1/

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Total Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Andrew Moodie's and 2d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

A Boyce

(545) Copyist.

C 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Wm Cunningham

Wadross, { Capt. Andrew Moodie's Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May 1 to June 1, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month ....

Time of service ....

Whole time of service ....

Subsistence ....

Amount of pay ....

Amt. of pay and subsistence ....

Pay due to sick, absent ....

Casualties ....

....

Remarks: ....

....

....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Andrew Moodie's and 2d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

A Cunningham

Copyist.

C. **2 Artillery.** | **Continental Troops.**

Willm Cunningham

Matross, { Capt. Andrew Moodie's Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June 1 to July 1, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay June 1, 17 .

To what time paid June 30, 17 .

Pay per month £2 : 5 : 10

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2 : 5 : 10

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Andrew Moodie's and 2d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

A Cunningham

Copyist.

William Cunningham

Pvt. Arts. { Capt. Andrew Moodie's Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July to Aug 1, 17 78

Commencement of time (, 17 .

Commencement of pay July 1, 17 .

To what time paid Aug 1, 17 .

Pay per month £ 1 10 0

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 1 10 0

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Andrew Moodie's and 2d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

A Douglas

Copyist.

C. | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Will.m Cunningham

Appears with the rank of Matross on a

Roll

of Capt Andrew Moodie's Company* in the Service of the United States in Col. John Lamb's Regiment of Artillery

Revolutionary War.

Roll dated White Plains

Sept 10, 1778.

Inlisted, April 23, 1777.

Three Years

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Andrew Moodie's and 2d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

C H Patterson

Copyist

William Cunningham

Cr. — Capt. Andrew Moodie's Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 1778

Commencement of time ..... , 17 .

Commencement of pay [illegible], 17 .

To what time paid [illegible], 17 .

Pay per month [illegible]

Time of service [illegible]

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence [illegible]

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Andrew Moodie's and 2d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

(545) [illegible] Copyist.

C | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

William Cunningham

Private, { Capt. Andrew Moodie's Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of September, 17 7 6.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay September, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month £5 0 0

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence £5 0 0

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Andrew Moodie's and 2d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

A Douglas

(545) Copyist.

2 Artillery. | **Continental Troops.**

William Cunningham

Pvt., Capt. Andrew Moodie's Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Octob Inst, 1776

Commencement of time ..... , 17 .

Commencement of pay 1 Oct , 1776 .

To what time paid ..... , 17 .

Pay per month 8 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 8 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Andrew Moodie's and 2d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

A Douglas

 Copyist.

C° **2** Artillery. | **Continental Troops.**

William Cunningham

Pvt. — Capt. Andrew Moodie's Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 17 8

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay 1 Oct, 17 .

To what time paid 1 Nov, 17 .

Pay per month 8 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 8 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Andrew Moodie's and 2d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

A Langdon

(545) Copyist.

6 **2** Artillery. **Continental Troops.**

Wm Cunningham

Matross, { Capt. Andrew Moodie's Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan Feby 1 to March 1, 1778.

Roll dated

March 6, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted April 23, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Andrew Moodie's and 2d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently as-igned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Copyist

2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Pvt Wm Cunningham

Mabras, { Capt. Andrew Moodie's Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from March 1 to April 1, 1778.

Roll dated

April 13, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Andrew Moodie's and 2d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

(543)

Copyist

C | 2 Artillery. Continental Troops.

William Cunningham

....., { Capt. Andrew Moodie's Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.* .

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

~~of~~ from May 1 to June 1 , 1778.

Roll dated

..... Not dated , 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Andrew Moodie's and 2d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 415,463.

..... Examined

Copyist

C 2 Artillery. **Continental Troops.**

Willm Cunningham

Nitrous., { Capt. Andrew Moodie's Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from May 1 to June 24, 1778.

Roll dated Peekskill

June 24, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted 2d April, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Andrew Moodie's and 2d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 415,463.

(543) Copyist

C | 2d Artillery. | Continental Troops.

William Cunningham

Matross, { Capt. Andrew Moodie's Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June & July, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains

Aug 1st, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted April, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Andrew Moodie's and 2d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,453.

L. Commine

Copyist

2 Artillery. **Continental Troops.**

Wm Cunningham

Matross, { Capt. Andrew Moodie's Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June July & Aug t, 1778.

Roll dated Fishkill Heights Aug t, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted 2d April, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Andrew Moodie's and 2d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Wm Cunningham

Copyist

William Cunningham

Matross, { Capt. Andrew Moodie's Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains

Sept 8, 1778.

Appointed April 23, 1777.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On duty

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Andrew Moodie's and 2d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 415,453.

Copyist

2 Artillery. **Continental Troops.**

William Sweringham

Mulzas, { Capt. Andrew Moodie's Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Roll dated Fredericksburg

Oct 1, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted 23 April , 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Andrew Moodie's and 21 Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,483.

Copyist.

C. **2** Artillery. **Continental Troops.**

William Bleaney, Pvt.

Capt. Andrew Moodie's Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 17 7[illegible].

Roll dated

Nov 1, 17 7[illegible].

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted [illegible], 17 7[illegible].

Term of enlistment [illegible]

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Andrew Moodie's and 2d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

[illegible]

(543) Copyist

William Cunningham

Matross, { Capt. Andrew Moodie's Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 17 77

Roll dated Peekskill

Dec, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted 23 March , 1777 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Andrew Moodie's and 21 Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Copyist

2 Artillery. **Continental Troops.**

Wm Cunningham

Private, { Capt. Andrew Moodie's Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Pluckamin

January 16, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted 23 April, 1777

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Andrew Moodie's and 2d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Pluckamin

Copyri

A 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

William Cunningham

Matross, { Capt. Andrew Moodie's Company in the Battalion of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779

Commencement of time ..... , 17 .

Commencement of pay Jan , 17 .

To what time paid Jan 31 , 17 .

Pay per month £3 Dollr

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence £3 Dollr

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Andrew Moodie's and 2d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

A Cunningham

(545) Copyist.

2 Artillery. | **Continental Troops.**

William Birmingham

Capt. Andrew Moodie's Company in the Battalion of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ....., 17..

Commencement of time ....., 17..

Commencement of pay ....., 17..

To what time paid ....., 17..

Pay per month £3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence £3 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Andrew Moodie's and 2d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

A Douglas

(545) *Copyist.*

2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

William Cunningham

Private, Captain Moodie's Company in Col. John Lamb's Battalion of Artillery.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779

Commencement of time ....., 17..

Commencement of pay March 1, 17..

To what time paid March 20, 17..

Pay per month £3 2s 6d

Time of service 2 Months 19 Days

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence £6 3 4

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Andrew Moodie's and 2d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

A Gorman

(545) *Copyist.*

[illegible]

Capt. Andrew Moodie's Company in Col. Lamb's Battalion of Artillery.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible]

Commencement of time [illegible], 17

Commencement of pay [illegible], 17

To what time paid [illegible], 17

Pay per month [illegible]

Time of service [illegible]

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence [illegible]

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Andrew Moodie's and 2d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

[illegible]

Copyist.

C. **2** Artillery. | **Continental Troops.**

Wm Cunningham

Walton { Capt. Andrew Moodie's Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay June , 17 .

To what time paid July 1 , 17 .

Pay per month 8 1/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 8 1/3 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Andrew Moodie's and 2d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

(545) A. Young Co's Copyist.

C	2 Artillery.	Continental Troops.

Wm Cunningham

Artillery { Capt. Andrew Moodie's Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of December, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay July 1, 1779.

To what time paid Aug. 1, 17 .

Pay per month 5 D. Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Sick Absent

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Andrew Moodie's and 2d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

A. Pourfat,

Copyist.

C 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

William Cunningham

Malden, { Capt. Andrew Moodie's Company in the 2d Reg't of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779

Commencement of time ..... , 17 .

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17 .

To what time paid Sept 1, 17 .

Pay per month 8 1/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence 14 days at 10 .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties Sick in Hospital

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Andrew Moodie's and 2d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

A Douglas

Copyist.

C — 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Wills[m] Cunningham

Matross, { Capt. Andrew Moodie's Company in the 2d Reg't of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 17 .

To what time paid Oct 1, 17 .

Pay per month 8 1/3 Dolls

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Dolls

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 18 30 Dolls

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Sick at Otter Kill

Hospital

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Andrew Moodie's and 2d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

A Young Ass

Copyist.

C 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

William Cunningham

Wilcox { Capt. Andrew Moodie's Company in the 2d Reg't of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 17 79

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17 .

To what time paid Oct 31, 17 .

Pay per month 8 00

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence 10 Dollars

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Sick at Other Hall Hospital

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Andrew Moodie's and 2d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned: which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

A Yoeng Las

Copyist.

C 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

William Cunningham

Mahon's { Capt. Andrew Moodie's Company in the 2d Reg't of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct & Dec, 1779

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 17

To what time paid Dec 31, 17

Pay per month 8 1/3

Time of service 2 Months

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence 10 Dollars

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Sick Ellis Hill Hospital

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Andrew Moodie's and 2d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

A Douglas

(545) Copyist.

C. **2** Artillery. **Continental Troops.**

Wilm Cunningham

Matross, Capt. Andrew Moodie's Company, in the Battalion of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan., 17 79.

Roll dated Pluckamin Feb. 1, 17 79.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Apl. 23, 17 77.

Term of enlistment Three Years.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Andrew Moodie's and 2d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Hess

Copyist

No. **2** Artillery. **Continental Troops.**

Willm Cunningham

Matross, Capt. Andrew Moodie's Company in the Battalion of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan & Feb, 17 77.

Roll dated Fluckamin

Mar 4, 17 77

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Aug 23, 17 77.

Term of enlistment Three Years.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On Duty.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Andrew Moodie's and 2d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Chas

(543) *Copyist*

2 Artillery. **Continental Troops.**

William Cunningham

Matross, Capt. Andrew Moodie's Company in the Battalion of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... , 17 7 .

Roll dated Fort Stanwix

..... Sept 30 , 17 7 .

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted Sept 23 , 177 .

Term of enlistment Three Years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Andrew Moodie's and 2d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Pease

(543) Copyist

2 Artillery. **Continental Troops.**

William Cunningham,

Private, Capt. Andrew Moodie's Company in the Battalion of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated Clove

June 16, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Feb. 23, 17 .

Term of enlistment Three years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Andrew Moodie's and 21 Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently as-igned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

A. P. Nunn

(543) *Copyist*

C **2** Artillery. **Continental Troops.**

Willm Cunningham

1st Sold, Capt. Andrew Moodie's Company in the Battalion of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1779.

Roll dated Head Quarters Clove June 20, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Aug. 23, 1777.

Term of enlistment Three Years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Andrew Moodie's and 2d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.– R. & P., 418,463.

Sess

(543) Copyist

2 Artillery. **Continental Troops.**

William Cunningham

Pattison's

Capt. Andrew Moodie's Company in the Battalion of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17 77.

Roll dated Crum Elbow Camp, 9, 17 77.

Appointed ....., 17 ..

Commissioned ....., 17 ..

Enlisted Dec 7 3, 17 77.

Term of enlistment Three Years.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Otterkill Fortville 31 July 77.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Andrew Moodie's and 2d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Files

Copyist

2 Artillery. **Continental Troops.**

[illegible]

[illegible], { Capt. Andrew Moodie's Company in the 2d Batt'n of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible]

[illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed [illegible], 17[illegible].

Commissioned [illegible], 17[illegible].

Enlisted [illegible] April [illegible], 17[illegible].

Term of enlistment [illegible]

Time since last muster or enlistment [illegible]

Alterations since last muster

Casualties [illegible]

Remarks [illegible] Hospital since 30 July

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Andrew Moodie's and 2d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

[illegible]

Copyist

C | **2** Artillery. | **Continental Troops.**

William Cunningham

Matross, { Capt. Andrew Moodie's Company in the 2d Reg't of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Roll dated West Point

Oct 2, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted 23 April, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick at Fishkill Hospital June 79-

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Andrew Moodie's and 2d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Wm Lamb

(543) Copyist

6 **2** Artillery. **Continental Troops.**

William Cunningham

Mulbras, { Capt. Andrew Moodie's Company in the 2d Reg't of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1779.

Roll dated

Nov 8, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted 23 April, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick at Otterkill Hospital

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Andrew Moodie's and 2d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

(543) *Copyist*

2 Artillery. **Continental Troops.**

William Cunningham

Matross, { Capt. Andrew Moodie's Company in the 2d Reg't of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec, 1779.

Roll dated

Dec 31, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted April 3, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick in Oterkill Hospital since

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Andrew Moodie's and 21 Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 2, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall compl to them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

(543) Copyist

6 | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Mr Cunningham

Matross, { Capt. Andrew Moodie's Co. in the 2d Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January & Feby, 1780.

Roll dated

April 24, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted 23 April ....., 1777

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Discharged 23d April 1780

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Andrew Moodie's and 2d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

543)

(illegible) Cunningham

(illegible) { Capt. Andrew Moodie's Company in the Battalion of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of (illegible) 17 .

Commencement of time (illegible), 17 .

Commencement of pay (illegible), 17 .

To what time paid (illegible) 30, 17 .

Pay per month £12 0

Time of service (illegible)

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £12 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Andrew Moodie's and 2d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

(545) (signature) *Copyist.*

5-07-a

Curtenius, Peter T

2 Artillery Regiment
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	13741/643	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R.P. 418,463

See also

6	2 Artillery.	Continental Troops.

Peter J Carlson

Appears as [illegible]

Corporal

of [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

* * *

[illegible]

for Service

(Revolutionary War.)

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Number of record:

3

(5456)

Copyist.

Previous Number

515

507a

Carlin Colank

2 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Maryland Line

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3504 1785	26	
2	1820	27	
3	1650	28	
4	1	29	
5	1	30	
6	1	31	
7	2	32	
8	5	33	
9	6	34	
10	5	35	
11	6 2	36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 7.

Book Mark: P.R. 418, 463

See also

(**2** Artillery. | **Continental Troops.**

Clark Curtiz

Watrous, { 8th Company in the 2d Regiment of Artillery.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May (Aug.) Sept, 17 82.

Roll dated (Oct 6), 17 82

Appointed ..... 17 .

Commissioned ..... 17 .

Enlisted ..... 17 .

Term of enlistment 2 Yrs 4 M.

Time since last muster or enlistment August 18. 1782

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Brown's, Capt. Joseph Thomas' and 8th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

I Bayles

Copyist.

C. **2** Artillery. | **Continental Troops.**

Clark Carter

Private, { 8th Company in the 2d Regiment of Artillery.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct, 17 72.

Roll dated ..... , 17 72.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment 1 yr 2 M

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Brown's, Capt. Joseph Thomas' and 8th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

E Boyle

(743) Copyist.

(| **2** Artillery. | **Continental Troops.**

Clark Curtis

Matteo, { 8th Company in the 2d Regiment of Artillery.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 17 82.

Roll dated

Dec, 17 82

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 18 m. 3 8

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Brown's, Capt. Joseph Thomas' and 8th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Boyle

(53) Copyist.

2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Clark Gintz

, { 8th Company in the 2d Regiment of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Dec. 1782 & Jan., 1783.

Roll dated

Camp, 1783.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs. 13 Dy

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Brown's, Capt. Joseph Thomas' and 8th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Taylor

(343) Copyist.

C. | **2 Artillery.** | **Continental Troops.**

Clark Curtiz

Matross, 8th Company in the 2d Regiment of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Feb, 1783.

Roll dated Mch 13, 1783.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 15 M 2 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties Joined Furlough 4 March 25 days

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Brown's, Capt. Joseph Thomas' and 8th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J Bayles

(543) Copyist.

2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Clark Curtis

Private, { 8th Company in the 2d Regiment of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of March, 1783.

Roll dated Not dated

, 1783.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Yrs. 2 6

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Brown's, Capt. Joseph Thomas' and 8th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

P Bagley

(43) Copyist.

(2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Clark Curtiss

Private { 8th Company in the 2d Regiment of Artillery.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 17 83

Roll dated May 26, 17 83

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 12 Mo. 25 D

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Brown's, Capt. Joseph Thomas' and 8th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned: which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

(43) Copyist.

Clark Curtis

Capt. Moodie's, 2d Company in the New York Corps of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May-June, 1783.

Roll dated

June 30, 1783.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 1 Year 5 M.

Time since last muster or enlistment 2 Months

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Andrew Moodie's and 2d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 453.

Elliott

Copyist

C | **2** Artillery. | **Continental Troops.**

Clark - Curtis

Watts, { 2d Company in the New York Corps of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of Aug. , 17 83.

Roll dated

Sept. 2 , 1783.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment 14 Augt. 1783.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Andrew Moodie's and 2d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Elliott

Copyright

[illegible]

[illegible], { 2d Company in the New York Corps of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated

[illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment [illegible]

Time since last muster or enlistment 2 [illegible]

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Andrew Moodie's and 2d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

[illegible]

Copyist

2 Artillery. **Continental Troops.**

[illegible]

[illegible] { 2d Company in the New York Corps of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated

[illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment [illegible]

Time since last muster or enlistment 3 Mos.

Oct 23. –

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Andrew Moodie's and 2d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Elliott

Copyist

5-29

Curtis Grant

2 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sanderson Sanborn

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3564151	26	
2	1555	27	
3	3147321	28	
4	216	29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R.W. 415, 463

See also

2 Artillery. **Continental Troops.**

Samuel Smith

Captain Joseph Thomas' Company
in the 2d Regiment of Artillery
commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March April May June July 17 7 6.

Roll dated Nov 1 Point

Sept 6, 17 7 6.

Appointed . 17 .

Commissioned . 17 .

Enlisted June 26, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On duty

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Brown's, Capt. Joseph Thomas' and 8th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

A Bayles

(over)

Copyist.

2 Artillery. **Continental Troops.**

Dan'l Carter

Bombardier (Captain Joseph Thomas' Company in the 2d Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, June & July, 1780.

Roll dated West Point June 3, 1780

Appointed ..... 17 .

Commissioned ..... 17 .

Enlisted ..... January 26, 1780.

Term of enlistment ..... 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Joined regiment Oct. 25-80 for pay to date by Lt. Lamb

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Brown's, Capt. Joseph Thomas' and 8th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Capt

(342) Copyist.

C | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Isaac Crary

Appears with the rank of Sergt on a

Return

of Officers & Men belonging to Colo John Lamb's Regt of Artillery, who were considered as part of the Quota of the State of Connecticut and have been included in the settlements made with the Line of said State.

Revolutionary War.

Return dated ..... 1st June, 17 .

Commencement of Service June 16, 1775.

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Number of record:

25

(548*d*)

Copyist.

C | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Daniel Curtiss

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Return

of Officers & Men belonging to Col° John Lamb's Reg' of Artillery, who were considered as part of the Quota of the State of Connecticut and have been included in the settlements made with the Line of said State.

Revolutionary War.

Return dated .....

Oct' 1st, 1783, 17 .

Commencement of Service, ..., 17 .

Remarks: Enlisted before

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Number of record:

25

(548d)

Copyist.

✓ 510

Curtis Eyta

2 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3503 3844	26	
2	3930	27	
3	4025	28	
4	408	29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark V.O. 418,463

✓ See also

C | **2** Artillery. | **Continental Troops.**

Ezra Curtis

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Muster Roll

of a detachment of Levies belonging to the 2d Regiment of Artillery,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for the month of August, 17 .

Roll dated

1st August, 17 .

When joined June 1, 1782.

Time of service _____, 17 .

Casualties

Remarks:

+ Inspection of June 1782

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Copyist.

C — | **2** Artillery. | **Continental Troops.**

Ezra Cantfield

Appears with the rank of ____ on a

Muster Roll

of a detachment of Levies belonging to the 2d Regiment of Artillery,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for the month of July, 17 82.

Roll dated ____

1st April, 17 ____.

When joined ____ 1, 1782.

Time of service ____ 1st April 1, 17 83.

Casualties ____

Remarks: ____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Copyist.

C | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Elijah Curtis

Appears with the rank of on a

Muster Roll

of a detachment of Levies belonging to the 2d Regiment of Artillery,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for the month of Oct, 1782.

Roll dated

Fishkill, 17 .

When joined June 1, 1782.

Time of service 3 Months, 17 83.

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

(543*h*) *Copyist.*

C | **2** Artillery. | **Continental Troops.**

Elijah Curtis

Appears with the rank of ____ on a

Muster Roll

of a detachment of Levies belonging to the 2d Regiment of Artillery,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for the month of [illegible], 1782.

Roll dated [illegible]

[illegible], 17 .

When joined [illegible], 1782.

Time of service [illegible], 1783.

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

[illegible]

(543*h*) *Copyist.*

511

Cutler Jenny

2 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25			

Number of personal papers herein 6.

Book Mark: O.R.V. 418,463

See also

Samuel Butler

Appears with the rank of Matross on a

Pay Roll

of part of Capt. Robert Walker's Company in a Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb,*

Revolutionary War,

for the month of Mch. 1st to 31st, 17 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay March 25, 17 .

To what time paid September, 17 .

Pay per month £2 - 0 - 0

Time of service 2 Months 7 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £1 - 3 - 1 - 2 8

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Walker's, Capt. Jacob Reed's and 10th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently as-igned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463

Copyist.

[illegible]

Appears with the rank of [illegible] on a

Pay Roll

of part of Capt. Robert Walker's Company in a Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb,*

(Revolutionary War,

for the month of [illegible], 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay October 1, 17 .

To what time paid November 1, 17 .

Pay per month [illegible]

Time of service .....

Whole time of service [illegible]

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay [illegible]

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Walker's, Capt. Jacob Reed's and 10th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463

1 | **2 Artillery.** | **Continental Troops.**

Henry Sutter

Appears with the rank of Matross on a

Pay Roll

of part of Capt. Robert Walker's Company in a Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb,*

Revolutionary War,

for the month of Nov, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay November 1, 17 .

To what time paid December 1, 17 .

Pay per month £ - - 8

Time of service .....

Whole time of service 1 Month

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay £ - - 8

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Walker's, Capt. Jacob Reed's and 10th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463

.....

Copyist.

2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Samuel Fletcher

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Pay Roll

of part of Capt. Robert Walker's Company in a Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb,*

Revolutionary War,

for the month of [illegible], 17 .

Commencement of time [illegible], 17 .

Commencement of pay [illegible], 17 .

To what time paid [illegible], 17 .

Pay per month £2 - 0 - 10

Time of service [illegible]

Whole time of service [illegible]

Subsistence [illegible]

Amount of pay £2 - 0 - 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence [illegible]

Pay due to sick, absent [illegible]

Casualties [illegible]

[illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Walker's, Capt. Jacob Reed's and 10th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463

[illegible]

Copyist.

6 | **2** Artillery. | **Continental Troops.**

Henry Cuttle

Appears with the rank of Matross on

Muster Roll

of part of Capt. Robert Walker's Company in the Battalion of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb,*

(**Revolutionary War,**

for the month of July, 1777.

Roll dated

Aug, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Mar. 25, 17 .

Term of enlistment During war.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Walker's, Capt. Jacob Reed's and 10th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Muster Roll

6 | **2** Artillery. **Continental Troops.**

Henry Cutler

Appears with the rank of Matross on

Muster Roll

of part of Capt. Robert Walker's Company of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb,*

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for the month of Sept & Oct, 1777.

Roll dated

Nov 1, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Mar. 25, 17 .

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Walker's, Capt. Jacob Reed's and 10th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Metcalf

 Copyist.

Capt. Robert Walker's Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 17

Commencement of time _____, 17

Commencement of pay _____, 17

To what time paid _____, 17

Pay per month _____

Time of service _____

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount _____

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

_____

_____

Casualties _____

_____

Remarks: _____

_____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Walker's, Capt. Jacob Reed's and 10th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll

of part of Captain Robert Walker's Company in Col. John Lamb's Battalion of Artillery,*

Revolutionary War,

for the month of Jan. to Feb., 1778.

Commencement of time _____, 17 .

Commencement of pay January, 17 .

To what time paid April, 17 .

Pay per month _____

Time of service _____

Whole time of service 3 months

Subsistence _____

Amount of pay _____

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Walker's, Capt. Jacob Reed's and 10th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463

[illegible]

Appears with the rank of [illegible] on a

Pay Roll

of part of Capt. Robert Walker's Company in a Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb,*

Revolutionary War,

for the month of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay [illegible], 17 .

To what time paid [illegible], 17 .

Pay per month [illegible]

Time of service .....

Whole time of service [illegible]

Subsistence .....

Amount [illegible]

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Walker's, Capt. Jacob Reed's and 10th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463

[illegible]

Copyrt.

2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

[illegible]

Appears with the rank of [illegible] on a

Pay Roll

of part of Capt. Robert Walker's Company in a Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb,*

Revolutionary War,

for the month of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay [illegible], 17 .

To what time paid [illegible], 17 .

Pay per month £2 - 0 - 0

Time of service .....

Whole time of service [illegible]

Subsistence .....

Amount [illegible] £2 - 0 - 0

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Walker's, Capt. Jacob Reed's and 10th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463

Copyist.

Henry Cutler

Appears with the rank of Matross on a

Pay Roll

of part of Capt. Robert Walker's Company in a Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb,*

Revolutionary War,

for the month of June, 17 77.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay June , 17 .

To what time paid July , 17 .

Pay per month £2 8 .

Time of service

Whole time of service 7 months

Subsistence

Amount £ 7 14 .

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 7 14 .

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Walker's, Capt. Jacob Reed's and 10th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Copyrt.

2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Henry Butler

Appears with the rank of Matross on a

Pay Roll

of part of Capt. Robert Walker's Company in a Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb,*

Revolutionary War,

for the month of ____, 17__.

Commencement of time ____, 17__.

Commencement of pay ____, 17__.

To what time paid ____, 17__.

Pay per month £2-2-0

Time of service ____

Whole time of service ____

Subsistence ____

Amount £2-2-0

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2-2-0

Pay due to sick, absent ____

Casualties ____

Remarks: ____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Walker's, Capt. Jacob Reed's and 10th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

2 Artillery. **Continental Troops.**

Henry Cuttle

Appears with the rank of Matross on a

Pay Roll

of part of Capt. Robert Walker's Company in a Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb,*

Revolutionary War,

for the month of May, 17 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay August , 17 .

To what time paid September , 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 Month

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Walker's, Capt. Jacob Reed's and 10th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Copyist.

Co | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Henry Cutler

Appears with the rank of Matross on a

Roll

of part of Cap[t] Robert Walker's Company* in the Regiment of Artillery in the Service of the United States Commanded by Col. John Lamb—

Revolutionary War.

Roll dated Camp[t] White Plains

Sept 10, 1778.

Inlistment, March 25, 1777.

During war

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Walker's, Captain Jacob Reed's and 12th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

C H Patterson

Copyist.

[illegible]

Appears with the rank of [illegible] on a

Pay Roll

of part of Capt. Robert Walker's Company in a Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb,*

Revolutionary War,

for the month of Sept, 17[illegible].

Commencement of time ..... , 17 .

Commencement of pay Septem , 17 .

To what time paid October , 17 .

Pay per month £ [illegible]

Time of service .....

Whole time of service 1 Month

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ [illegible]

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Walker's, Capt. Jacob Reed's and 10th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Copyist.

Henry Cutler

Appears with the rank of Matross on a

Pay Roll

of part of Capt. Robert Walker's Company in a Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb,*

Revolutionary War,

for the month of Oct, 1775.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay October 1, 17 .

To what time paid Nov 1, 17 .

Pay per month £ 3 dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 3 dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Walker's, Capt. Jacob Reed's and 10th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

C Graves

Copyist.

2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

[redacted]

Appears with the rank of [redacted] on a

Pay Roll

of part of Captain Robert Walker's Company in a Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb,*

Revolutionary War.

for the month of [redacted], 17 .

Commencement of time [redacted], 17 .

Commencement of pay [redacted], 17 .

To what time paid [redacted], 17 .

Pay per month [redacted]

Time of service [redacted]

Whole time of service [redacted]

Subsistence [redacted]

Amount [redacted]

Amt. of pay and subsistence [redacted]

Pay due to sick, absent [redacted]

Casualties [redacted]

Remarks: [redacted]

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Walker's, Capt. Jacob Reed's and 10th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 415,463.

[redacted]

(5451) Copyist.

6 **2** Artillery. **Continental Troops.**

Henry Cutler

Appears with the rank of Matross on

Muster Roll

of part of Capt. Robert Walker's Company of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb,*

Revolutionary War,

for the month of Feb., 177[illegible]

Roll dated Mar 6, 1776.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted Mar 25, 17 .

Term of enlistment During war.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Walker's, Capt. Jacob Reed's and 10th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Metcalf

(543h) Copyist.

C. 2 Artillery. **Continental Troops.**

Henry Cutler

Appears with the rank of Matross on

Muster Roll

of part of Captain Robert Walker's Company in Col. John Lamb's Battalion of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

for the month of May, 1778.

Roll dated June 1, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment during war.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Walker's, Capt. Jacob Reed's and 10th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as it originally raised therein.—R & P., 418,463.

H Metcalf

(3.3h) Copyist.

6 | **2** Artillery. **Continental Troops.**

Henry Culler

Appears with the rank of Matross on

Muster Roll

of part of Capt. Robert Walker's Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb,*

Revolutionary War,

for the month of June 1 to July 7, 1778.

Roll dated Fort Arnold.

July 1, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Walker's, Capt. Jacob Reed's and 10th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

McCall

(543*h*) Copyist.

6 | **2 Artillery.** **Continental Troops.**

Henry Cutler

Appears with the rank of Matross on

Muster Roll

of part of Capt. Robert Walker's Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb,*

(**Revolutionary War,**

for the month of to Aug 1, 1778.

Roll dated Fort Arnold

Aug 1, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Walker's, Capt. Jacob Reed's and 10th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

McCall

Copyist.

6 — 2 Artillery. **Continental Troops.**

Henry Cutler

Appears with the rank of Matross on

Muster Roll

of part of Capt. Robert Walker's Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb,*

Revolutionary War,

for the month of Aug, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains Sept. 8, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Walker's, Capt. Jacob Reed's and 10th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Metcalf

(5434) Copyist.

6 | 2 Artillery.. Continental Troops

Henry Cutler

Appears with the rank of Matross on

Muster Roll

of part of Capt. Robert Walker's Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb,*

Revolutionary War,

for the month of Sept, 1778.

Roll dated Fredericksburgh Oct 2, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Walker's, Capt. Jacob Reed's and 10th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Metcalf

(543h) Copyist.

6 | **2** Artillery. **Continental Troops.**

Henry Cutler

Appears with the rank of Matross on

Muster Roll

of part of Capt. Robert Walker's Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb,*

(Revolutionary War,

for the month of Oct, 1778.

Roll dated Second hill

Nov 4, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Walker's, Capt. Jacob Reed's and 10th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Metcalf

(543*h*) Copyist.

6 | **2** Artillery. **Continental Troops.**

Henry Cutler

Appears with the rank of Matross on

Muster Roll

of part of Capt. Robert Walker's Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb,*

Revolutionary War,

for the month of May, 1778:

Roll dated Reading Dec 2, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Walker's, Capt. Jacob Reed's and 10th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Metcalf

(543*h*) Copyist.

6 **2** Artillery. **Continental Troops.**

Henry Butler

Melrose, Capt. Robert Walker's Company in the Reg't of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Roll dated Bethel

Jan. 2, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Walker's, Capt. Jacob Reed's and 10th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Metcalf.

(543) Copyist.

, { Capt. Robert Walker's Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamo.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Walker's, Capt. Jacob Reed's and 10th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

[illegible], { Capt. Robert Walker's Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Commencement of time [illegible], 17[illegible].

Commencement of pay [illegible], 17[illegible].

To what time paid [illegible], 17[illegible].

Pay per month [illegible]

Time of service [illegible]

Whole time of service [illegible]

Subsistence [illegible]

Amount [illegible]

Amt. of pay and subsistence [illegible]

Pay due to sick, absent [illegible]

Casualties [illegible]

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Walker's, Capt. Jacob Reed's and 10th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

2 Artillery. **Continental Troops.**

States, { Capt. Robert Walker's Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ....., 17..

Commencement of time ....., 17..

Commencement of pay ....., 17..

To what time paid ....., 17..

Pay per month ....

Time of service ....

Whole time of service ....

Subsistence ....

Amount ....

Amt. of pay and subsistence ....

Pay due to sick, absent ....

Casualties ....

Remarks: ....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Walker's, Capt. Jacob Reed's and 10th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Capt. Robert Walker's* Company in the 2d Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible]

Commencement of time [illegible], 17

Commencement of pay [illegible], 17

To what time paid [illegible], 17

Pay per month [illegible]

Time of service [illegible]

Whole time of service [illegible]

Subsistence [illegible]

Amount [illegible]

Amt. of pay and subsistence [illegible]

Pay due to sick, absent [illegible]

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Walker's, Capt. Jacob Reed's and 5th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 17[illegible], which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 433.

[illegible]

(515) [illegible]

Watrous, { Capt. Robert Walker's Company in the 2d Regiment Artillery commanded by John Lamb, Esq.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ....., 17..

Commencement of time ....., 17..

Commencement of pay ....., 17..

To what time paid ....., 17..

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Walker's, Capt. Jacob Reed's and 10th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

.....

A 2 Artillery. **Continental Troops.**

Henry Fuller

Patroon's { Capt. Robert Walker's Company in the 2d Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. & Dec , 17 7 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Nov , 17 7 .

To what time paid January , 17 8 .

Pay per month 8 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month 10 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 36 2/3 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Walker's, Capt. Jacob Reed's and 10th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,163.

6 — 1 **2** Artillery. **Continental Troops.**

Henry Cutler.

Matross, { Capt. Robert Walker's Company of Artillery in the Reg't commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated Highlands of York June 11th, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Walker's, Capt. Jacob Reed's and 10th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Metcalf

(543) Copyist.

C. **2** Artillery. **Continental Troops.**

Henry Cutler

Mahan, { Capt. Robert Walker's Company in the Reg't of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated Camp July 2, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On Duty

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Walker's, Capt. Jacob Reed's and 10th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

H Metcalf

(543) Copyist

6 | **2** Artillery. **Continental Troops.**

Henry Miller.

Walraven | Capt. Robert Walker's Company,
| Col. John Lamb's Reg't of Art'y.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1779.

Roll dated 1st Comp. Aug. 2, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Walker's, Capt. Jacob Reed's and 10th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 415,463.

Metcalf

Copyist.

Henry Miller.

Matross, { Capt. Robert Walker's Company in the Reg't of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Roll dated camp, Sept. 14, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Walker's, Capt. Jacob Reed's and 10th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Millcatf

Copyist

Henry Cutler.

Mallory, Capt. Robert Walker's Company in the 2d Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Roll dated Poughkeepsie Oct 9, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Walker's, Capt. Jacob Reed's and 10th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

H. Cutler

C 2 Artillery. **Continental Troops.**

Henry Cutler

Matross, Capt. Robert Walker's Company in the Reg't of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Roll dated New Burgh Nov. 17, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Walker's, Capt. Jacob Reed's and 10th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

I Metcalf

Copyist.

6 **2** Artillery. **Continental Troops.**

Henry Butler

Maine, { Capt. Robert Walker's Company in the 2d Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec, 1779.

Roll dated North Redoubt

Jan. 6, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: [illegible]

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Walker's, Capt. Jacob Reed's and 10th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 413,463.

H Heath

(543) Copyist

Henry Butler

Matross, { Capt. Robert Walker's Company in the 2d Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan. & Feb, 1780.

Roll dated Highlands

Apr. 24, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Walker's, Capt. Jacob Reed's and 10th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Metcalf

Copyist

6 · **2** Artillery. **Continental Troops.**

Henry Cutler

Malden, Capt. Robert Walker's Company in the 2d Reg't Artillery commanded by John Lamb, Esq.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug Sept & Oct, 1780.

Roll dated Nov 10, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment During War.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Walker's, Capt. Jacob Reed's and 10th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be assigned as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect man them as originally raised therein.—F. & P., 418, 462.

(543) Copyist

2 Artillery. **Continental Troops.**

Henry Cuttle

Walrod's

Capt. Robert Walker's Company in the 2d Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec, 1780.

Roll dated Peek's Artillery

New Windsor, Feb 6th, 1781.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment D. War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: On Extra Service.

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Walker's, Capt. Jacob Reed's and 10th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 415,423.

Metcalf

(543) Copy 81.

6 2 Artillery. **Continental Troops.**

Henry Carter

Matross, (Capt. Jacob Reed's Company in the 2d Reg't of Art'y commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1782.

Roll dated Burlington Barracks

Mar 1, 1782.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Walker's, Capt. Jacob Reed's and 10th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Metcalf

(543) Copyist

C **2** Artillery. **Continental Troops.**

Henry Cutler

Mathas, { 10th Company in the 2d Regiment of Artillery.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated

[illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Walker's, Capt. Jacob Reed's and 10th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,423.

Melcaq

(543) Copyist.

2 Artillery. **Continental Troops.**

Henry Butler

Mahan, { 10th Company in the 2d Regiment of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of 4/1, 17 72,

Roll dated

4/1 22, 17 72.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 1 Yr.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Walker's, Capt. Jacob Reed's and 10th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Copyist.

A. 2 Artillery. **Continental Troops.**

Henry Cutler

Matross, { 10th Company in the 2d Regiment of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1782.

Roll dated

June 9, 1782.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Walker's, Capt. Jacob Reed's and 10th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Welcalf

Copyist.

6 **2** Artillery. **Continental Troops.**

Henry Cutler.

Matross, { 10th Company in the 2d Regiment of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 17 82.

Roll dated July 4, 1782.

Appointed ..., 17 .

Commissioned ..., 17 .

Enlisted ..., 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Walker's, Capt. Jacob Reed's and 10th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

M[illegible]tcalf

Copyist.

6. | 2 Artillery. — Continental Troops.

Henry Cutler

Matross, { 10th Company in the 2d Regiment of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July Aug & Sept, 1782.

Roll dated

Oct. 6, 1782.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Walker's, Capt. Jacob Reed's and 10th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

M Metcalf

(543) Copyist

2 Artillery. **Continental Troops.**

Henry Carter

Milton, { 10th Company in the 2d Regiment of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1782.

Roll dated

Nov, 1782.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Walker's, Capt. Jacob Reed's and 10th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Whitcraft

Copyist

C 2 Artillery. **Continental Troops.**

Henry Cuttle

Melcar's } 10th Company in the 2d Regiment of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1782.

Roll dated

Dec. 6, 1782.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Walker's, Capt. Jacob Reed's and 10th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

I Metcalf

6 **2** Artillery. **Continental Troops.**

Henry Winter

Mahan's, { 10th Company in the 2d Regiment of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec. 1782 & Jan, 1783.

Roll dated

Jan. 21, 1783.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Walker's, Capt. Jacob Reed's and 10th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 423.

J Mahan

Copyist

6 **2** Artillery. **Continental Troops.**

Henry Cuttle

Walker's, 10th Company in the 2d Regiment of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Feb., 1783.

Roll dated March 12, 1783.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Walker's, Capt. Jacob Reed's and 10th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 423.

Wetzel

Copyist

6 | **2** Artillery. | **Continental Troops.**

Henry Cutler

Matross, { 10th Company in the 2d Regiment of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar. , 1783.

Roll dated Apr 28 , 1783.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Walker's, Capt. Jacob Reed's and 10th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

I Metcalf

Copyist

6 | **2** Artillery. | **Continental Troops.**

Henry Cutler

Matross, 10th Company in the 2d Regiment of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1783.

Roll dated

May 6, 1783.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Walker's, Capt. Jacob Reed's and 10th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Metcalf

Copyist

6 | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Henry Cutler

Appears with the rank of Matross on a

List*

under the following heading:

"New-York Regiment of Artillery."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated Undated, 17 .

Remarks:

* This list appears in a book bearing the following certificate:

"State of New York, }
Secretary's Office. }

I certify that the foregoing Sheets * * * * * are truly Copied from a Book remaining in this office called the balloting book used by the Commissioners of the land office of this State in balloting for the lots of land Patented to Persons Serving in the Revolutionary War.

In witness whereof I have hereto affixed the Seal of this Office this twenty seventh day of May in the Year of our Lord One thousand Eight hundred and Eighteen * * *

J. V. N. Yates,
Secretary of State.

NOTE. The above Returns do not include the names of Persons enlisted to Serve * * * for any other Period than during the war * * * *

J. V. N. Y."

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Number of record:

66 Connell

Copyist.

MICROCOPY

881

ROLL

20

END

THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES OF THE UNITED STATES
1934